

[Return to normal view](#)

Some Descendants of Robert and Mary Jackson of Voluntown, Connecticut

Entries: 961 Updated: 2007-10-01 00:45:02 UTC (Mon)

Contact: [Richard](#) anson@rooteswest.com Home Page: [Truelines Family History Research](#)

Some Descendants of Robert and Mary Jackson of Voluntown, Connecticut

- 1 [Robert JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1690 d: 07 DEC 1751
 - + [Mary](#) b: ABT 1693
 - 2 [Ann JACKSON](#) b: 15 APR 1715
 - + [David KERR OR CARR](#) b: EST 1713
 - 3 [William KERR](#) b: 28 AUG 1744
 - 3 [Elizabeth KERR](#) b: 01 MAR 1746
 - 3 [John KERR](#) b: 14 JUN 1747
 - 2 [Samuel JACKSON](#) b: 17 MAY 1719
 - + [Jane MILLER](#) b: EST 1721
 - 3 [Theophilus JACKSON](#) b: 03 APR 1752 d: 11 APR 1834
 - + [Elizabeth THOMSON](#) b: EST 1754
 - + [Ruth MUNSON](#) b: EST 1755
 - 3 [Lucy JACKSON](#) b: 1756
 - 3 [Mary JACKSON](#) b: 1757
 - 3 [Samuel JACKSON](#) b: 1759
 - 3 [John JACKSON](#) b: 1761
 - 3 [Daniel JACKSON](#) b: 1763
 - 3 [Anne JACKSON](#) b: 1765
 - 3 [Isaac JACKSON](#) b: 1771
 - 2 [William JACKSON](#) b: 17 SEP 1720 d: 1800
 - + [Agnes 'Nancy' DIXON](#) b: 26 SEP 1722 d: ABT 1812
 - 3 [Mary JACKSON](#) b: 22 APR 1747 d: 08 MAY 1801
 - + [Gilbert PALMER](#) b: 08 JUN 1743 d: MAR 1816
 - 4 [Nancy PALMER](#) b: 1772 d: 09 OCT 1838
 - 4 [Nathan PALMER](#) b: ABT 1774
 - 4 [Gilbert PALMER](#) b: 01 MAR 1776 d: 07 FEB 1842
 - + [Ruth MOREY](#) b: 1785 d: 1870
 - 4 [John PALMER](#) b: 10 OCT 1776 d: 30 SEP 1849
 - + [Mary SOULE](#) b: 10 NOV 1782 d: 19 APR 1856
 - 5 [Laura PALMER](#) b: 25 JUL 1799
 - + [Luther TURNER](#)
 - 6 [Calvin TURNER](#)
 - 6 [Almira TURNER](#)
 - 6 [Charlotte TURNER](#)
 - 6 [Betsey TURNER](#) b: 1824 d: 08 APR 1891
 - + [Alvah STOWELL](#) b: ABT 1826 d: 06 MAY 1899
 - 7 [Harriet STOWELL](#)
 - 7 [Charlotte STOWELL](#)
 - 7 [Mary STOWELL](#)
 - 7 [Ann STOWELL](#)
 - 7 [Rose J. STOWELL](#) b: ABT 1861
 - 5 [Betsey PALMER](#) b: 11 MAY 1800 d: 04 NOV 1883
 - 5 [Lovena PALMER](#) b: 22 DEC 1802 d: 10 APR 1885
 - 5 [Ebenezer PALMER](#) b: 30 APR 1804 d: 11 JAN 1871
 - + [Mary M. 'Polly' GRAY](#) b: EST 1806
 - 6 [Elizabeth PALMER](#) b: EST 1831
 - 6 [Marian Wallace PALMER](#) b: 15 FEB 1832 d: 15 AUG 1903
 - + [William Marville STOWELL](#) b: 03 JAN 1825 d: 18 APR 1907

- Page 2 of 13

- 4 [Sarah SMITH](#) b: 04 JUN 1785
- 4 [Jacob SMITH](#) b: 27 MAR 1787
- 4 [Timothy SMITH](#) b: 30 JAN 1789
- 4 [Isaac SMITH](#) b: 26 DEC 1791
- 3 [Martha JACKSON](#) b: 20 NOV 1753
 - + [Samuel HAALENBECK](#) b: EST 1751
 - 4 [David HAALENBECK](#) b: 05 APR 1795
- 3 [Sarah JACKSON](#) b: 20 NOV 1753
 - + [David ECKER](#) b: EST 1751
 - 4 [Elisabeth ECKER](#) b: 23 JAN 1778
 - 4 [Albertje or Elbertje ECKER](#) b: 14 NOV 1779
 - 4 [Rebecca ECKER](#) b: 22 JUL 1781
 - 4 [Enoch ECKER](#) b: 04 MAY 1784
 - 4 [Elias ECKER](#) b: 04 MAY 1786
 - 4 [Enoch ECKER](#) b: 12 DEC 1791
 - 4 [Moses ECKER](#) b: 17 DEC 1794
 - 4 [Charlott ECKER](#) b: 22 JAN 1799
- 3 [William JACKSON](#) b: 01 DEC 1755 d: 1832
 - + [Catherine DITTEMORE](#) b: BET 1750 AND 1760 d: 1839
 - 4 [Elisabeth JACKSON](#) b: 25 MAR 1779
 - 4 [William JACKSON](#) b: 1781 d: MAY 1843
 - + [Minerva COMSTOCK](#) b: 27 MAY 1794
 - 5 [Phebe Ann JACKSON](#)
 - + [Artimus J. DEAN](#)
 - 6 [Darius C. DEAN](#) b: ABT 1851
 - + [May Louisa](#)
 - 7 [Charles W. DEAN](#) b: ABT 1878
 - 6 [Charlie DEAN](#) b: ABT 1862 d: 18 OCT 1869
 - 5 [Darius C. JACKSON](#) b: 24 AUG 1818 d: 28 MAR 1877
 - + [Mary A.](#) b: ABT 1829
 - 6 [George JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1851
 - 6 [John JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1854
 - 6 [Darius JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1856
 - 6 [Howard JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1859
 - + [Abigail COOK](#) b: BEF 1820 d: 18 JUL 1847
 - 6 [Adelaide JACKSON](#) b: 1838 d: 25 MAY 1844
 - 6 [Addison C. JACKSON](#) b: JUN 1840
 - + [Anne](#) b: JAN 1842
 - 7 [Louisa JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1869
 - 7 [Herbert M. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1874
 - 6 [William JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1843
 - 6 [Harriett JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1845
 - 6 [Albert JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1847
 - 5 [Roby C. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1822
 - + [Samuel DEAN](#) b: ABT 1816
 - 6 [Walter DEAN](#) b: ABT 1842
 - 6 [George DEAN](#) b: ABT 1848
 - 6 [Samuel DEAN](#) b: ABT 1849
- 4 [Nancy JACKSON](#) b: 05 NOV 1783
- 4 [Jacob JACKSON](#) b: 06 OCT 1785 d: 05 DEC 1857
 - + [Theodosia HART](#) b: 15 DEC 1787
 - 5 [Jabez H. JACKSON](#) b: 13 FEB 1812 d: 07 MAR 1885
 - + [Nancy BRISTOL](#) b: 1815 d: 05 APR 1902
 - 5 [William Wallace JACKSON](#) b: 03 OCT 1813 d: 19 MAY 1886
 - + [Amanda GILSON](#) b: 23 APR 1831 d: 19 APR 1866
 - 6 [William Henry JACKSON](#) b: 06 SEP 1849 d: 24 NOV 1913
 - + [Mary Ann BEDEFORD](#) b: FEB 1851 d: 1929
 - 7 [Jessie W. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1875 d: 1881
 - 7 [Rufus Choate JACKSON](#) b: 31 JUL 1877 d: 17 FEB 1952
 - + [Mae Abigail DARVILLE](#) b: 01 MAY 1882 d: 15 MAY 1949
 - 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 - 7 [Lottie Amanda JACKSON](#) b: 12 SEP 1879

- + [Edward Arthur CHAMPLIN](#) b: EST 1877
- 7 [William W. \(Walter W.\) JACKSON](#) b: 10 JUL 1886
 - + [Bessie Irene PRITCHARD](#) b: 12 MAR 1890 d: 29 OCT 1953
 - 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 - 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- 7 [John Jacob JACKSON](#) b: 14 MAY 1892 d: 27 JAN 1972
 - + [Grace M.](#) d: 12 MAR 1973
 - 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 - 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 - 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 - 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- 6 [Mary S. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1853
 - + [Llewelyn HART](#) b: 29 SEP 1840
 - 7 [Carroll HART](#)
- 6 [Adele JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1854
- 6 [Ida E. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1856
 - + [George P. STEVENS](#) b: 05 JUL 1851
 - 7 [Harold L. STEVENS](#)
 - 7 [Grace STEVENS](#)
 - 7 [Leonard J. STEVENS](#)
 - 7 [Ruth A. STEVENS](#) b: 1885 d: 1936
 - + [Jay \(J.D.\) KENT](#) b: 1884 d: 1966
 - 8 [Duane Stevens KENT](#) b: 07 MAR 1918 d: 05 JUL 2005
 - + [Living DONOVAN](#)
 - 8 [Living KENT](#)
 - + [Living](#)
- 6 [Thema A. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1858
 - + [John M. MYERS](#) b: EST 1856
- 6 [Lola JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1861
 - + [Oliver STEVENS](#) b: EST 1859
- 6 [Cyrus L. JACKSON](#) b: SEP 1862
 - + [Lida M \(Maud L.\) WRIGHT](#) b: OCT 1867
 - 7 [Lloyd C. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1887
 - 7 [Georgia M. JACKSON](#) b: DEC 1888
 - 7 [Glen \(Glenn\) W. JACKSON](#) b: MAY 1892
 - + [Betina P. SHAFFER](#) b: ABT 1875
 - 7 [Living JACKSON](#)
- + [Jane E. PRESTON](#) b: 11 MAY 1836 d: 02 FEB 1911
 - 6 [Georgia Preston JACKSON](#) b: 27 JUN 1867 d: 29 DEC 1942
 - + [Charles Ashley KINNEY](#) b: 24 MAR 1864 d: 23 DEC 1957
 - 7 [Douglas Mudge KINNEY](#) b: 21 MAR 1893 d: 19 OCT 1918
 - + [Elisabeth Brier STRATTON](#) b: 02 JUN 1892 d: 26 DEC 1958
 - 8 [William Wallace KINNEY](#) b: 1915 d: 1916
 - 8 [Living KINNEY](#)
 - 8 [Living KINNEY](#)
- 7 [Ernestine Adele KINNEY](#) b: 27 MAY 1895 d: 11 APR 1987
- 6 [Edgar G. JACKSON](#) b: 17 MAR 1869
 - + [Ruby R. AMES](#)
 - 7 [Alice Ames JACKSON](#)
- 6 [Grace JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1872
- 6 [Bessie E. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1876
- + [Lucy S. WILCOX](#) d: ABT 1845
 - 6 [Jacob P. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1838
 - + [Ella](#) b: ABT 1845
- 6 [Ruth A. JACKSON](#) b: 1839 d: 1863
 - + [Webster KENYON](#) b: 18 NOV 1830 d: 11 DEC 1911
 - 7 [Ella \(Eleanor\) KENYON](#) b: 1858 d: 1887
 - + [Herbert TAYLOR](#) b: 1851 d: 1898
 - 7 [Alma KENYON](#) b: ABT 1861
 - 7 [Elmer KENYON](#) b: 1862 d: 1863
- 6 [Drucilla JACKSON](#) b: 22 OCT 1841 d: 11 FEB 1911
 - + [William Taylor THOMPSON](#) b: 18 JUN 1839 d: 10 OCT 1918

- 7 [George W. THOMPSON](#) b: ABT 1862
- 7 [William H. THOMPSON](#) b: ABT 1864
- 7 [Caroline Ruth THOMPSON](#) b: 1867 d: 1947
 - + [William E. ROSSHARD](#) b: 1863 d: 1952
 - 8 [Laura Ann ROSSHARD](#) b: 1890 d: 1947
 - + [Frank T. \(Thomas Francis\) MORAN Jr.](#) b: 01 DEC 1887
- 7 [Harry J. THOMPSON](#) b: ABT 1879
- 6 [Alvina JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1845 d: BEF 1860
- 5 [Alida Ann JACKSON](#) b: 11 JUN 1817 d: 04 NOV 1885
 - + [John Milton FOOTE](#) b: OCT 1811 d: 16 JUN 1885
 - 6 [FOOTE](#)
 - 6 [FOOTE](#)
 - 6 [Abigail S. FOOTE](#) b: 16 OCT 1838 d: 28 OCT 1899
 - 6 [William H. FOOTE](#) b: 06 JAN 1841
 - + [Melissa A. FULLER](#) b: 1843
 - 7 [Perry B. FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1866
 - + [Minnie M.](#)
 - 8 [Helen M. FOOTE](#) b: ABT 1895
 - 8 [Bernadine FOOTE](#)
 - 8 [Doris D. FOOTE](#)
 - 6 [Delila M. FOOTE](#) b: 22 DEC 1842 d: 18 AUG 1844
 - 6 [Milton FOOTE](#) b: 17 JAN 1845
 - 6 [John B. FOOTE](#) b: 04 MAY 1857
 - + [Anna E. PAYNE](#) b: EST 1859
 - 7 [Caroline L. FOOTE](#)
 - 7 [Alida M. FOOTE](#) d: 23 NOV 1902
 - + [Charles H. BARNES](#)
 - 8 [Living BARNES](#)
 - 8 [Living BARNES](#)
- 5 [Cyrus H. JACKSON](#) b: 1819 d: 1888
 - + [Malvina A. \(Amanda M.\) WITTER](#) b: ABT 02 SEP 1827 d: 05 APR 1855
 - 6 [Clotilda R. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1845
 - 6 [Rufus H. JACKSON](#) b: 1845 d: 1909
 - + [Sarah J.](#) b: ABT 1849
 - 7 [Rufus E. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1868
 - 7 [Leon C. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1878
 - 7 [Lula E. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1878
 - + [S. Jane](#) b: 1847 d: 1915
 - 6 [Harriett E. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1848
 - 6 [Augustus J. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 01 JUN 1851 d: 21 DEC 1852
 - + [Mariette STRONG](#) b: JUN 1834 d: 1912
 - 6 [Lillie A. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1860
 - 6 [William W. JACKSON](#) b: 1870 d: 1925
- 5 [Louisa C. JACKSON](#) b: 1822 d: 07 SEP 1900
 - + [Danford P. NICHOLS](#) b: ABT 1820 d: BEF 1870
 - 6 [Julia E. NICHOLS](#) b: ABT 1861
 - + [Franklin H. LAMBERTON](#) b: 1853
 - 7 [Clay D. LAMBERTON](#) b: 07 FEB 1886 d: DEC 1969
 - + [Jeanette R.](#) b: EST 1888
 - 8 [Living LAMBERTON](#)
 - 7 [Beth E. LAMBERTON](#) b: MAY 1889
 - 7 [Carol Frank LAMBERTON](#) b: 20 MAY 1891 d: JUN 1956
 - + [Della](#) b: EST 1893
 - + [William C. WELLS](#) b: ABT FEB 1814 d: 01 MAR 1853
 - 6 [Mary T. \(Mary F.\) WELLS](#) b: ABT 1842
 - + [Charles BOYD](#) b: ABT 1844
 - 6 [Austin R. WELLS](#) b: 1844 d: 01 JUL 1862
 - 6 [Matilda A. \(Nancy M.\) WELLS](#) b: ABT 1849
 - + [Henry C. SPAULDING](#) b: ABT 1844 d: 07 MAY 1907
 - 7 [Clara B. SPAULDING](#) b: JUN 1873
 - + [Charles Alonzo CALKINS](#) b: JUL 1866 d: 1909
 - 8 [William CALKINS](#)

- 8 [Charles CALKINS](#)
- 8 [Walter CALKINS](#)
- 7 [Susie L. SPAULDING](#) b: ABT 1876
 - + [William E. BARTELLS](#) b: EST 1874
- 7 [Laura Adell SPAULDING](#) b: OCT 1877
 - + [Cassius L. ANDERSON](#) b: JUL 1871 d: 1925
- 7 [Edward SPAULDING](#) b: ABT 1886
 - + [Duellie or Duelly TURNER](#) b: 1815 d: AFT 1880
- 5 [Abigail Theodosia JACKSON](#) b: 14 JUN 1823 d: 01 APR 1883
 - + [David Curtis FULLER](#) b: 28 JAN 1818 d: 21 APR 1903
- 6 [Lucretia L. FULLER](#)
 - + [Malcolm D. MCKERCHER](#)
 - 7 [Grace MCKERCHER](#)
- 6 [Morris Reuben FULLER](#) b: 19 SEP 1844 d: 05 DEC 1927
 - + [Medora Wirth GOODWIN](#) b: 18 JUL 1855 d: 29 AUG 1950
 - 7 [Blanche Goodwin FULLER](#) b: 11 MAY 1878 d: 22 JUL 1947
 - + [Judson Walker REYNOLDS](#) b: 02 MAR 1871 d: 12 JAN 1957
 - 8 [Living REYNOLDS](#)
 - 8 [Harold J. REYNOLDS](#) b: 12 MAY 1909 d: 02 JUL 1994
 - + [Robertta Ann GORDON](#) b: 24 APR 1911 d: 1980
 - 7 [Verna Theodosia FULLER](#) b: 29 AUG 1883 d: 25 SEP 1970
 - + [Warren Wilson REED](#) b: 08 MAY 1880 d: 13 SEP 1972
 - + [Henrietta HOWE](#) b: JUN 1850 d: 12 AUG 1875
 - 7 [Emmet Howe FULLER](#) b: 12 MAY 1869 d: 1946
 - + [Dora Alberta MARTENS](#) b: EST 1875
 - 8 [Mildred FULLER](#)
 - 8 [Patricia FULLER](#)
 - 8 [Living FULLER](#)
 - 8 [Living FULLER](#)
 - 8 [Living FULLER](#)
 - 8 [Hubert Martens FULLER](#) b: 11 MAR 1905 d: 29 AUG 1906
 - 8 [Emmet Sylvester FULLER](#) b: 23 FEB 1908 d: 23 FEB 1908
- 6 [Caroline A FULLER](#) b: 1846
- 6 [Anson D FULLER](#) b: ABT 1860
- 5 [Jacob JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1825 d: 19 JUL 1867
 - + [Ada Eliza \(Adelaide\) JENNINGS](#) b: MAR 1840 d: 01 MAR 1911
 - 6 [Frederick Ansen JACKSON](#) b: 12 MAY 1863 d: 22 APR 1940
 - + [Prudence SAILOR](#) b: 21 MAY 1870 d: 04 JUN 1928
 - 7 [Anna JACKSON](#) b: 25 JUL 1892
 - 7 [Carey F. JACKSON](#) b: 21 DEC 1895 d: 28 JAN 1968
 - + [Margurite \[PONTON?\]](#)
 - 7 [Grace Prudence JACKSON](#) b: 05 JUL 1897 d: 06 APR 1978
 - 7 [Rollo Dexter JACKSON](#) b: 29 JUN 1905 d: 17 JUN 1985
 - + [Glenna Mae COLLIER](#) b: 24 MAY 1910 d: 31 AUG 2000
 - 8 [Myron Theodore JACKSON](#) b: 23 JAN 1942 d: 31 AUG 2001
 - 7 [Nial Oliver JACKSON](#) b: 11 APR 1907 d: 14 AUG 1981
 - 7 [Neva E. JACKSON](#) b: 13 JAN 1911 d: 11 DEC 2000
 - + [Living GONZALES](#)
 - 6 [Ella JACKSON](#) b: APR 1866 d: 17 OCT 1944
 - + [Harry C. KENNEY \(adopted surname?\)](#) b: ABT 1867 d: 20 NOV 1943
 - 7 [Fred Howard KENNEY](#) b: 02 FEB 1906 d: 11 FEB 1990
 - 7 [Frank KENNEY](#) b: ABT 1908 d: 12 OCT 1928
 - 7 [Living KENNEY](#)
 - + [Sarah JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1829 d: 30 JAN 1859
 - 6 [John Ellis JACKSON](#) b: 10 JAN 1846 d: 20 FEB 1901
 - + [Caroline 'Carrie' Luesia CRAWFORD](#)
 - 7 [Eva Mae JACKSON](#) b: 10 OCT 1878 d: 1946
 - + [Warren HORTON](#)
 - 8 [Living HORTON](#)
 - 8 [Living HORTON](#)
 - 7 [Victor Myron JACKSON](#) b: 12 DEC 1892 d: 27 JUL 1959
 - + [Helen Russell FAIR](#) b: ABT 1895

- 8 [Ellis Fair JACKSON](#) b: 18 JUN 1919 d: 27 MAR 2000
- 8 [Victor Myron JACKSON](#) b: 18 JUN 1920 d: 13 APR 2004
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- + [Living](#)
- 6 [Myron Decker JACKSON](#) b: 10 SEP 1852 d: 21 JAN 1894
- + [Francelia A. DAVIS](#) b: 04 NOV 1855 d: 09 OCT 1912
- 7 [Ora Esther JACKSON](#) b: FEB 1874 d: 25 OCT 1875
- 7 [John Ellis JACKSON](#) b: 10 AUG 1875 d: 11 DEC 1918
- + [Nellie WEBB](#) b: 1877
- 8 [Myron Ellis Jackson JACKSON](#) b: 16 JUN 1899 d: MAR 1974
- + [Living RAMBO](#)
- 8 [Ruth Hettie JACKSON](#) b: 12 JAN 1904 d: 03 NOV 1995
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- 7 [Celia Pearl JACKSON](#) b: 06 OCT 1876 d: 1951
- 7 [Jacob Orren JACKSON](#) b: 08 NOV 1879 d: 27 AUG 1960
- + [Cora Alice SHELEY](#) b: 1878 d: 1970
- 8 [Orren Douglas JACKSON](#) b: 1905 d: 2002
- 8 [Robert Lee JACKSON](#) b: 1908 d: 1998
- 8 [Clarence Neal JACKSON](#) b: 1912 d: 1991
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- 8 [Ernest Jacob JACKSON](#) b: 27 APR 1922 d: 24 SEP 1998
- + [Living ZUBER](#)
- 7 [Myron Theodore JACKSON](#) b: 09 AUG 1883 d: 05 SEP 1951
- 7 [Floyd Dee JACKSON](#) b: 09 AUG 1887
- 7 [Glenn Allyn JACKSON](#) b: 07 OCT 1890 d: 30 JAN 1942
- + [M. Sarah HOLMES](#)
- + [Irene HANSEN](#) b: EST 1895
- 5 [Anson S. JACKSON](#) b: 04 OCT 1827 d: 11 JUL 1859
- + [Melinda FORBES](#) b: 06 DEC 1831 d: 25 JAN 1897
- 6 [Morris Monroe JACKSON](#) b: 05 JUL 1856 d: 13 MAR 1925
- + [Mathilda Fredericka NEAS](#) b: 23 AUG 1865 d: 14 SEP 1950
- 7 [Alida Melinda JACKSON](#) b: 17 APR 1890 d: 14 JAN 1950
- + [George Washington GREENO](#) b: 15 FEB 1880 d: 20 JUL 1944
- 8 [Leonard GREENO](#) b: 22 APR 1908 d: 05 NOV 1990
- + [Othealia Ruth \(Ottilia Ruth\) LARSON](#) b: 23 APR 1895 d: 14 DEC 1980
- 8 [Richard GREENO](#) b: 27 JUL 1909 d: 14 SEP 1997
- + [Mabel Amelia KELLOGG](#) b: 24 AUG 1910 d: 03 JAN 1968
- + [Hilda Anna Dorothy MARTIN](#) b: 13 JUL 1910 d: 05 JAN 1991
- 8 [Elizabeth Ellen GREENO](#) b: 27 MAR 1911 d: 18 MAY 1996
- + [Leonard Elmer BENSON](#) b: 21 DEC 1901 d: 30 JAN 1994
- 8 [Evelyn Katherine GREENO](#) b: 22 JAN 1913 d: 16 JUL 1945
- + [Lawrence OTT](#) b: ABT 1902 d: JUL 1948
- 8 [Dorothy M. GREENO](#) b: 09 JUL 1915 d: 16 FEB 1985
- + [Donald E. BONNELL](#) b: 28 JUN 1904 d: 27 JUN 1996
- 8 [William Morris GREENO](#) b: 30 JUN 1918 d: 04 NOV 1987
- + [Helen E. NIEMAN](#) b: 21 FEB 1918 d: 10 AUG 2000
- 7 [Esler Anson JACKSON](#) b: 05 APR 1892 d: 17 FEB 1947
- + [Susan](#) b: 01 JUN 1896 d: FEB 1977
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- + [Living BARTLETT](#)
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- + [Living COCHRAN](#)
- 8 [Robert Morris JACKSON](#) b: 21 OCT 1926 d: 1975
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- 7 [Ruth Alice JACKSON](#) b: 27 FEB 1894 d: DEC 1950
- + [Warren W. WILDES](#) b: 1893 d: 1951
- 8 [Kenneth WILDES](#) b: 24 MAY 1916 d: 19 APR 1994
- + [Living JACOBSON](#)
- 8 [Harry WILDES](#) b: 1918 d: 1971

- 8 [Living WILDES](#)
- 8 [Living WILDES](#)
- + [Living GILBERTSON](#)
- 7 [Fred Morris JACKSON](#) b: FEB 1896 d: 12 JUN 1950
- + [Fay Belle DOANE](#) b: 12 FEB 1898 d: 30 MAR 1960
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- + [Living HOWARD](#)
- 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
- + [Living DUTTON](#)
- 8 [Arnold Morris JACKSON](#) b: 15 FEB 1929 d: 20 JAN 2006
- + [Living SCHAFFEL](#)
- 8 [Shirley Ann JACKSON](#) b: 1937 d: 1937
- 7 [Anson Milton JACKSON](#) b: 03 JUL 1899 d: 23 FEB 1978
- 7 [George Leon JACKSON](#) b: 13 APR 1907 d: 24 OCT 1930
- 6 [Gay JACKSON](#) b: SEP 1857 d: 1919
- + [Elizabeth 'Lizzie' A. CONNOR](#) b: SEP 1860
- 7 [Harry William JACKSON](#) b: 18 JUN 1882
- + [Antonette](#) b: ABT 1879
- 7 [Maude A. JACKSON](#) b: APR 1885
- + [Frank DREWS](#) b: ABT 1880
- 8 [Living DREWS](#)
- 6 [Anson S. JACKSON](#) b: AUG 1859 d: 1912
- + [Alice CONNOR](#) b: SEP 1862
- 7 [Thelma JACKSON](#)
- + [Hannah J. GILSON](#) b: ABT 1829 d: ABT 1853
- 6 [Loella M. JACKSON](#) b: 1850 d: 1876
- + [Harvey McIntyre SOWLE](#) b: EST 1850
- 6 [Jabez A. JACKSON \(son of ASJ, adopted by JHI\)](#) b: ABT 1853 d: 29 JUL 1880
- + [Mary J. FURBUR](#) b: EST 1855
- 7 [Luella J. JACKSON](#) b: AUG 1877
- + [Philip S. DANTER](#) b: EST 1875
- 7 [Ella A. JACKSON](#) b: MAR 1880
- 5 [Demas H. JACKSON](#) b: 09 MAY 1830 d: 12 MAY 1906
- + [Harriet Strong](#) b: 18 APR 1831 d: 10 AUG 1911
- 4 [Catharine \(Caty\) JACKSON](#) b: 18 DEC 1787
- 4 [Sarah JACKSON](#) b: 12 APR 1789
- 4 [Mathew \(Martha?\) JACKSON](#) b: 16 MAR 1794
- 4 [Alida JACKSON](#) b: 19 DEC 1796
- 4 [John JACKSON](#) b: 1799
- 3 [James JACKSON](#) b: 01 APR 1758 d: 26 MAR 1816
- + [Sarah SMITH](#) b: 06 MAY 1760 d: 05 OCT 1852
- 4 [Timothy JACKSON](#) b: 05 SEP 1782
- 4 [Isaac JACKSON](#) b: AUG 1791 d: 10 MAY 1875
- + [Chloe WOOD](#) b: DEC 1793 d: 31 MAR 1880
- 5 [Emily R. JACKSON](#) d: AFT 1895
- 5 [Thomas J. JACKSON](#) d: 1895
- 5 [Calvin W. JACKSON](#) b: NOV 1816 d: 28 FEB 1851
- 5 [Melissa D. JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1818
- 5 [Harvey JACKSON](#) b: 04 FEB 1823 d: 24 MAR 1890
- 5 [Morris S. JACKSON](#) b: 05 APR 1825 d: 25 DEC 1910
- + [Julia B. CRITTENDEN](#) b: 1833 d: 1915
- 6 [Austin Crittenden JACKSON](#) b: EST 1850
- 6 [Sarah C. JACKSON](#) b: EST 1850
- 5 [Andrew JACKSON](#) b: JAN 1829 d: 13 MAR 1870
- 3 [Robert JACKSON](#) b: 05 APR 1760 d: 28 APR 1829
- + [Albertie \(Etje\) HOGERBOOM](#) b: EST 1762
- 4 [John JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1782
- 4 [Catherine JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1784
- 4 [Elbertje JACKSON](#) b: 23 JUN 1785
- 4 [Gertruy JACKSON](#) b: 02 JAN 1787
- 4 [William JACKSON](#) b: 02 DEC 1788
- 4 [Janetje JACKSON](#) b: 31 JUL 1790

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Some Descent Charts of Ebenezer May and his family from DE to the 18th century

3 Anna JACKSON b: 21 NOV 1750
3 Theophilus JACKSON b: 02 MAY 1753 d: 07 APR 1847
+ Lucy b: ABT 1760 d: 30 AUG 1849
4 Samuel JACKSON
4 James JACKSON
4 Rhoda JACKSON b: ABT 1782 d: 22 MAR 1863
+ John MCMILLAN b: EST 1780
5 Peter H. MCMILLAN b: 15 MAY 1818 d: 22 OCT 1896
5 Rhoda MCMILLAN b: 06 MAY 1820 d: 31 JAN 1898
4 Betsy JACKSON b: 16 APR 1787 d: 08 FEB 1853
+ William HART b: EST 1785
4 John L. JACKSON b: 09 OCT 1791
+ Hezadiah MCMILLAN
5 Theophilus JACKSON b: 20 OCT 1814
5 Rhoda JACKSON b: 06 OCT 1818
5 Andrew JACKSON b: EST 1820
5 John George JACKSON b: EST 1820
5 Alta JACKSON b: EST 1820
4 Mary (Polly) JACKSON b: ABT 1792
+ Joseph HART b: ABT 1786
5 Theophilus HART b: 10 JUN 1811 d: 19 JUN 1874
+ Cinderella CLEVELAND b: EST 1813
6 Charles Cleveland HART b: 14 MAY 1839 d: 10 SEP 1872
+ Mary ARMSTRONG b: 1847
7 Mary Elizabeth HART
7 Ann Eliza HART
5 Lucy HART b: ABT 1828
3 Jacob JACKSON b: 06 APR 1755 d: 1832
+ Freelove FOOTE b: 1764 d: APR 1821
4 Samuel JACKSON b: 1783
+ Anne BROWN b: 1791
5 Jerome JACKSON b: 1813
4 Jacob JACKSON b: 13 APR 1787 d: 25 NOV 1873
+ Sally SHELDON b: 11 DEC 1794 d: 02 MAY 1869
5 Maria Amy JACKSON b: 01 DEC 1817 d: 22 JUN 1855
+ Cephas FARRINGTON b: 02 SEP 1814 d: 04 MAR 1883
5 Samuel M. JACKSON b: 14 APR 1819 d: 06 FEB 1895
5 James Sheldon JACKSON b: 02 SEP 1820 d: 21 SEP 1839
5 Duane Ephraim JACKSON b: 09 JAN 1823
5 Dwight Jacob JACKSON b: 07 JUL 1826
5 Lycia Ann JACKSON b: 27 MAR 1828
5 Rhoda Charilla JACKSON b: 18 APR 1831
3 Samuel JACKSON b: 23 MAR 1760 d: AFT 1825
+ Betsy FINCH b: EST 1762
4 Abigail JACKSON b: 1786
4 Mary JACKSON b: ABT 1788
4 Daniel JACKSON b: MAR 1791 d: 04 DEC 1864
+ Rhoda Ann CADY b: MAR 1791 d: 23 JAN 1879
5 Julia Ann JACKSON b: 28 MAR 1817 d: 13 JAN 1910
+ George KNOX b: ABT 1811 d: 1902
6 Lafayette (La Fayette) KNOX b: 16 JUN 1838 d: 04 JAN 1908
+ Alice H. POLLEY b: ABT 1858
7 Julia KNOX b: ABT 1882
7 Lafayette (La Fayette) KNOX b: 13 JAN 1885 d: 21 SEP 1967
6 Clifford KNOX b: ABT 1840
6 Sarah Jane KNOX b: ABT 1842
+ KNOWLTON
6 Julia Elizabeth KNOX b: ABT 1846
6 Daniel C. KNOX b: ABT 1849
6 George KNOX b: ABT 1853
5 Sarah Jane JACKSON b: 11 JUN 1820 d: 1889
+ Joseph CARPENTER b: 1805 d: 1860

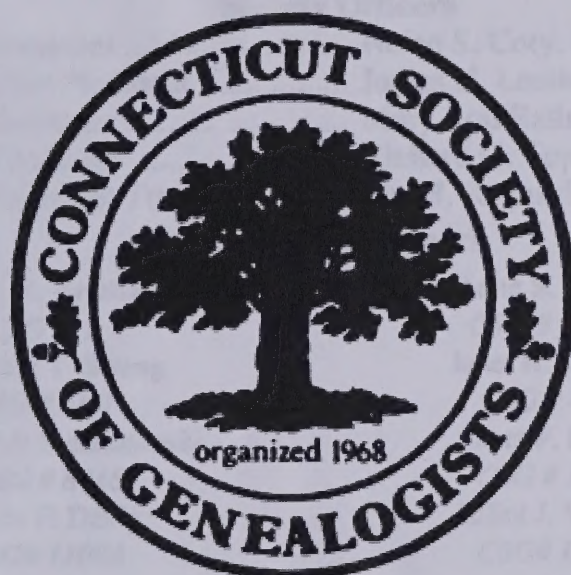
RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Some Descent Charts of Robert and Margaret Macpherson of Monaghan, DE SO of Ireland

7 [Pearl JACKSON](#) b: 25 AUG 1910 d: 15 SEP 1989
 7 [John William JACKSON](#) b: 30 APR 1913 d: 31 JUL 1990
 7 [Andy JACKSON](#) b: 12 JUN 1915 d: 30 OCT 1989
 7 [Charles Robert JACKSON](#) b: 23 MAY 1917 d: 06 MAY 1987
 7 [Daniel Deloss JACKSON](#) b: 10 APR 1919 d: 21 JAN 1996
 7 [Elza Labarge JACKSON](#) b: 26 FEB 1922 d: 09 DEC 1989
 7 [Harley Babe JACKSON](#) b: 06 APR 1924 d: 08 JUL 2001
 7 [Living JACKSON](#)
 + [Robert Leroy BURK](#) b: 05 OCT 1929 d: 06 MAR 1994
 8 [Living BURK](#)
 8 [Robert Leroy BURK](#) b: 01 NOV 1960 d: AUG 1985
 8 [Russell Lee BURK](#) b: 05 JUN 1962 d: 30 JAN 1967
 7 [Lenor JACKSON](#) b: 03 DEC 1930 d: 10 NOV 1994
 6 [Julia Elizabeth JACKSON](#) b: 20 SEP 1889 d: 23 MAY 1962
 4 [Elizabeth \(Retsy\) JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1795
 4 [Samuel JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1797
 4 [Sarah \(Sally\) JACKSON](#) b: 11 SEP 1801 d: 06 APR 1854
 + [George MORRELL](#) b: 01 MAY 1798 d: 29 MAR 1834
 5 [Isabella MORRELL](#) b: 23 NOV 1823
 + [Elisha DAVIS](#) b: EST 1821
 5 [Elizabeth MORRELL](#) b: 06 MAR 1825
 + [George Nelson VAIL](#) b: EST 1823
 + [Patrick](#) b: EST 1823
 5 [Sarah MORRELL](#) b: 22 MAR 1827
 + [Hiram VAIL](#) b: EST 1825
 5 [Samuel MORRELL](#) b: 04 FEB 1829
 5 [William Henry MORRELL](#) b: 12 NOV 1831
 5 [John Hamilton MORRELL](#) b: 16 APR 1833
 4 [Delia JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1804
 2 [Robert JACKSON](#) b: 20 JAN 1723/24
 + [Sarah CAMPBELL](#) b: 31 JUL 1722
 3 [Eunice JACKSON](#) b: 22 SEP 1748
 3 [Elizabeth JACKSON](#) b: 30 DEC 1751
 3 [Elias JACKSON](#) b: 31 DEC 1753
 + [Agness \(Nancy\) ALEXANDER](#) b: EST 1760
 4 [Sally JACKSON](#) b: 28 OCT 1781
 4 [Retsey JACKSON](#) b: 27 MAR 1783
 4 [Alexander JACKSON](#) b: 06 FEB 1785
 4 [Olive JACKSON](#) b: 06 MAR 1787
 4 [Milton JACKSON](#) b: 31 OCT 1788
 4 [Polly JACKSON](#) b: 14 OCT 1790
 4 [Nancy JACKSON](#) b: 31 JAN 1793
 4 [Archibald JACKSON](#) b: 24 OCT 1795
 4 [Lorinda JACKSON](#) b: 24 AUG 1797
 4 [Asher JACKSON](#) b: 28 MAR 1800
 4 [Elias JACKSON](#) b: 26 JAN 1802
 3 [Mary JACKSON](#) b: 01 AUG 1756
 3 [Archibald JACKSON](#) b: 24 APR 1758
 + [Mary BATES](#)
 4 [Freelove JACKSON](#) b: 08 JUN 1788
 + [Gideon TANNER](#) b: EST 1786
 3 [Hope JACKSON](#) b: 24 DEC 1760
 3 [Robert JACKSON](#) b: 22 AUG 1762
 + [Sally ELLIS](#) d: 30 OCT 1817
 4 [John JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1795 d: 20 OCT 1846
 + [Hannah PENDELL \(PENDALL?\)](#) b: ABT 1807
 5 [Sarah JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1829 d: 30 JAN 1859
 + [Jacob JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1825 d: 19 JUL 1867
 6 [John Ellis JACKSON](#) b: 10 JAN 1846 d: 20 FEB 1901
 + [Caroline 'Carrie' Luesia CRAWFORD](#)
 7 [Eva Mae JACKSON](#) b: 10 OCT 1878 d: 1946
 + [Warren HORTON](#)

8 [Living HORTON](#)
 8 [Living HORTON](#)
 7 [Victor Myron JACKSON](#) b: 12 DEC 1892 d: 27 JUL 1959
 + [Helen Russell FAIR](#) b: ABT 1895
 8 [Ellis Fair JACKSON](#) b: 18 JUN 1919 d: 27 MAR 2000
 8 [Victor Myron JACKSON](#) b: 18 JUN 1920 d: 13 APR 2004
 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 + [Living](#)
 6 [Myron Decker JACKSON](#) b: 10 SEP 1852 d: 21 JAN 1894
 + [Francelia A. DAVIS](#) b: 04 NOV 1855 d: 09 OCT 1912
 7 [Ora Esther JACKSON](#) b: FEB 1874 d: 25 OCT 1875
 7 [John Ellis JACKSON](#) b: 10 AUG 1875 d: 11 DEC 1918
 + [Nellie WEBB](#) b: 1877
 8 [Myron Ellis Jackson JACKSON](#) b: 16 JUN 1899 d: MAR 1974
 + [Living RAMBO](#)
 8 [Ruth Hettie JACKSON](#) b: 12 JAN 1904 d: 03 NOV 1995
 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 7 [Celia Pearl JACKSON](#) b: 06 OCT 1876 d: 1951
 7 [Jacob Orren JACKSON](#) b: 08 NOV 1879 d: 27 AUG 1960
 + [Cora Alice SHELEY](#) b: 1878 d: 1970
 8 [Orren Douglas JACKSON](#) b: 1905 d: 2002
 8 [Robert Lee JACKSON](#) b: 1908 d: 1998
 8 [Clarence Neal JACKSON](#) b: 1912 d: 1991
 8 [Living JACKSON](#)
 8 [Ernest Jacob JACKSON](#) b: 27 APR 1922 d: 24 SEP 1998
 + [Living ZUBER](#)
 7 [Myron Theodore JACKSON](#) b: 09 AUG 1883 d: 05 SEP 1951
 7 [Floyd Dee JACKSON](#) b: 09 AUG 1887
 7 [Glenn Allyn JACKSON](#) b: 07 OCT 1890 d: 30 JAN 1942
 + [M. Sarah HOLMES](#)
 + [Irene HANSEN](#) b: EST 1895
 5 [Eliza Margaret JACKSON](#) b: 22 MAR 1831 d: 14 SEP 1890
 + [Myron H. DECKER](#) b: ABT 1820
 5 [Andrew JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1834
 5 [John JACKSON](#) b: ABT 1838
 + [Maria BONSTEEL \(OR BOHNENSTEIL\)](#)
 4 [Jacob JACKSON](#) b: 23 MAY 1784
 + [Hanna \(Maria Annetja\) GAUL](#)
 5 [Catherine JACKSON](#) b: 15 JUN 1804
 + [Margaret DOUGLASS](#) b: 09 NOV 1738

Some Descendants of Robert and Mary Jackson of Voluntown, Connecticut

The Connecticut Putmegger



Connecticut
Society of Genealogists Inc.

Volume 31 Number 2
September 1998

The
Connecticut
Academy of
Sciences



Connecticut
Society of Generalists Inc.

Volume 31 Number 2
September 1992

The Connecticut Nutmegger

ISSN 0045-8120

Published June • September • December • March
by Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.
P. O. Box 435 • Glastonbury, CT 06033-0435

Office and Library • 175 Maple Street, East Hartford, CT

Editor – Patricia C. Morrissey

Editorial Committee

Dorothy Y. Armistead, CSG # 2 • Janet F. Pestey, CSG # 13236
Mary Lou Rath, CSG # 2933 • Ida M. Ragazzi, CSG # 3495

Society Officers

President Helen S. Coty, CSG # 553
Vice President James H. Leatherbee, CSG #8648
Secretary Mary Lou Rath CSG # 2933
Treasurer Richard G. Tomlinson CSG # 55
Assistant Treasurer Ida M. Ragazzi, CSG # 3495

Board of Governors

Dorothy Y. Armistead CSG # 2	Anne S. Burgan CSG # 12658
Frederick T. Strong CSG #3091	Janet H. Wallace CSG # 4020
Donna Holt Siemiatkoski CSG # 8416	Janet F. Pestey CSG # 13236
Mavis F. Davis CSG# 11063	Elliot J. Wilcox CSG# 13945
Chandler (Bud) C. Henley CSG # 14423	Sally A. MacFarlane CSG # 8767
David M. Brunelle CSG # 5775	Robert J. Fitzsimmons CSG # 5643

Subscription to *The Connecticut Nutmegger* is limited to members of the Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc. We invite you to join us - Send name, address, and request for an application to C.S.G., Inc., P. O. Box 435, Glastonbury, CT 06033-0435. Regular, U. S. membership (May 1, 1998 thru April 30, 1999) is \$32.00 per family (wife and/or husband). Canadian membership is \$35.00 per year. For other countries and life membership, please contact the office manager. All new memberships are subject to a \$3.00 registration fee. Advertising is welcomed on a limited basis, contact the office. C.S.G. assumes no responsibility for errors of fact, opinion, omission or printing.

The Connecticut Nutmegger

September 1998

Volume 31, No. 2

Jackson Family of Voluntown, Connecticut	182
<i>by Erwin Fellows, CSG# 9464</i>	
Marcy Newell Bible Record	191
<i>CHS Bible Records, Submitted by Jean Fisher, CHS# 733</i>	
The Joshua Packer Family	192
<i>by Peter F. Littlefield, CSG# 15092</i>	
Contributions - 1998	196
<i>Building Fund</i>	
"Albee or Allen" The Correct Husband of Mercy Foskett	197
<i>by Marilyn Labbe, CSG# 2771</i>	
John Adams of Enfield, Connecticut - A Proposal	199
<i>by John Eddy Silliman, CSG# 12532</i>	
Meacham - Lawrence - Creed Bible Record	204
<i>CHS Bible Records, Submitted by Jean Fisher, CHS# 733</i>	
Timothy Dwyer and The Irish Brigade	205
<i>by Alexander F. Saunders, CSG# 15848</i>	
The Search for our Hannah Betts of Norwalk	207
<i>by James G. Dougherty, Jr., CGS# 15647</i>	
The Elizabeth Reade Winthrop Thornbstone Affair (Or the Tale of Three Tombstones)	209
<i>by Sherry S. Stancliff, CSG# 6581</i>	
Contributions - 1998	217
<i>Computer Fund</i>	
New Information on People Lost in Connecticut 1834-1848	218
<i>by Christina K. Schaefer, CGRS, CSG# 13776,</i>	
<i>and Lareine K. Richardson, MALS</i>	
Mason - Bissell et al Bible Record	220
<i>CHS Bible Records, Submitted by Jean Fisher, CHS# 733</i>	
"Our Members Write" -	
Letter from (Miss) Gerry E. Popham, CSG #15298	221
<i>by Ida Ragazzi, CSG# 3495</i>	
Treat Bible Records	223
<i>by H.J. Swift</i>	
Congregational Church Records in Connecticut	224
<i>by Mrs. Jean A. Greene, CSG# 11607</i>	
Contributions - 1998	226-227
<i>Library Fund, General Fund</i>	
Book Reviews	228
<i>by Albert C. Dudley CSG# 11472, Edward R. Smith CSG# 9216,</i>	
<i>and David M. Brunelle CSG# 5775</i>	
Barbour Collection	241
Ancestry Service (Tschetter-Tuttle)	281
Queries	339
Queries Index	355

Jackson Family of Voluntown, CT

by Erwin Fellows, CSG# 9464

This family is very probably of Scottish-Irish origin. It is not clear whether they came directly to this area from Ulster (Northern Ireland) or whether they may have first been elsewhere in New England, probably for a short time.

According to Charles A. Hanna (The Scotch-Irish Families of America, 1902, reprint 1968, 2:22), these colonists were largely from the vicinity of the Bann and from Ballymena area in Northern Ireland. Their minister was Samuel Dorrance, who graduated from Glasgow University in 1709, studied divinity at Edinburgh, was licensed by Dumbarton Presbytery, Scotland in 1718, and received by Coleraine Presbytery in 1719. He is believed to have sailed from Ulster with other ministers and a number of laymen late in 1719. He may have been in Rhode Island before going to Connecticut.

Dorrance became minister of the church at Voluntown (first Presbyterian church in Connecticut) in 1723. The church was erected on the line between the present towns of Voluntown and Sterling, the latter formed in 1794. Most of the early Jacksons in the area were married by Dorrance. However, no Jackson names appear on the list of original church members or among the proprietors of Voluntown in 1706 (D. Hamilton Hurd, History of New London County, Connecticut, 1881, reprint 1990, 746).

The following is an attempt to sketch the first three generations of Jacksons, with minimal information about children in the fourth. It will be obvious that the information is often incomplete.

1 Robert Jackson

This first Jackson was listed in the subscription of 1725, when he pledged 1000 shingles for the Voluntown church. His will was written 7 December 1751, proved 11 December 1752, Plainfield (Plainfield Probate Records, 2: 214-15). Wife Mary survived him.

Robert was a weaver. He bought land from John Campbell which he sold in 1731 to Alexander Stewart (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1993, 147: 110). On 15 March 1731, Robert and Mary were visited by two church members about their "offensive life and

disregard to gospel precepts." Robert repented and was reinstated; Mary evidently was voted out of church membership (Rose Vincent, Our Campbell Ancestors and the Women They Married, 1978, 17-19).

Children: (births of i-v recorded at Voluntown, though earliest may have occurred elsewhere; all listed in will)

- i Ann. Born 15 May 1715. Married 25 April 1741, Voluntown, David Carr.
- ii Samuel. Born 17 May 1719.
- 2 iii William. Born 17 September 1720.
- 3 iv Theophilus. Born 17 June 1722.
- 4 v Robert. Born 20 January 1724.
- vi Elizabeth. Married — Hoyle.
- vii Martha.

It is possible that the son Samuel was the person of that name who married Jane Miller in 1751 at Woodbury, CT, and had: Theophilus 1752, Lucy 1756, Mary 1757, Samuel 1759, John 1761, Daniel 1763, Anne 1765, Isaac 1771. In addition to the use of given names, note that Ann, above, apparently moved to Woodbury and had children born there in 1749 and 1756. However, one source says that Samuel of Woodbury came to Bethlehem, originally a part of Woodbury, from Stratfield, Fairfield county, which suggests connection with a different Jackson family. (Marshall Linden and Linton E. Simerl, 250 Years of the First Church of Bethlehem, 1991(?), 109ff)

SECOND GENERATION

2 William Jackson

Born 17 September 1720, Voluntown; died 25 December 1800, buried at Austerlitz, Columbia county, NY. Will written 19 August 1797, proved 2 February 1801. Married 24 December 1744, at Voluntown, Agnes Dixon, probably daughter of James Dixon and Janet —, who was born 26 September 1722, Voluntown. Her probate was recorded 10 July 1812, Claverack, Columbia county.

William was in the Revolutionary War, a captain in Colonel Henry B. Livingston's regiment. William, William Jr. and Hillance are on the 1779 tax list of Claverack East District. The name of wife Agnes was modified, as in many cases, to Nancy.

Children: (i-vii recorded at Voluntown; all listed in William's will; i, iii, iv and v in Agnes's will)

- i Mary. Born 22 April 1747. Married Nathan Rowley.
- 5 ii Hillance. Born 2 May 1749.
- iii Agnes (Nancy). Born 20 June 1751. Married Timothy Smith.
- iv Martha. Born 20 November 1753. Married David Haalenbeck.
- v Sarah. Born 20 November 1753. Married David Eckert.
- 6 vi William. Born 1 December 1755.
- 7 vii James. Born 1 April 1758.
- 8 viii Robert. Born 5 April 1760
- 9 ix Isaac. Born 15 May 1762.
- x Isabel. Born 5 August 1763.

Children of Agnes and Sarah were baptized in 1779 at the Reformed Church, Claverack.

3 Theophilus Jackson

Born 17 June 1722, Voluntown. Married 9 October 1746, Voluntown, Else Stranahan, daughter of James Stranahan (he said born 1699, Northern Ireland). Inventory of Theophilus of Chatham was filed 16 May 1791.

Theophilus moved to Canaan, Columbia county NY, probably about 1758. The name appears there in 1790, probably in the part that became Chatham in 1795. Either he or his son of the same named moved to Fairfield, Herkimer county NY.

Children: (recorded at Voluntown)

- i Olive. Born 13 February 1749; died 2 January 1841, Athens, Greene county NY. Married 24 November 1769, Josiah Warner.
 - ii Anna. Born 21 November 1750.
 - 10 iii Theophilus. Born 2 May 1753.
 - 11 iv Jacob. Born 6 April 1755.
- Perhaps also: Isabel, born 13 July 1747, died 10 February 1829. Rhoda.

4 Robert Jackson

Born 20 January 1724, Voluntown. Married 13 November 1746, at Voluntown, Sarah Campbell, baptized 21 November 1725, daughter of

Archibald Campbell (born about 1689, Boston, died 1745) and Sarah Campbell, (born 1700, Tyrone, Ireland, died 1780, Mansfield, CT)

Immigrant Robert Campbell, born 1673, died 14 February 1725; came to Boston in 1714 with wife Janet and children; then to Voluntown about 1722. Their children (years of birth approximate): Charles 1696, John 1698, Sarah 1700 (presumably the one who married Archibald Campbell, above), Mary 1702, James 1704, Robert 1706. (Fredric Campbell, The Robert Campbell Genealogy, 1909; Henry F. Douglas, "Robert Campbell and His Descendants, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1878, 32:275-80)

Robert is probably the one of that name who married Margaret Douglas, 16 April 1772, Voluntown.

Children: (all recorded at Voluntown)

- i Eunice. Born 22 September 1748. Married Benedict (Benedict) Corey, 21 June 1769, East Greenwich RI. To Pownal VT and Champion, Jefferson county NY.
- ii Elizabeth. Born 30 December 1751.
- 12 iii Elias. Born 31 December 1753.
- iv Mary. Born 1 August 1756.
- 13 v Archibald. Born 24 April 1758.
- vi Hope. Born 24 December 1760.
- 14 vii Robert. Born 22 August 1762.

5 Hillance Jackson

Born 2 May 1749, Voluntown; died 29 June 1798. Buried at Austerlitz, Columbia county NY, next to his father. Married Gertrude —.

Children: (baptized at Dutch Reformed Church, Hillsdale, Columbia county)

- i Nancy. Born 14 January 1780.
- ii Robert. Baptized 1 February 1782.

6 William Jackson

Born 1 December 1755. Married Catherine Dietenmoor.

Children: (baptized at Dutch Reformed, Hillsdale)

- i Mathew. Born 16 March 1794; baptized 21 February 1796.

THIRD GENERATION

7 James Jackson

Born 1 April 1758, Voluntown; died 26 March 1816, Fairfield, Herkimer county NY. Married 19 April 1781, Spencertown, Columbia county NY, Sarah Smith, born 6 May 1760, died 5 October 1852, Fairfield. Both buried at Salisbury, Herkimer county. James's will, written 2 July 1814, proved 30 March 1816 (Will Book B, Herkimer county, pp 437-39) does not list sons John or Isaac and gives impression there were sons James and James S. Revolutionary War Pension file gives information on this family.

Much information on descendants of this person is from Handley E. Jackson Jr., Boonville NY; also from Louanne Barrett, Dover De.

Children: (from vi on, probably born Fairfield)

- i Timothy. Born 5 September 1782, died 25 June 1872.
Married Laura Harrington. To Boonville area, Oneida county NY, about 1807, with brother Thomas. The two lived on adjoining farms.
- ii Thomas. Born 8 December 1784, died 2 March 1863, Boonville NY. Married Clarissa Pitcher, born 3 September 1790, Westfield MA, died 26 March 1859, Boonville, daughter of Daniel Pitcher and Eleanor Burt.
- iii William. Born 2 April 1787, died 10 September 1861. Buried at Salisbury Rural Cemetery, Herkimer county NY. Married (1) 1814, Sally Payne born 9 April 1795, Cranston RI, died 26 March 1817; (2) Irene Smith, born 1795, died 22 March 1876, Salisbury. Lived on the family farm in Fairfield.
- iv Nancy. Born 3 May 1789, Claverack NY, died 17 August 1858. Married Silas Thompson, born 14 February 1773, Chesterfield NH, son of Silas Thompson and Abigail Bancroft. Buried at Salisbury.
- v Isaac. Born 17 August 1791, probably Columbia county NY, died 1875. Married Cloe Wood, who died 1889. Moved to Henrietta, Monroe county NY, 1815, where he was the first town clerk and also supervisor.
- vi Elovira. Born 13 January 1794, died 3 February 1794.
- vii John M. Born 3 December 1795, died 4 April 1830. Married Hester Neely, born 1797, died 2 September 1881. To Boonville NY 1817, both buried there.

- viii Pamela. Born 25 June 1798, died 10 December 1884. Married Atwater Cook Jr. Lived at Salisbury, Herkimer county.
- ix Sally. Born 22 July 1800, died 12 May 1849. Married — Neely.
- x Rhoda. Born 20 June 1804, died 19 September 1810.
- xi James Smith. Born 26 January 1807, died 13 February 1878, Leyden, Lewis county NY. Married Cemanthe (Samantha) Buck, born 13 July 1811, died 21 September 1878, daughter of Cyrus Buck and Silence —. To Leyden about 1832; buried there.

8 Robert Jackson

Born 5 April 1760, Voluntown; died 28 April 1829, Mayfield, Fulton county NY. Married Albertie Hogeboom. An early settler of Mayfield; town assessor there in 1794

Children:

- i John. Baptized 3 November 1782, Dutch Reformed, Hillsdale NY.
- ii Catherine. Baptized 1 February 1784, Dutch Reformed, Ghent NY.
- iii Elbertje.. Baptized 23 June 1785, Dutch Reformed, Ghent NY.
- iv Gertruy. Baptized 2 January 1787, Dutch Reformed, Ghent NY.
- v William. Baptized 2 December 1788, Dutch Reformed, Ghent NY.
- vi Janetje. Born 31 July 1790.
- vii Stephen. Born 22 January 1792; baptized Reformed Church, Claverack NY. Will written 1 February 1844, probated 7 April 1845, Mayfield (Will Book 3, Fulton county). Wife Betsy.
- viii James. Born 1 March 1794, probably Mayfield. Wife Adeline.
- ix Robert. Born 4 October 1795, probably Mayfield. Married 13 January 1831, Mayfield Central Presbyterian Church, Jerusha W. Young, she born about 1807 (Tree Talks, 1980, 20:161)
- x Isaac. Born 16 September 1797, baptized 3 January 1798. Reformed Church, Mayfield, died 1 June 1879. Married, 26 August 1824, Esther DeForest, born 5 March 1806, died 1 July 1886. Both buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Amsterdam NY. I believe this is the Isaac Jackson who operated a tannery at Jackson Summit in Mayfield in 1843, later operated by his presumed son William. (History of Montgomery and

Fulton Counties, NY, 1878,

reprint 1981, p. 288).

xi Hehtis. Born 1800.

xii Nancy. Born 1801; married 23 December 1845,
Mayfield, George Knapp (Tree Talks, 1981, 21:101).

xiii Jacob. Born 1803, probably Mayfield.

xiv Annie Marie. Born 1805.

9 Isaac Jackson

Born 10 May 1762; died 12 June 1850, Brookfield, Madison county NY. Married Sarah (Sally) DeLong, born 1772, died 1835. Isaac was in Columbia (then Warren), Herkimer county NY by 1810. IN 1829, he and Sarah sold the farm there and bought one in Brookfield. That farm was sold to their son Ira in 1833; Isaac and Sarah were buried there.

(Information on this family from Melissa C. Nunn, Atlanta GA)

children:

i Rosanna. Born 28 July 1788. Married (unidentified), separated.

ii James. Born 20 August 1792, baptized 21 February 1796,
Dutch Reformed, Hillsdale, Columbia county NY.
Died 16 June 1864. Married Mary Elizabeth Davison.

iii Nancy. Born 1 January 1795, baptized same date and place
as brother James. Died 17 February 1843. Married
Peter Slocum Wooley.

iv Lavisa. Born 26 April 1797. Married Ira Fox.

v Smith Isaac. Born 9 May 1798, died 3 January 1856.
Married Mary Forbes Graham.

vi Elizabeth. Born 3 May 1801, died 13 January 1871.
Married William Graham.

vii Hannah. Born 27 December 1803, died 2 December 1836.
Married Ichabod Allen.

viii Ira Deville. Born 1 August 1806, died 5 June 1888.
Married (1) Caroline Coats, (2) Amy Crandall, (3)
Martha Kenyon. Lived at Brookfield, Madison county NY.

ix Julia Ann. Born 2 September 1808, died 19 December 1893.
Married Riley Ramsdale.

x Jane. Born 1 September 1809, died 31 December 1827.

xi Sarah. Born 17 February 1812, died 17 February 1830.

Children James, Nancy, Smith, and Elizabeth moved to Erie PA.

10 Theophilus Jackson

Born 2 May 1753, Voluntown. Perhaps listed in Canaan, Columbia county NY, 1790, and in Warren, Herkimer county 1800, and perhaps also the "Theopolus Jackson" who died 7 April 1847, age 93, in Conesus, Livingston county NY. No information on wives or children.

This person is difficult to distinguish from another of the same name, born at Woodbury, CT, 3 April 1752, son of Samuel Jackson and Jane Miller. The fathers of these two (Theophilus and Samuel) may have been brothers. The one born 1752 died 11 April 1834; married (1) 15 December 1774, Elizabeth Thomson, (2) 18 June 1820, Ruth Munson. There were 8 children by the first marriage. (Bethlehem Vital Records: Register of Soldiers and Patriots, Litchfield County)

11 Jacob Jackson

Born 6 April 1755 (Voluntown CT? Canaan NY?), died 1832, Fairfield, Herkimer county NY. Married Freelove Foote, born 1764, died April 1821, Fairfield NY, daughter of Ephraim Foote and Lydia Cushman.

Children: (Abram W. Foote, Foote Family ..., 1907, 1:104-07)

- i Lydia. Born 1782, died 1860; married Phillip Crist.
- ii Samuel. Born 1783, died 1863; married Anna Brown, born 1791, died 1859.
- iii Jacob. Born 1787, Columbia county NY, died 1873.
Married Sally Sheldon, born 11 December 1794. In Schuyler, Herkimer county, 1850.
- iv Elijah. Born 1789, died 1874. Married Elizabeth Hermis.
Lived in Fairfield, Herkimer county.
- v Elsie. Born 1791, died 1884; married George Wood.
- vi Sibyl. Born 1792. Married Benjamin Harvey.
- vii Asa. Born 1794, died 1861. Married Lydia Sheldon
(sister of Sally who married iii Jacob), born 9 May 1807,
died 1861. Lived in Fairfield, Herkimer county.
- viii Prudence. Born 1795, died 1833; married Samuel A. Cahoon.
- ix Freelove. Born 1797, died 1884; married Daniel Wood.
- x Margaret. Born 1802, died 1885; never married.

- xi Gertrude. born 1804, died 1889; married Brayton Wood.
- xii Fanny. Born 1806, died 1846; married Stillman B. Sanders.

12 Elias Jackson

Born 31 December 1753, Voluntown; died 1 November 1830, age 76, buried at Nunnery Cemetery, Spafford, Onondaga County NY. Married Agnes (Nancy) Alexander, 14 September 1780, Voluntown; she born 2 February 1760, Voluntown, daughter of Joseph Alexander and Sarah Dorrance.

Enlisted in Revolutionary War at Voluntown. Widow made pension application in 1838, then living at Richfield, Summit county OH, age 78. Elias was in Steuben, Oneida county NY in 1818, (described then as "indigent"); Antwerp, Jefferson county in 1826.

Children: (births all recorded at Voluntown, with indication first three occurred at New Concord, Columbia county NY)

- i Sally. Born 28 October 1781.
- ii Betsey. Born 27 March 1783.
- iii Alexander. Born 6 February 1785. Probably listed in Spafford, 1830, age 40-50, near Elias, with family.
- iv Olive. Born 6 March 1787.
- v Milton. Born 31 October 1788.
- vi Polly. Born 14 October 1790.
- vii Nancy. Born 31 January 1793.
- viii Archibald. Born 14 October 1795, died 1865. Married, 1818, Amanda Olds. Listed in Townsend, Sandusky county OH, 1850.
- ix Lorinda. Born 24 August 1797.
- x Asher. Born 28 March 1800. Perhaps listed in Wilma, Jefferson county, NY, 1830, age 30-40, with family.
- xi Elias. Born 26 January 1802.

13 Archibald Jackson

Born 24 April 1758, Voluntown. Enlisted in Revolutionary War at West Greenwich RI. Pension Application file includes statement (1833?) that he had lived in Hudson, Columbia county, past 50 years and refers to Mary Larrabee, three years younger as member of his family. He is described as "miserably poor and unfortunate." It has certainly been difficult to find anything about him.

The name appears in 1790 census, Canaan, Columbia county NY, near Samuel, Jacob, and Theophilus, showing no other person in household. Also listed in Canaan in 1800 and 1810, in Hudson 1820 and 1830.

The only information about wives comes from a court case at Albany Circuit, 17 October 1805. Archibald and Nancy Jackson were married at Canaan, 21 September 1800. They lived together until the winter of 1802, when she went to Vermont and obtained a divorce on the grounds of ill treatment and severe temper. She then returned to New York state. When she brought an action for alimony, the court ruled that the divorce was not valid in New York (1 Johnson Reports 424).

Children:

- i Freelope. Born June 1788, Voluntown, "reputed daughter of Archibald and Mary Bates." Died 26 January 1824, Voluntown. Married 1 April 1804, Voluntown, Gideon Tanner of Hopkinton RI.

14 Robert Jackson

Born 22 August 1762, Voluntown. Revolutionary War Pension Application File gives date and place of birth and refers to brother Elias; also indicates move to Canaan, Columbia county NY in 1783; Schuyler, Herkimer county 1797; Victor, Ontario county 1816; Canandaigua, 1819; Monroe county 1824. Living in Perinton, Monroe county in 1840, age 79.

Possibly this is the Robert Jackson who married Maria Bonenssteel and had son Jacob born in Claverack, 1784. Jacob married Hanna (Maria, Annetja) Gaul and had children William, Maria, William Jacob, Anna, Elias, and Martha, baptized at Claverack Reformed between 1805 and 1815. Robert later (?) married Sally Ellis, who died 30 October 1817, Victor NY, age 50.

Connecticut Historical Society Records

Submitted by Jean Fisher, CHS# 733

MARCY - NEWELL BIBLE RECORD: Written in one hand on "Family Record" pages of an unknown Bible. Connecticut Historical Society Collection.

Marriages

William L. March & Dolly Newell married 26 Sept 1812

Deaths

Susan March	June 1814
Ruth Marcy	Nov 11th 1816
Dolly N. Marcy	6th March 1821

	Vol.	Page
HURD, HEARD, HERD, (cont.)		
James Alexander, J.P.	2	54
Hannah, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Jan. 16, 1763	1	108
Jacob, s. Jacob & Amey, b. Oct. 18, 1757	1	35
Joseph, s. Josiah & Phebe, b. May 6, 1768	1	108
Josiah, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Aug. 19, 1754	1	35
Martha, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Feb. 13, 1771	1	108
Nancy, m. Gardiner SUL[L]IVAN, Aug. 25, 1821, by Amos Treat, J.P.	2	39
Olive, m. Albert L. LEWIS, Apr. 1, 1827, by Sterry Kinne, J.P.	2	71
Phebe, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Sept. 4, 1761	1	108
Rachel, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1769	1	108
Rhoda, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Feb. 20, 1766	1	108
Robert, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Apr. 2, 1756	1	35
Sarah, d. Jacob & Amy, b. Apr. 30, 1753	1	35
William, s. Josiah & Phebe, b. Mar. 12, 1759	1	108
HURLBUTT, [Anna], m. David DORRANCE, Feb. 2, 1786, by Rev. James Cogswell	1	189
HUSTON, [see also HASTON], Alice, d. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1786	1	170
Elizabeth, m. Joseph WYLIE, July 30, 1801, by Allen Campbell, J.P.	1	123
John, m. Jennet DOUGLASS, Feb. 14, 1788, by Rev. Micaiah Porter	1	195
Joseph, m. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, Apr. 1, 1784, by Rev. Micaiah Porter	1	170
Joseph, d. Apr. 4, 1788	1	170
Robert, m. Sarah KINNE, Feb. 23, 1775, by Rev. Levi Hart	1	148
Robert, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1775, in Preston	1	148
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Apr. 2, 1778, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	148
Sarah, w. Robert, d. Mar. 15, 1776	1	148
William, m. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, Oct. 4, 1781, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	156
William, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 21, 1785	1	170
HUTCHINS, HUCHENS, Amy, m. Samuel KINNE, May 8, 1776, by Jeremiah Kinne, Esq.	1	136
Noah, s. Benjamin & Judith, b. Mar. 27, 1758	1	82
HUTCHINSON, Burton, s. Elisha & Mary, b. May 9, 1786	1	144
Elisha, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. July 6, 1779	1	144
John, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. June 12, 1781	1	144
Lydia, m. John KEIGWIN, Jr., Oct. 27, 1768, by Robert Dixson, J.P.	1	113
Mary, m. Benjamin DOW, May 17, 1758, by Rev. Hezekiah Lord	1	96
Nathan Dow, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. Aug. 15, 1784	1	144
Sally, m. William WEAVER, Sept. 26, 1822, by Sterry Kinne, J.P.	2	51
Susannah, m. Ebenezer DOW, Jr., July 31, 1761, by Samuel Coit, J.P.	1	71
Susanna, d. Elisha & Mercy, b. Oct. 10, 1777	1	144
JACKSON, JACSON, Agness, d. William & Agness, b. June 20, 1751	1	77
• Alexander, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Feb. 6, 1785, in New Concord	1	244
An[n], d. Robert & Mary, b. May 15, 1715	1	11
Ann, m. David CARR, Apr. 25, 1741, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	42
Anna, d. Theophilus & Else, b. Nov. 21, 1750	1	43

	Vol.	Page
JACKSON, JACSON, (cont.)		
Archibald, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1758	1	59
• Archibald, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 24, 1795	1	244
• Asher, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 28, 1800	1	244
• Betsey, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 27, 1783, in New Concord	1	244
Content, now residing in Hopkinton, m. Arthur FENNER, of Hopkinton, R.I., June 13, 1830, by Nathaniel Sheffield, Elder	2	85
Elies, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1753	1	87
? Elias, m. Agness ALEXANDER, Sept. 14, 1780, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	153
• Elias, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Jan. 26, 1802	1	244
Elizabeth, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1751	1	59
Eunice, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1748	1	59
Freelove, reputed d. Archibald JACKSON & Mary BATES, b. June 8, 1788	1	206
Freelove, of Voluntown, m. Gideon TANNER, of Hopkinton, Apr. 1, 1804, by Joseph WYLIE, J.P.	2	45
Hillence, s. William & Agness, b. May 2, 1749	1	77
Hope, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1760	1	59
Jacob, s. Theophilus & Else, b. Apr. 6, 1755	1	43
James, s. William & Agness, b. Apr. 1, 1758	1	77
• Lorinda, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Aug. 24, 1797	1	244
Martha, twin with Sarah, d. William & Agness, b. Nov. 20, 1753	1	77
Mary, d. William & Agness, b. Apr. 22, 1747	1	77
Mary, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1756	1	87
♥ Milton, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 31, 1788	1	244
• Nancy, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Jan. 31, 1793	1	244
Olive, d. Theophilus & Else, b. Feb. 13, 1749	1	43
• Olive, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 6, 1787	1	244
• Polly, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 14, 1790	1	244
Robert, s. Robert & Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1723/4	1	11
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Nov. 13, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	59
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Nov. 13, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	87
Robert, s. William & Agness, b. Apr. 5, 1760	1	77
Robert, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1762	1	59
Robert, m. Marg[aret] DOUGLASS, Apr. 16, 1772, by Samuel Stewart, J.P.	1	87
• Sally, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 28, 1781, in New Concord	1	244
Samuel, s. Robert & Mary, b. May 17, 1719	1	11
Sarah, twin with Martha, d. William & Agness, b. Nov. 20, 1753	1	77
Theophilus, s. Robert & Mary, b. June 17, 1722	1	11
Theophilus, m. Else STRANEHAN, Oct. 9, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	43
Theophilus, s. Theophilus & Else, b. May 2, 1753	1	43
William, s. Robert & Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1720	1	11
William, m. Agness DIXSON, Dec. 25, 1744, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	77
William, s. William & Agness, b. Dec. 1, 1755	1	77
JACQUAYS, JAQUES, JAQUAYS, Abby, m. James W. BROMLEY, b. of Griswold, June 29, 1854, by Samuel Gates, J.P.	2	148
Betsey Samantha, d. Hazzard & Betsey, b. Mar. 4, 1826	2	67



Front view of Jackson home
Winnebago, Ill.

1910



Rev. + Mrs. O. P. Jackson



The John A. Jackson home
Winnebago — 1910





The house in which
Olin & Ila were born

[Home](#)[Search](#)[MyTrees](#)[Resources](#)[News](#)[My Account](#)[Affiliates](#)
[All Databases](#) [Ancestry Archive](#) [MyTrees PLUS](#) [Extracted Records](#) [Ellis Island](#) [Research Interests](#) [Surname](#)
Ancestor Search[All Databases](#)[Ancestry Archive](#)[Search Results](#)[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)[Match Results](#)[Extracted Records](#)[Canada](#)[New Zealand](#)[United Kingdom](#)[United States](#)[Census Records](#)[US SSDI](#)[Ellis Island](#)[Research Interests](#)[Surname Browse](#)**Short Cuts**[Ancestry Archive](#)[MyTrees Online](#)[Extraction Project](#)[Submit Your Family Tree](#)[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)[Family Access](#)[Affiliate](#)[FREE Site Access](#)**Extracted Records - US SSDI****US Social Security Death Index Search Result**
[Return to Search Results](#) [Another Search](#)
Name: JACKSON, EDNA**Social Security Number:** 473-46-1339**Date of Death:** Jul 1975**Date of Birth:** 18 Mar 1895**Residence (2/88 and prior):** Minnesota**Last Residence (Zip):** 55417**Lump Sum Payment Location (Zip):****Reliability of Data:**[Request Letter](#) to the US Social Security Administration

You should be aware that the Social Security Administration (SSA) does not have a death record for all persons. Therefore, the absence of a particular person in this person is alive. Additionally, there is a possibility that incorrect records have been entered on the Death Master File (DMF). The Social Security Administration does not guarantee the accuracy of the file.

Brought to you by MyTrees.com, a Kindred Konnections® website.
Copyright © 1998-2003 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.





Burial & Memorial Benefits

Veterans Benefits & Services

Nationwide Gravesite Locator Search Results

[NCA Home Page](#)

["A Sacred Trust"](#)

[Nationwide
Gravesite Locator](#)

[What's New](#)

[About NCA](#)

[History](#)

[National Cemetery
Web Pages](#)

[Cemeteries](#)

[Burial Benefits](#)

[Headstones and
Markers](#)

[Presidential
Memorial
Certificates](#)

[Military Funeral
Honors](#)

[Obtaining Military
Records & Medals](#)

[Office of
Construction
Management](#)

[State Cemetery
Grants Program](#)

[FAQs](#)

[Site Map](#)

[New Simple Search](#)

[New Advanced Search](#)

[Print This Pa](#)

1. **SPETCH, WILLIAM BETZLER**

CPT US AIR FORCE

WORLD WAR II

DATE OF BIRTH: 06/11/1919

DATE OF DEATH: 07/30/1974

BURIED AT: SECTION L SITE 2588

[FT. SNELLING NATIONAL CEMETERY](#)

7601 34TH AVENUE, SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS , MN 55450

(612) 726-1127

[New Simple Search](#)

[New Advanced Search](#)

[Print This Pa](#)

[VA Home Page](#) / [Site Map](#) / [Facilities Locator](#) / [Privacy & Security
Statement](#) / [Disclaimer](#)
[Freedom of Information Act](#) / [Contact the VA](#) / [Accessibility Notice](#)



Burial & Memorial Benefits

Veterans Benefits & Services

Nationwide Gravesite Locator Search Results

[NCA Home Page](#)

["A Sacred Trust"](#)

[Nationwide
Gravesite Locator](#)

[What's New](#)

[About NCA](#)

[History](#)

[National Cemetery
Web Pages](#)

[Cemeteries](#)

[Burial Benefits](#)

[Headstones and
Markers](#)

[Presidential
Memorial
Certificates](#)

[Military Funeral
Honors](#)

[Obtaining Military
Records & Medals](#)

[Office of
Construction
Management](#)

[State Cemetery
Grants Program](#)

[FAQs](#)

[Site Map](#)

[New Simple Search](#)

[New Advanced Search](#)

[Print This Pa](#)

1. JACKSON, OLIN A

TEC 5 US ARMY

WORLD WAR II

DATE OF BIRTH: 05/01/1923

DATE OF DEATH: 01/26/1994

BURIED AT: SECTION 21 SITE 1022

[DAYTON NATIONAL CEMETERY](#)

VA MEDICAL CENTER 4100 WEST THIRD STREET DAYTON , OH 45428
(937) 262-2115

2. JACKSON, OLIN D

FLD CLERK US ARMY

WORLD WAR I

DATE OF BIRTH: 08/12/1893

DATE OF DEATH: 06/25/1972

BURIED AT: SECTION N SITE 4090

[FT. SNELLING NATIONAL CEMETERY](#)

7601 34TH AVENUE, SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS , MN 55450
(612) 726-1127

3. JACKSON, OLIN H

T4 US ARMY

WORLD WAR II

DATE OF BIRTH: 03/18/1910

DATE OF DEATH: 09/07/1985

BURIED AT: SECTION VV SITE 346

[CHATTANOOGA NATIONAL CEMETERY](#)

1200 BAILEY AVENUE CHATTANOOGA , TN 37404
(423) 855-6590

4. JACKSON, OLIN MAXWELL

PVT US ARMY

WORLD WAR II

DATE OF BIRTH: 05/21/1899

DATE OF DEATH: 02/11/1954

PART I THE DIARIES OF JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON - 1862 - 1910

A summary of events in chronological order and compared with entries in the diaries of Camilla Lawrence and Porter J. Lawrence.

- 1862 - 5-4 Asahel Hyde Jackson dies.
- 5 Alexander Jackson came from Ohio to live with them.
- 12-31 Phoebe Jackson married William Searles.
- 1863 - Porter J. Lawrence came from Michigan to look over area.
- 1864 - 1-15 Alexander R. Jackson dies.
- John A. Jackson joins Masonic Lodge.
- Porter J. Lawrences buy house and move to Winnebago.
- 11-17 John A. Jackson and Camilla C. Lawrence married. Took 10-day wedding trip to Madison, Wis. to visit relatives.
- 1865 - Camilla takes over diary writing for year.
- 2-16 Had wedding pictures taken.
- Porter J. Lawrence moved.
- 8-23 P.J.L. and J.A.J. buy threshing machine.
- 1866 - Isaac M. Jackson sold out in Illinois and moved to Iowa.
- John A. Jackson made trip by team and wagon to visit Isaac.
- 1867 - 1868 Missing.
- 1869 - 1 - Bought new horse-power turntable.
- 1-29 Orin Porter Jackson born.
- 3-21 Winnebago Presbyterian church dedicated.
- 4-19 Pitt Lawrence dies.
- Bought first riding plow - three horses.
- Bought Iowa land.
- 10-19 Isaac's lost baby.
- Marie Jackson Cox visits.
- 8-7 Eclipse of sun.
- 1870 - Built barn on new property.
- Moved house onto new cellar, drilled well.
- 5-22 Uncle Russell preached (also 6-5)
- Got abstract for Iowa land.
- 11-14 Moved into new house. Built corn crib.
- 1871-1872 Missing.
- 1873 - Isaac comes for two-week visit from Iowa.
- Bought alto horn, joined village band. Also P.L.

Name:	JACKSON ASAH E L
Section:	N2NW
Price:	450
Total:	31253
Date:	18 Nov 1853
Volume:	812
Page:	102
Type:	ST
Sect:	05
Township:	26N
Range:	11E
Meridian:	4
Acres:	6945
Corr-Tag:	0
ID:	147743
SocStat:	
Blank:	
Reside:	000

State of Illinois. *Illinois Public Land Purchase Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.

The records in this database detail the sale of over 54,000 square miles of public land in the state of Illinois (U.S.A.). Each entry includes the purchaser's name, purchase date, number of acres, price per acre, and in some cases the purchaser's sex and residence. Researchers will find information regarding over 538,000 land sales from the 19th Century. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -

ASAHEL HYDE JACKSON, Son of Alexander R. Jackson and grandson of
1809 - 1862 Elias Jackson

Asahel was born on 29 Jul 1809 in New Concord, East Chatham, Columbia, New York. Little is known about his "growing up" years. It appears from the census reports on Alexander R., his father, that Asahel traveled with him from his very early childhood to the point of his marriage to Phoebe Sherman Lawrence in 1829.

The 1820 census indicates that Alexander, with Asahel and one other child were residents in the Spafford-Skaneateles area of western New York. On that census we also find, just a few columns away from Alexander's name, the name of John Lawrence, Jr. Most assuredly they were neighbors. This was the first stop for John Lawrence, Jr. after leaving Bennington, Vermont. He had made plans to settle with other Lawrences in Michigan when property became available. The Lawrences had started their continuing trek in the late 1820's.

As mentioned in Alexander's tale, Asahel and Phoebe, being of the same age, formed a strong friendship. Their bonding became so strong that they decided to marry prior to the Lawrence move. On the 16 Jul 1829, Asahel and Phoebe became man and wife. They remained in Spafford working the farm. Two sons were born to them during this time. Philetus Newcomb Jackson, born 11 Feb 1831 and Isaac Mills Jackson, b. 27 Dec 1833. Philetus died as a child of four years of age the 15 Aug 1835.

Shortly after Philetus's death, Asahel, Phoebe and Isaac moved westward to Ohio and situated themselves in the small community of Bath, just south of Cleveland. Four additional children were born during their stay in Bath. Russell Lawrence Jackson, born 27 Mar 1838, Susan Jane Jackson, b. 23 Nov 1849, John Alexander Jackson, born 04 Jun 1843, and Phoebe Eliza Jackson, born 05 Jul 1845. Russell Lawrence was named after Phoebe's brother Russell. He passed away at the age of 21, cause unknown.

By 1850, they had moved to the Cleveland area where two additional children joined the family. Frederick Augustus Jackson was born 30 Mar 1850, and George Washington Jackson was born 28 Nov 1852.

In 1853, Asahel and son Isaac journeyed from Cleveland to an area west of Chicago near Rockford, Illinois. There they found suitable land in the County of Winnebago. Asahel bought a large parcel in 1853, contemplating a move out of the Cleveland area. Isaac at age 20 made the decision to strike out on his own and started farming, probably on that property purchased by Asahel. The stay of Asahel and family in Cleveland lasted about 13 years after which the move was made to the land in Winnebago County.

Many county histories were written and published during these years. Winnebago County was not the exception and in 1877 the H. F. Kett and Company, Chicago, printed The History of Winnebago County, Its Past and Present. A Winnebago County Directory was part of the historical text. In that directory, page 642, the following statement was made under the heading, Jackson, John A.: "...came to this county in 1859, bringing his widowed mother, his brothers and sisters, whom he had cared for since the death of his father in 1852..." It was a nice read for 16 year old John, but obviously not factual. John's own diary for 1862 identifies the date of Asahel's death. It is

true that Asahel became very ill in 1862 and all of the heavy farm work fell upon John's shoulders. Because of the many details of caring for father, farming and building his own life, John still found time to record the days' affairs from 1862 to 1910. I have included a complete transcript of John's final diary written in 1910. I believe you will find it particularly interesting. While time and space restrictions prevent listing much information on the children of Asahel and Phoebe, some brief comments deserve mentioning. Their descendants have been included in the censuses presenting in the chapter on U.S. censuses.

Isaac Mills Jackson married a Winnebago girl, Clara C. Straw, in September of 1859. Two children were born to Isaac and Clara in Winnebago. Charles J. Jackson (not to be confused with Archibald C. Jackson's son, Charles) born in Winnebago in 1860, and Ida May Jackson, born in Winnebago in 1862. Charles's descendants settled in northwestern Iowa and western Minnesota. Most of the genealogy included here from Charles Jackson was supplied by the family of Violet and Edwin Henry Butenhoff, Barnesville, Minnesota area. Violet was the great granddaughter of Isaac Mills Jackson. What is even more interesting is that I never heard my parents talking about any Jackson relatives in Minnesota. I did make contact with the Butenhoff family but have not remained in contact with them. I believe Elias's genealogy covers whatever they knew.

Ida May Jackson married Henry Mankey 21 Apr 1886. They had four children born in Iowa, but only two survived infancy. Nothing is known except the birth dates of each.

Susan Jane Jackson married William Parsons on 03 Jul 1856 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Susan was about age 16 at the time of her marriage. They had five children, 4 boys and a girl. In the late 1800's, Grandfather Porter J. Lawrence made contact with William Parsons to enlist his help in Porter's search for information on the Lawrence-Townley Estate issue. William was able to provide some information as described in the books Our Lawrence Heritage, and Papers of the Lawrence-Townley Estate. I do think that William was born in England in 1829 and that perhaps, gave Porter a clue that might be helpful in answering some sticky questions. We have very little information on Susan's children after 1900. Susan died at the age of 59 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Russell Lawrence Jackson died in 1859 at the age of 21. No causes of death are listed.

Phoebe Eliza Jackson was born in Bath, Ohio 05 Jul 1845. She married William Henry Searles 31 Dec 1862 in Richfield, Summit, Ohio. She apparently remained in Ohio when the family moved to Winnebago. William and Phoebe had 4 children; Lawrence Searles was an agricultural implement dealer in the Chicago area. The call of the west moved William and Phoebe to Fairmont, Nebraska, where they set up their farm. Some time after 1870, her mother Phoebe sold out her place in Winnebago and moved to Nebraska where she lived until death in 1899. LeClaire Searles moved to Nebraska with the family and later married Lucy Eva Sawyer. They had four children.

Frederick Augustus Jackson died in Cleveland Ohio at age 11.

George Washington Jackson, the "baby" of Asahel and Phoebe children was born in Cleveland, Ohio 28 Nov 1852. The 1870 census showed that George was living with his mother Phoebe at that time. At some point in Winnebago he married Fannie Savage. In 1900, he was

living in Fairmont, Nebraska where he served as Postmaster. Fannie and George had three children; Fred L. Jackson, born in 1874 in Winnebago, Ill, Aneta Jackson, born in 1876, married Augustus Lewis about 1895. The 1900 census indicated his profession as a buttermaker. They had three children, Loraine, Marine and Leora A. Lewis. George and Fannie's third child was Addie Jackson. No further information was found on her. I did find information that George was living with his daughter Aneta in the Chicago area in the 1900's.

After the death of her husband Asahel, Phoebe did much traveling visiting her children and friends that she had made during her many moves. One of the little gifts she sent to son John after her move west was a watch chain. She had had her long hair cut and had braided that hair into a watch chain. The chain has been passed through John to his son Orin to his son Olin and is now in my possession, along with Great grandfather John's key wind pocket watch.

ARCHIBALD JACKSON, Son of Robert Jackson II, and brother of Elias Jackson

Archibald was born 24 Apr 1758 in Voluntown, Connecticut. He enlisted in the army (militia) at Greenwich, Rhode Island, at about the same time as Elias joined the militia. Following his service, he apparently fathered a child with a Mary Bates. The child was named Freeloove Jackson, born Jun 1788, Voluntown. She married 01 Apr 1804 in Voluntown. Her husband was Gideon Tanner of Hopkinton, Rhode Island. She died 26 Jan 1824. The record showed that Archibald help support her during her growing years.

Archibald subsequently moved to Hudson, Columbia County, New York. In filing for a military pension he states that he lived in Hudson for the past fifty years and refers to a Mary Larabee,, 3 years younger, as a member of the family. His name appears in the 1790 census of Canaan, Columbia County, near Samuel, Jacob and Theophilus Jackson. No other persons in the household are listed in Canaan in 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830.

Apparently his troubles from Voluntown continued in Canaan. Fellows found a court case at Albany Circuit court, 17 Oct 1805. Archibald married a Nancy Jackson in Canaan 21 Sep 1800. They lived together until the winter of 1802 when Nancy went to Vermont and obtained a divorce on the grounds of ill treatment and severe temper. She then returned to New York State. When she brought action for alimony, the court ruled that the divorce was not valid in New York.

Archibald was described as "miserably poor and unfortunate." (Fellows, Edwin, The Jackson's of Voluntown, Sep. 1998, The Connecticut Nutmegger).

ROBERT JACKSON III, Son of Robert Jackson II, brother of Elias Jackson

This Robert Jackson was certainly the "traveler" of the early Jacksons. Born the 22 Aug 1762 in Voluntown, was also involved with the military during the Revolutionary War. His Pension application file gives the date and place of birth and refers to his brother, Elias. After his service, he, like others in the Jackson family shifted to Canaan, Columbia County, NY in 1783. Here he married Maria Bonensteel who gave birth to a son, Jacob, born in Clavarack in 1784. Later, he married Hanna (Maria Annetja) Gaul and had the following children; William, Maria, William Jacob, Anna, Elias, and Martha, all were baptized at Claverack Reformed Church between 1805 and 1815. In 1797, Robert was in Schuyler, Herkimer County, New York. From there, in 1816, he settled in Victor, Ontario County, New York. In 1819 his residence was Canandaigua, and then to Monroe County, New York in 1824. Apparently his last stop was in Perinton, Monroe County, in 1840, at the age of 79. He is reported to also have married Sally Ellis who died in Victor on 30 Oct 1817, at the age of 50. (Fellows, Edwin, The Jackson's of Voluntown, Sep 1998, The Connecticut Nutmegger).

WILLIAM JACKSON, Son of Robert Jackson I.

William Jackson was born on 17 Sep 1720 in Voluntown, the first born of our line of Jacksons in the United States. He married 24 Dec 1744, at Voluntown, Agnes Dixon, who was born 26 Sep 1722. She was the daughter of James Dixon and Janet Dixon. One thing about William that seemed quite impressive was the number of offspring he and Agnes produced. While the number of children (10) was not so unusual, the number of grandchildren from their ten children numbered 76. (pp 4 – 15 of the Robert I genealogy) The fifteen children of Agnes and Sarah were all baptized in the Reformed Church at Claverack in 1779.

All of William's children were born prior to the Revolutionary War and William must have had some military experience previous to that war. At an age of over 50, he served in that war as a captain with Colonel Henry B. Livingston's regiment.

Chapter -6-, Part B.

ALEXANDER R. JACKSON, First son of Elias Jackson, 3rd great Grandfather of the author.

It has been a difficult task to try to piece together the information found on this man. First, there appears to be no record of a wife, yet the censuses show a woman of the appropriate age as living with him. In checking through Olin Jackson's research I found no listing of a wife. We do have evidence that Alexander and his "wife" had four children. Unfortunately, the census for the appropriate years do not list any names, only the number of persons in each category. (See the early censuses, 1790 to 1840). Similar mysteries surround two of the four children. Now what do we know about Alexander?

He was born in Chatham, New Concord, Columbia, New York on 06 Feb 1785, the third and last child of Elias and Nancy born in New Concord. Soon after his birth, the family moved back to Voluntown, probably in 1786. His baby sister Olive was born in March of 1787 and is registered in the Voluntown Vital Records. The 1800 census for Voluntown shows all of Elias's children by age. Alexander was in the 10-15 year old category.

By 1810, Alexander was not listed and apparently had moved on to other areas of the country. One source seems to suggest that he moved back to New Concord. In 1809, he had a son, Asahel Hyde Jackson, our 2nd great grandfather. One source indicated a birth date of 1802, probably a mistake in reading the script where 9 looks very much like a 2. This date is clarified in a latter section. Since Asahel's birth is not found in the Vital Records of Connecticut, it gives some credence that he had returned to New Concord, New York, where other cousins were living. There was no indication of a wife at that time. Family search files number 87 indicates birth in New Concord, East Chatham, Columbia, New York.

In examining the introduction of an autobiography of Charles Jackson, the writer states that Alexander R. Jackson, took part in the war of 1812. In examining a list of participants in that war I found a number of Alexander Jacksons. I could not distinguish among the many with that name, a definite match with our Alexander. It does seem strange that he would be involved just after having had a baby boy. The introduction goes on to say that Alexander R. was the grandfather of Charles. We know that Charles father was Archibald C. Jackson, son of Elias. This would make Elias the grandfather and Alexander R. the uncle of Charles. Charles's autobiography is included for its description of growing up in the 1830's in rural Ohio. Charles's father was Archibald C. Jackson, who spent most of his life in rural Sandusky, Ohio.

With each successive census, Alexander lists a woman, about his age, as a tally on the census. His son, Asahel, is always listed in the appropriate age group. (See the censuses of 1820, 1830 and 1940 at the conclusion of this chapter).

The following children of Alexander are listed by Olin D. Jackson in his research:

1. Asahel Hyde Jackson, b. 29 Jul 1809, East Chatham, New Concord , Columbia, New York.
2. Archie Jackson. No birth date or location.
3. Isaac S. Jackson, b. 20 Jul 1823 d. 05 Feb 1858, Wisconsin.
4. Maria Jackson, No birth date.

A note in the Olin Jackson genealogy states: "it is said that he, Archie, married a Native American lady." The information on Isaac came from his tombstone found through the internet site, Find a Grave.com. None of the above information contained even a mention of the mother.

Maria Jackson Cox married a Rev. Thomas Cox, a Methodist minister in Medina, Ohio, 17 Feb 1835. Maria was a frequent visitor to the John A. Jackson residence in Winnebago, Illinois, as noted in the diaries of John Jackson. There is no mention of a woman who may have been her mother. At some point I will re-examine the diaries of Orin Porter Jackson, John's son and my grandfather, perhaps to shed some light on this mystery.

By the census of 1820, we know that Alexander and family had moved to Spafford, Onondaga, New York, near Syracuse. It was during his stay in Spafford that the family met the John Lawrence, Jr. family, also in our direct line. Phoebe Lawrence and Asahel Jackson became fast friends, a friendship that resulted in the marriage of the two in 1829. The Lawrence family continued their journey west and settled in Michigan. (See Our Lawrence Heritage, book one).

Sometime between 1820 and 1830, Elias and Nancy Jackson moved to Spafford. This move brought them close to their first born son, Alexander R. They were present in time to appear on the census records of 1830, residing in Spafford. Both were in their 70's. Unfortunately, Elias passed away in 1830. After Elias's burial in the Nunnery Cemetery in Spafford, Nancy appears to go to her daughter Betsey's home in Oneida County.

A short time later Asahel and Phoebe pulled up stakes and moved to Bath, Ohio with their two sons, Philetus and Isaac. Bath is situated just south of Cleveland. Alexander remained in Spafford for a brief period of time, then relocated to the Richfield, Ohio area. When Nancy, Alexander's mother, applied for the Revolutionary War Pension, she used Alexander's address as a contact point.

The last record we have on Alexander was noted in the 1862 diary of John A. Jackson, his grandfather Alexander R. Jackson, at age 77, came to Winnebago some 700 miles to be with his son. After Asahel passed on, Alexander stayed in Winnebago with family until he passed in 1864. He is buried in the family lot in the Winnebago Cemetery, next to his son.

One rather unusual item appears in the 1830 Census of Spafford, Onondaga, New York. Alexander R. Jackson lists 3 males, under 20 which, of course would be Asahel, Archie and Isaac.

ORIN PORTER JACKSON, Son of John Alexander Jackson
1869-1910

Biographical Sketch

Olin DeBuhr Jackson, Author

Reprinted from Just Plain Folks, Olin D. Jackson, 1968

Orin Porter Jackson was born in Winnebago, Illinois, 29 Jan 1869. He was the second child and only son of John A. and Camilla Lawrence Jackson. He was named after a favorite cousin, Orrin Lawrence, and his maternal grandfather, Porter Jewett Lawrence. He was raised in Winnebago, attended public school there, and was graduated from the High School in 1886. (He was the first of the Jackson's to graduate from high school.)* He was married to Marie DeBuhr on 06 Apr 1892. They began housekeeping in a cottage in Winnebago that had been the home of the Porter Lawrences. This house was also the birthplace of their two children, Olin DeBuhr, born 12 Aug 1893, and Ila Marie, born 14 Oct 1896.

In the years following High school and the first years of marriage, Orin assisted his father in farming, threshing, etc. He also worked as a carpenter. Having obtained a teaching certificate, he taught in rural schools- District #6, Burritt township, and the Nicholson School, at least one term each. At one time he considered pharmacy as a vocation and spent several months in Chicago learning the details involved, before his marriage, but nothing ever developed in this field for him.**

Orin had a talent for music and, with the example and encouragement of his father and grandfather, he learned to play band instruments. The rudiments of singing as taught in the old-fashioned singing schools, were passed on to him by his grandfather. He retained this interest in music all his life and directed choirs and orchestras at different times.

Because his wife was a devout member of the Congregational Church, he became involved in church work. The Congregational minister who married them, Rev. W. E. Coquillette, had considerable influence on his life. Dr. Coquillette was also a Doctor of Medicine in Byron, Illinois. Their friendship continued through the years. A book from his library is still at hand, Butler's Analogy of Religion by Cummings, published in 1875.

In 1897 his father encouraged him to take over the Lawrence farm and he helped him get started. He farmed this place until February 1902. A serious illness in January of 1902 helped confirm a decision to turn to other employment. A farm auction sale was held on February 25th. The next three months were spent working in a photograph studio in Rockford, Illinois, absorbing what he could of that profession. On May 26th he headed west by train and bicycle seeking a suitable location where he might establish such a business. At Parker, South Dakota, he was persuaded by his sister-in-law and her husband, the Grebels, to settle there. Necessary negotiations were completed in June and that fall he opened "Jacksons Art Studio." The family joined him the last of July and they lived there seven years.

There being no Congregational church in Parker, it was natural that Orin and Marie should join the Methodist church, where the Grebels were active members. They entered into the work of the church immediately. Orin became the Sunday School Superintendent and also served as choir

director and lead a church orchestra at various times. Marie had a large class of young people in Sunday School, numbering about forty at one time. She was also active in the Missionary Society, the Epworth League, and assisted in a Junior League several years.

Fortunately for the family finances, Marie had learned the dress-making trade as a girl in Rockford. She was never long in any place before ladies began knocking on her door, begging her to help them with their clothes. Ready made garments were not available. Yardage had to be selected and purchased, with trimmings. Patterns had to be chosen and modified to fit the wearer. At all this she was an expert. Girls would come seeking to work with her while they learned the business. At one time in Parker she had three girls learning at once.

The photograph business in the early 1900's was not too lucrative, at least in Parker, and there were slack seasons when it was almost nil. In 1904, a slack time was used to take pictures of every school in Turner County, South Dakota, with the approval of the County Superintendent of Schools. These were used in an exhibit at the World's Fair in St. Louis, Missouri. The dress-making, plus roomers and boarders, helped tide the family over many a lean month. Orin often put his carpentry to good use. In the spring of 1906 he joined with Dan Falconer and Emil Kasten in a trek to Napoleon, North Dakota. A land boom was on and people were flocking in to stake out claims. They all needed shacks to live in and other buildings. A store building was also erected in Napoleon. Orin was away about two months on this venture. One summer he spent a month building an addition to the DeBuhr farm home at Burbank, South Dakota.

At Parker, Orin also found increased opportunities to serve the church. He was granted a local preachers license in 1909. In cooperation with another local preacher, William Gifford, he served rural Sunday Schools in northern Turner County. They alternated Sundays, driving out in the morning and returning in the late afternoon, using horse and buggy. The Methodist church had a training program known as the "Conference Course of Study" which was a correspondence course with examinations at the end. Orin began this immediately after he was licensed and in October 1909 he was admitted into the Dakota Conference on trial, at the age of 40. Subsequently, on completing this course, he was ordained.

His first appointment as pastor was Centerville, South Dakota, with a country church, Mt. Zion, as an out appointment. He served there three years. While there, Olin graduated from high school (1912). It was there, also where he purchased his first automobile, a model T ford, and the horses were sold. Following Centerville there were pastorates at Harrisburg, Canistota, Hurley and Garretson. Charges were all in South Dakota. It was while he was pastor at Garretson that death took him at the age of 55.

His death was sudden and unexpected. Orin and Marie, accompanied by Ila and Albert Unruh, had driven to Illinois to be present for Olin's graduation from Garrett Biblical Institute, June 1924. In August they attended camp meetings at Canton, South Dakota. During this period he suffered an acute attack of sinusitis. On the 14th he was rushed to the Methodist hospital in

Mitchell, South Dakota and an operation was performed, but to no avail. A meningitis had set in and he died on August 28th. He is buried in the DeBuhr family lot in the cemetery in Parker, South Dakota.

A few words concerning the following years of Marie might well be appended here. After Orin's death she broke up housekeeping in the fall of 1924, and stored the household goods. For that winter she made her headquarters with Olin, who was then pastor at Salem, South Dakota, and spent some weeks visiting with relatives and friends. The following summer she rented a large house in Mitchell, South Dakota near Dakota Wesleyan University and across the street from her daughter, Ila Unruh. She rented rooms, and often boarded men students, for over twenty years. When Unruhs moved to California she moved into their home which was smaller, continuing the same work. She was greatly interested in the young men who were contemplating the ministry as a life work. Among those who lived with her during all or part of their college years were the following:

Dr. Richard Palmer, later president of Morningside College; Rev. A. Dean Headley, Rev. J. Wesley Johnston, Rev. Arnold Herbst, Rev. J. Harley Thompson, Rev. Howard Rice, and others. It was fitting that one of these boys in whom she had a genuine interest, Dr. Arnold Herbst, should have charge of her funeral service in Parker on 16 Sep 1959, where she was buried next to her husband. In November she would have been 90 years of age. She had passed away in Warm Springs, California where she had made her home with her daughter for the last two years. Daughter Ila accompanied the body back to South Dakota.

NOTE:

* His son Olin, was the first in the Jackson family to graduate from college.

** Orin's father, John, also had an interest in pharmacy. He collected and used a large number of medicinal formulary for treating ailments, both humans and farm animals. Several may be included in this report.

OLIN DeBUHR JACKSON
Autobiographical Sketch
Reprinted from Just Plain Folks, 1968

I was born in Winnebago, Illinois, August 12, 1893. When four years old, my family moved from the village to the Lawrence farm, about a mile and a half northwest of town. My schooling began in Winnebago, in the same building where my father attended, and I finished the first two grades there. When the family moved to Parker, South Dakota, I finished the grades and was in my sophomore year in high school when my father was appointed pastor of the Methodist church in Centerville in 1909. I was graduated from Centerville high school in 1912.

Looking back on those boyhood years in Parker, many are the memories. There was the Vermillion River, along the banks of which I often played or fished. The is "Slaughterhouse Hill and Pond" where skating and sliding were the winter sports. There was the city band, in which my father played the tuba and I was introduced to band instruments, first a B flat tenor, (one which my great grandfather had used in Winnebago), then a French Horn, used both in the orchestra and the band.

My voice changed early so I was singing in a male quartet at age 15, then in the church choir. My parents insisted that I take vocal lessons, and I had two voice teachers, Miss Bessie Goff and Miss Julia Stoddard. Attempts at teaching me piano were not so successful. It was too difficult to get me to practice, and then there was the cost.

The church was a great influence in my life. I went twice every Sunday with my parents. I attended Sunday School, and Junior League in the afternoon, and in the evening I would go to Epworth league with my parents. I became a member of the Methodist church in 1906. The then pastor, Rev. G. D. Brown was also an important influence in my life, as was a Sunday School teacher, William Gifford, a local preacher.

When my father became pastor at Centerville, I entered into the life of that church through the Epworth League, Sunday school and choir. Frequently I led the singing for my father during special services he held. In my senior year in high school, I served as Sunday School Superintendent, and it was said that I was the youngest in the state. I am sure I did not do much for the Sunday school, but the experience did much for me.

The first summer after we moved to Parker, my parents sent my sister and me to grandfather DeBuhr's farm for most of the summer. This same policy was followed for several following years. I never understood the reason for it. Certainly we must have been a nuisance on the farm. It was too long for children our age to be away from home. I would never allow our children to be away that long.

At eleven years of age I was hired by Uncle Al Grebel as an errand boy at his grocery store in Parker at 25 cents per day. This was increased to 50 cents the next year for a Saturday's work. In 1906 at 13 years of age, I was the regular delivery boy for the store, using horse and wagon. That year I worked all summer there. I was able to earn enough money to buy myself a suit of clothes. When father went to North Dakota in the spring of 1906, I was left with the responsibility of tending a horse and a cow. Father had purchased the horse the year before.

"Topsy" was a splendid brown mare and I formed a great boyhood affection for her. She could be driven, ridden, and she was my companion for many hours. The cow was purchased shortly before father left, for \$25 of my money. This was the first livestock I had ever owned. "Jersey" had a calf that spring, and because she was a heifer we kept her, calling her "May" because she was born on the first of May.

In 1908 father decided to build a barn on the back of our lot. We had a horse and two cows, plus some chickens. By that time it was becoming increasingly difficult to rent adequate barn space nearby. When we first moved to Parker my parents rented a house on the east side of town. In the summer of 1904, we moved to the Shurtleff house on the west side, nearer school and church. Then the house next door to the Shurtleff house came up for sale and Dad and Mother decided to buy it. The original owner and builder was Claus Weber, a retired blacksmith, a widower. He also owned a second house in the same yard. This was later purchased by the Grebels, so the two sisters lived side by side, Maria and Bertha. It was on this Weber property that the barn was built. My father gave me a voice in the planning and the building. It was my first constructive use of the hammer and the saw.

In 1908 and 1909 I spent much of the summer vacations working on the farm of Milton Elliottt, a family friend who farmed several miles south of Parker. He was a bachelor but married the second summer. I earned enough money working for him to enable me to buy "Judy" a bay pony, and a team-mate for Topsy, so father could have a team for his circuit ministry at Centerville.

During my high school summers of 1910 and 1911, I worked for grandfather DeBuhr for \$25 per month. At that time he was living on a farm which John DeBuhr, Jr., had purchased, near Elk Point, South Dakota. Uncle Martin DeBuhr had taken over the farming of the homestead near Burbank. In August of 1910 my folks decided we should all go back to Winnebago to see grandfather John Jackson, who was very ill. They drove a team from Centerville to Elk Point, then left the horses there and we went by train. We were in Winnebago when grandfather died. It was after the funeral, on my 17th birthday, that grandmother Camilla gave me the old key-wind watch, which I have cherished over the years.* We stayed in Winnebago for the final sale and then helped grandmother and Aunt Elva get settled in Rockford, before we returned.

In high school I played on the Centerville basketball team for two years. In the spring of 1912, Centerville participated in the first State Basketball Tournament ever held in South Dakota. It was an invitational meet sponsored by Huron College. Centerville was eliminated in the first game by Salem by a one point margin. I also participated in interscholastic debate and in several oratorical-declamation contests.

After graduation, in 1912, my pal, William Disbrow, and I decided to take the state teacher's examinations, which we passed and obtained contracts to teach in rural schools. My school was the Reiman School, District 325, Turner County, which was about three miles southwest of Davis, South Dakota. While teaching there I roomed and boarded for the first month with the John Samuelson family, then for the balance of the school year with the Gako Wiebersiek family. This was the fall when my parents moved to Harrisburg, South Dakota. Since that was too

far away to visit every week end, I began attending the Davis Methodist Church, Rev. George Book, pastor. We became good friends and I assisted him from time to time with the music of the church. During the winter the Charles Sanborn family, of my school district, interested me in joining a Choral Club in Hurley, South Dakota. It met once a week under the directions of the Rector of the Episcopal Church there. We worked on a Cantata which we presented in the spring. I was asked to do the baritone solos.

While at home for the Christmas vacation, my father asked me to take a service As he was busy at an out-appointment. Hence I delivered my first sermon on the Sunday night before Christmas in 1912, in Harrisburg, South Dakota.

My school was and eight-month school. Since I was through in May, my father asked me to help him a couple of months. He had preaching places at Dayton Hall and Pleasant Grove as well as in town. In this way we doubled up on services and I gained some practical experience. Also I helped with the musical program in Harrisburg by gathering all the singers together and staging the same Cantata we had sung in Hurley in the spring.

In July and August of 1913 I sullied the pulpit for Rev. Rice in Elk Point and Burbank, while he was on a leave of absence. Later I served as Sunday supply preacher in five other places while pastors were vacationing. At the District Conference in Canton, South Dakota, in August 1913, I was voted my first Local Preacher's License.

In the fall of 1913, I enrolled in Dakota Wesleyan University at Mitchell, South Dakota. My sister Ila, had some high school work to finish and, as Dakota Wesleyan had an academy, she went with me. We kept house together during my four years there. The first year we lived at 1018 Court Merrill, in two rooms on the third floor. The last three years we had a three room cottage at 718 South Sanborn St. which was owned by the college.

In October 1913 I was given the student appointment at Lennox, South Dakota. It was here that I met Edna. The Hansons moved to Lennox in the summer of 1914. Edna became the church pianist. My last year in college I served the Farmer, South Dakota charge, which had a country church, Fairview, attached. It was closer to Mitchell.

Outside activities during college days had to be pared to a minimum. There was neither the time nor the money to do many things college men usually do. I did participate in inter-collegiate debate my Sophomore year, and I sang bass in the College Male Quartet for two years. In the spring of 1916 I edged into college politics and was fortunate in being elected the first "male" president of the Student Association.

College was a tough grind financially. I was entirely on my own and had very little financial help from home. I had to pay most of the housing and grocery bills for Ila and myself, including piano rental. The income from the student charge helped, but weekly transportation, and board and room at Lennox, took too much of the \$300.00 I was paid the first year. (\$350.00 the next two years.) The small savings from the year of rural school teaching were soon gone. During vacation I was able to find some day labor in Lennox at a lumber yard and with a cement

contractor. During harvest time I worked two summers at Davis, South Dakota for my old friends, the Wieberseiks. But when I graduated I was carrying a great deal of indebtedness.

In the meantime the United States had entered World War I. I could see that marriage was some time away and I should seek some kind of more lucrative employment to "kill" as much debt as possible before military service caught up to me. I applied for a State Teacher's Certificate on the strength of my college credits and it was granted. I secured the position of Superintendent of a new Consolidated school at Irene, South Dakota at the salary of \$100.00 per month.

During my year at Irene I roomed with Rev. and Mrs. S. B. Lowry, in the parsonage. We became very good friends and it was with sadness that I learned of his sudden death while I was in Army service. For one period of several weeks, when he was called to Ohio by the illness of his aged parents, I took care of his services as well as my own work. I directed the church choir and we produced two cantatas during that year. At school, besides my supervisory work, I coached basketball and debate and taught two classes.

In the spring of 1918 my draft number came up. I had registered while at Farmer and hence was in Hanson County Jurisdiction. My call was deferred until school was out, so I did not have to report until June 28th. With a few weeks time on my hands, and needing all the money I could get, I went to Burbank and helped Uncle Martin DeBuhr on the farm.

On the morning of June 28th, the Hanson County contingent of draftees boarded the train at Alexandria for Camp Funston, Kansas. Since the train had to go through Parker and Canton to pick up other men, relatives came to the train at Parker to see me off. Edna boarded the train at Lennox and rode as far as Canton, where we said goodbye.

The first week or so in camp was routine, with drills, indoctrination and "shots." An officer on the Psychological Board, who had been on the faculty of the State College at Aberdeen, South Dakota, looked through the personnel records of the South Dakota men who had been shipped to Funston, seeking help on the Board. Unknown to me, he found my record qualified me and I was requested for that service before I was out of quarantine. I worked at the Psychological Board on special duty from July to October.

October 1918 was the big influenza month. Men were sickening by the hundreds daily. All drafting was stopped and, since that meant little work for our Board I went back to my original company. I was promoted to Corporal and sent to a special Non-Corn School encamped on the river flats of the Kansas River, just east of Junction City, Kansas. We were receiving intensive training there when the Armistice was signed on November 11th. When we heard all the whistles begin to blow and the bells ring in Junction City we knew the war was over.

A few days later two full companies of us, all Corporals and Sergeants, were shipped to Oklahoma City to perform in connection with a War Trophy Exhibit, staged to stimulate sales of Victory Bonds. We encamped in tents on the State Fair Grounds. It was a low, wet spot and we had rain and snow while there. There were good dry 4H club barracks on the grounds offered to

us but our Commanding Officer said, "NO!" Morale dropped fast. The war was over. Even our commissioned Officers went on a "spree." Things got so bad we were ordered back to Camp Funston. All the men who had dependents were immediately discharged, and the rest of us were assigned to demobilization work. I was promoted to Sergeant and put in charge of the demobilization work sent to our unit. Most of those we discharged were hospital casualties no longer in their original outfits. Later I made First Sergeant of our Company.

This period was interrupted by a short furlough home and I had a chance to visit with Edna and my family. In March 1919, I became concerned with what might happen to me. In a few weeks most of our work would be over. My problem was, what I could do if I got out of service at that time of year? An opportunity came to apply for a job as Army Field Clerk(later, Warrant Officer). I was accepted and assigned to the Camp Insurance and Disability Office, in Fort Riley and Camp Funston. When my orders came through I inveigled a four day pass from my Major, rushed up to South Dakota, and Edna and I were married on April 5th at the home of grandparents DeBuhr in Parker, South Dakota. It was grandmother's 70th birthday. My father performed the ceremony and our mothers were the witnesses. That was on a Saturday. On Monday I was back in Camp, discharged as a single man, and sworn in as an Army Field Clerk, a married man.

When Edna's school was out in May she came down to Kansas and we set up house keeping in two rooms on the second floor of a Junction City home. I could commute to my work n Camp by electric car. In August this work began to decrease greatly and, in order to be ready for fall, I put in for my discharge. It came through quickly and I was separated from the service on August 21st. We hastily packed and entrained for Canistota, South Dakota.

During September I took over some of father's work on the charge so he could have some needed dental work finished. At the same time I began to cram for the examinations required for reception on Trial in the Methodist ministry. At Conference in Mitchell I passed, was received, and appointed to the Hudson-Fairview charge in Lincoln County, on the Big Sioux river. At the same conference father was moved from Canistota to Hurley, South Dakota. We loaded our few belongings in the same freight car, transferred them to a form truck at Hurley and took them overland to Hudson, some forty miles away. Edna went to her mothers in Lennox until we could get established in the Hudson parsonage.

NOTE: This ends Olin's "life before family biography." From here he writes a rather long narrative which continued until his retirement from active ministry and includes much of family life as well. You will notice that this book does not include much of what we personally know about siblings and their descendants. However, I did include an up to date genealogy which includes all of Olin's and Edna's children, grandchildren, great grandchildren, etc. I would urge each of the children of the "Jackson 8," (grandchildren of Olin and Edna) to continue with notes on their children and grandchildren, as well as notes on their own lives, loves and pastimes. We all have a story to tell.

DIRECT GENEALOGY ON THE JACKSON SURNAME, 1690 - 2013

Generation 1. 6th Great Grandparents, Robert and Mary Jackson

Robert Jackson, b. 1690, Ulster, N. Ireland, Mary, b. Abt 1693
d. Dec. 1751, Voluntown, Ct. d. Aft 1751

Generation 2. 5th Great Grandparents, Robert Jackson and Sarah Campbell

Robert Jackson, b. 20 Jan 1724, Voluntown, Ct. b. 21 Nov 1725, Tyrone, Ire.
d. d.

Generation 3. 4th Great Grandparents, Elias Jackson and Agness Nancy Alexander

b. 31 Dec 1753 b. 02 Feb 1760
d. 01 Nov 1830 m. 14 Sep 1780

Generation 4. 3rd Great Grandparents, Alexander R. Jackson and wife unknown

b. 06 Feb 1785
d. 15 Jan 1864

Generation 5. 2nd Great Grandparents, Asahel Hyde Jackson and Phoebe Lawrence

b. 29 Jul 1802 b. 22 Feb 1809
d. 04 May 1862 d. 05 Feb 1899

Generation 6. Great Grandparents, John Alexander Jackson and Camilla Lawrence

b. 04 Jun 1843 b. 23 Nov 1845
d. 10 Aug 1910 d. 17 May 1926
m. 17 Nov 1864

Generation 7. Grandparents, Orin Porter Jackson and Mary DeBuhr

b. 29 Jan 1869 b. 10 Nov 1869
d. 28 Aug 1924 d. 11 Sep 1959

Generation 8. Parents, Olin DeBuhr Jackson and Edna Anna Hanson

b. 12 Aug 1893 b. 18 Mar 1895
d. 25 Jun 1972 d. 27 Jul 1975
m. 05 Apr 1919

Generation 9. Children, Doris Edna Jackson and William B. Spetch

b. 02 Mar 1920 b. 11 Jun 1919
d. 27 Nov 2010. d. 30 Jul 1974
m. 23 Dec 1942

Generation 9. Children, Vivian Ruth Jackson and Emery Louis Skoog

b. 26 Oct 1921 b. 10 Dec 1919
d. d. 06 Sep 2005
m. 30 Jun 1945

Generation 9. Children, Orlin Burton Jackson

b. 02 Oct 1923
d. 11 Nov 1932

Generation 9. Children, Robert Loring Jackson and (1) Helen Marion Baker

b. 08 Jun 1926 b. 22 Oct 1930
d. d. 04 Apr 2014
m. 02 Jun 1951 (2) Elizabeth Denise Koteski
b. 26 Apr 1955
d.

Generation 9. Children, Joan Beth Jackson and Robert C. Ripple

b. 05 Mar 1931 b. 16 May 1932



Ellen Jackson

Marie Jackson

Ellen Jackson

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[THOMAS COX](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Birth:

Christening:

Marriage: 17 FEB 1835 , Medina, Ohio

Death:

Burial:

Wife

[MARI H. JACKSON](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Birth:

Christening:

Marriage: 17 FEB 1835 , Medina, Ohio

Death:

Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Bennett Allen MONROE (AFN:62H7-72)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 16 Apr 1888 **Place:** Crawford, Dawes, Ne**Died:** 23 Feb 1972 **Place:****Father:** [William Johnson MONROE](#) (AFN:2JCM-GB)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Flora Bell WARFORD](#) (AFN:2JCM-HH)

Wife's Name

Adeline JACKSON (AFN:DF64-ZG)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1892 **Place:** <Crawford, Dawes, Ne>**Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[Home](#)[Search](#)[MyTrees](#)[Resources](#)[News](#)[My Account](#)[Affiliates](#)[All Databases](#) [Ancestry Archive](#) [MyTrees PLUS](#) [Extracted Records](#) [Ellis Island](#) [Research Interests](#) [Surname](#)

Ancestor Search

[All Databases](#)[Ancestry Archive](#)[Search Results](#)[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)[Match Results](#)[Extracted Records](#)[Canada](#)[New Zealand](#)[United Kingdom](#)[United States](#)[Census Records](#)[US SSDI](#)[Ellis Island](#)[Research Interests](#)[Surname Browse](#)

Short Cuts

[Ancestry Archive](#)[MyTrees Online](#)[Extraction Project](#)[Submit Your Family Tree](#)[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)[Family Access](#)[Affiliate](#)[FREE Site Access](#)

Extracted Records - US SSDI

US Social Security Death Index Search Result

[Return to Search Results](#) [Another Search](#)**Name:** JACKSON, ROGER O**Social Security Number:** 475-36-5944 Applied for in Minnes**Date of Death:** 21 Sep 1995**Date of Birth:** 17 Mar 1937**Residence (2/88 and prior):****Last Residence (Zip):****Lump Sum Payment Location (Zip):****Reliability of Data:**[Request Letter](#) to the US Social Security Administration

You should be aware that the Social Security Administration (SSA) does not have a death record for all persons. Therefore, the absence of a particular person in this person is alive. Additionally, there is a possibility that incorrect records have been entered on the Death Master File (DMF). The Social Security Administration does not guarantee the accuracy of the file.

Brought to you by MyTrees.com, a Kindred Connections® website.
Copyright © 1998-2004 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

JOHAN MARTIN NELSON**1852 - 1936****MARIE KJERSTINE ULSTED****1852 - 1904**Peter Robert Nelson
1875 - 1927Olga Peterson
- 1936Emma Nelson
1878 - 1950Jacob Hanson
1867 - 1914Louis Hanson
1876 - 1929Clara Marie Nelson
1880 - 1926(28)

James Gavin

Arthur William Nelson
1883 - 1959

Edith Swartz

Grant Nelson

Cecil Nelson

Stanley Nelson

Dora Dena Julia Nelson
1885 - 1936

Fred Lanning

George Christian Nelson
1887 -Rebecca Mayhale Nelson
1890 - 1964Kenneth E. Heacock
- 1964

Muriel Heacock

Robert Connor

Barbara Connor

George Heacock

Betty - - -

Ricky Heacock

June Heacock

Harvey Brown

Kenneth Brown

Kathern Bonnie Brown

Harold Heacock

Frida - - -

Edward Heacock

Helen Heacock

Phyllis Heacock

Gordon Heacock

Esther Caroline Nelson
1892 - 1972Walter Burges Fullerton
1873 - 1951Phyllis Mariane Fullerton
1913 - 1948George Henry Ball
- 1988Geraldine Ball
1939 -

Tom Donnley

Craig Donnley

Robert George Ball
1940 -Gordon Ball
1944 -Maxine Ball
1947 -

Jean Rosamond Fullerton m1 George Hansen m2 Ernest Ast Dallas Gary Hansen
1912 – 2001

Denna --- Sherie Ast Allen Epp Doreen Alberta Fullerton
1924 – 1996

Jack R. Crawford John Crawford Cameron Crawford Glen Crawford
1923 - 1953 -

Paul Crawford Allison Crawford Caroline Crawford Burgess Nelson Fullerton
1916 – 1993

Alice Edith Klapstein Carroll Alice Fullerton m1 Robert Currie Andrew Burgess Currie
1918 - 1940 - 1963 –

Preston James Currie Sue-Ann Lynn Currie Dale Burgess Emil Fullerton Mary Louise Harrington
1966 - 1971 - 1941 - 1942 –

Jeffrey James Fullerton David Cameron Fullerton Shannon Marie Fullerton
1969 - 1972 - 1974 –

Beverly Walton Fullerton Trudy Lynn Dodd Jason Burgess Fullerton Stacy Ann Fullerton
1947 - 1945 - 1970 - 1973 – 1973

Darcy Donald Fullerton Dixie Doreen Fullerton Ronald Francis George Burnett
1975 - 1952 - 1945 –

Bradley Nelson Burnett Mark Ronald Burnett Matthew James Burnett
1972 - 1974 - 1974 -

Michael Athens

Jacob Robert Sneller
2003 -

Jonathan Jackson
1995 -

Elizabeth Denise (Koteski) White
1955 -

Paris Baker Cocke
1994 -

Julia Jackson
2003 -

Afford³, Onondaga, New York

MyFamily.com



VILLAGES EAST CHATHAM COLUMBIA COUNTY NEW YORK

By Capt. Franklin Ellis³⁰⁵

1878

North of New Concord, on Steeny creek, is East Chatham. It is an important station on the Boston and Albany railroad, and has an active business, which has been created principally by the railway. There are several good business blocks, and about four hundred inhabitants. The early settlers in this locality were Garrett M. Rowe, Obadiah Preston, Joshua Gifford, Noadiah Gillett, and M. Vanderpoel.

Peter Crandell had the first store. He was followed in trade by Baldwin Bros., Jesse D. Flint, and others. The different branches of trade are at present well represented by good stores. In one of them is kept the post-office, by O. Palmer. It was established at this point about 1840, and was first kept by J. C. Chapman, on the West Stockbridge railroad. Previously to that time it was kept at New Concord. Samuel Foot was one of the first to open a

VILLAGES EAST CHATHAM COLUMBIA COUNTY NEW YORK

By Capt. Franklin Ellis

1878

North of New Concord, on Steeny creek, is East Chatham. It is an important station on the Boston and Albany railroad, and has an active business, which has been created principally by the railway. There are several good business blocks, and about four hundred inhabitants. The early settlers in this locality were Garrett M. Rowe, Obadiah Preston, Joshua Gifford, Noddish Gillett, and M. Vanderpool.

Peter Crandell had the first store. He was followed in trade by Baldwin Bros., Jesse D. Flint, and others. The different branches of trade are at present well represented by good stores. In one of them is kept the post-office, by O. Palmer. It was established at this point about 1840, and was first kept by J. C. Chapman, on the West Stockbridge railroad. Previously to that time it was kept at New Concord. Samuel Foot was one of the first to open a

public-house, occupying the site of Palmer's store. Eleazer Davis was also an innkeeper. Besides the half-dozen stores, the village contains two taverns, two churches, a good school-house, and a fair supply of mechanic shops.



These Beautiful Graphics Designed by:



Subj: **Re: Nathan James Schrandt born Feb. 8, 2009**
 Date: 2/12/2009 9:40:47 A.M. Pacific Standard Time
 From: jschrandt@comcast.net
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hi Bob:

You have really had quite a find. That is wonderful ! What is a company of Artificers?

I am surprised you are working so closely with Patrick McCabe. I didn't think he was worrying about any accurate data. I mentioned it to him once. I have hesitated to send him my total family tree as I'm not sure I want it on the net. Ross Lawrence's youngest daughter Kathleen called and talked with my mother (Mary Cook Smith) about her dad. They had quite a discussion. However, my mother stood up for Ross. I guess Ross' wife had an affair with a Patrick Shields, who was a border in their home. When she became pregnant, Ross & Helen divorced and she married Patrick and then had all of the children's names changed to Shields from Lawrence. Kathleen didn't think much of her Dad Ross as she said she never saw him. My Mother asked Kathleen if she would have visited her children if all of that had happened to her. She is writing a book about her mother Helen. My Mother asked her to write a good chapter about her Dad. My mother is pretty sharp at almost 92.

I don't have a great deal of data on Ross' family. I have his children I wonder if Patrick has an actual tree that is easy to access. I had a hard time trying to figure it out when he first started his tree. Did you find a direct descendancy on his site?

Anyway, I am really glad to hear that you are moving along with new possible DNA for Chris Lawrence. Is Chris, John Sweeney Lawrence's son? Patrick is the son of Phyllis Lawrence (Shields) McCabe (oldest daughter of Ross). I have none of the great grandchildren of Ross. Not even Patrick's wife & family. Were you able to find an easy tree for Ross' descendants?

I appreciate you keeping up with me on the Lawrence family and DNA. I hope Chris' DNA will help. Have you heard from Ruth? How she is doing?

It looks like I have been remiss in sending my grandchildren. I will start with my oldest, Laurie. Also, she is expecting twin boys any day now. One of our twin boys will have a boy in March. Out of our 3 children, we will have 4 boys by March 31st of 2009. We are getting pretty old to be still adding grandchildren. That will make 11.

Laurie Lynn Schrandt Burks & Jeffrey Wayne Burks (Do you need any info on them?)

1. Jeremiah Jeffrey Burks
 - b. March 8, 2007
 - Grand Rapids, Kent County, MI

Douglas James Schrandt & Kimberly Lynn Baker Schrandt

1. Brianna Hope Schrandt
 - b. May 16, 2000
 - Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI
2. Luke Douglas Schrandt
 - b. April 25, 2002
 - Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI
3. Kayla Joy Schrandt
 - b. April 22, 2004
 - Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI

4. Emma Grace Schrandt
 - b. Nov. 25, 2006
Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI
5. Nathan James Schrandt
 - b. Feb. 8, 2009
Chesterfield Township, Macomb County, MI (born at home with a midwife)

Gregory Michael Schrandt & Jennifer Sue Dolfuss Schrandt

1. Ava Elizabeth Schrandt
 - b. Oct. 10, 2002
Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia
2. Levi Gregory Schrandt
 - b. Oct. 18, 2004
Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia

Hope all is well with you. Jane

----- Original Message -----

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

To: jschrandt@comcast.net

Sent: Tuesday, February 10, 2009 7:49 PM

Subject: Re: Nathan James Schrandt born Feb. 8, 2009

Congratulations Jane! I noticed in adding that to the genealogy, I do not have the birth dates or places for Doug and Kim's daughters Kayla and Emma. Could you send those along?

I have been meaning to send a letter to you and to Ruth and just haven't got it done! I've made some great progress on the Baldwin side of my family. Porter Jewett Lawrence's wife was Martha Baldwin. James Baldwin, her father, lived in Bridport, Vermont when Martha was born. James's father, Josiah Baldwin was a revolutionary war veteran having enlisted in a company of Artificers in 1776 and served until 1781, spending part of that period serving with Gen. George Washington at Valley Forge. I obtained an affidavit from the Surrogate Judge serving the county of Cayuga in New York dated 1830 in which Josiah himself dictated and signed outlining his service during the Revolution. Also, I got a copy of his Last Will and Testament which identified all of his children including the married women's surnames which I didn't have in my records. I'm trying to follow that light for awhile, as well as trying to keep up with Lawrence work. I have been in constant communication with Patrick McCabe up in Canada and have tried to get another cousin of his, a Chris Lawrence talked into doing aDNA for us. I am also keeping up with a Patrick King, whose DNA is very close to John

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[Gilbert Searles](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:****Christening:****Marriage:****Death:****Burial:**

Wife

[Elizabeth Halstead](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:****Christening:****Marriage:****Death:****Burial:**

Children

1. [William Henry Searles](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

Birth: 25 AUG 1836 Richfield, Summit, Ohio**Christening:****Death:** 08 OCT 1922**Burial:**

2. [Stephen Searles](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

Birth: 13 SEP 1839 Richfield, Summit, Ohio**Christening:****Death:** 21 OCT 1924**Burial:**

3. [Phoebe Jane Searles](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

Birth: 27 AUG 1845 Richfield, Summit, Ohio**Christening:**

Death: 29 AUG 1929
Burial:

4. [Mary Ellen Searles](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

Birth: 03 JUN 1847 Richfield, Summit, Ohio
Christening:
Death: 1920
Burial:

5. [Edwin Searles](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

Birth: 20 MAR 1850 Richfield, Summit, Ohio
Christening:
Death: 19 JAN 1917
Burial:



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

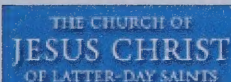
[William Henry Searles](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** 25 AUG 1836 Richfield, Summit, Ohio**Christening:****Marriage:** 1861 Richfield, Summit, Ohio**Death:** 08 OCT 1922**Burial:****Father:** [Gilbert Searles](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth Halstead](#)

Wife

[Phebe Jackson](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** 05 JUL 1845 Richfield, Summit, Ohio**Christening:****Marriage:** 1861 Richfield, Summit, Ohio**Death:** 18 JAN 1918**Burial:**

Children

None



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

IGI Individual Record^{FamilySearch™} International Genealogic

N

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)

William Henry Searles

Male

[Family](#)

Event(s):

Birth: 25 AUG 1836 Richfield, Summit, Ohio**Christening:****Death:** 08 OCT 1922**Burial:**

Parents:

Father: [Gilbert Searles](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth Halstead](#)

Marriages:

Spouse: [Phebe Jackson](#)[Family](#)**Marriage:** 1861 Richfield, Summit, Ohio

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

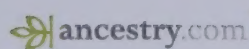
No source information is available.



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)



UPGRADE >

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name:	William Betzler Spetch
Service Info.:	CPT US AIR FORCE WORLD WAR II
Birth Date:	11 Jun 1919
Death Date:	30 Jul 1974
Service Start Date:	5 Aug 1942
Service End Date:	2 Mar 1946
Interment Date:	2 Aug 1974
Cemetery:	Ft. Snelling National Cemetery
Cemetery Address:	7601 34th Avenue, South Minneapolis, MN 55450
Buried At:	Section L Site 2588

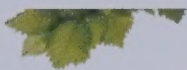
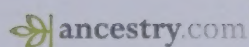
**Source Information:**

National Cemetery Administration. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.
Original data: National Cemetery Administration. *Nationwide Gravesite Locator*.

Description:

This database is a compilation of burial records from a variety of sources and cemeteries. These records provide information on the burials of U.S. veterans and their dependents who were buried in the various Veterans Affairs (VA) National Cemeteries, state veterans cemeteries, or other military cemeteries. Because the information regarding the burials is compiled from multiple sources, the amount of information provided for each burial will vary. Some of the information you may find in this database includes: name of deceased, birth date, death date, interment date, burial location/site, cemetery name, cemetery address, relationship to veteran, veteran service dates, military rank, and military branch. [Learn more...](#)

|||||
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. —

[UPGRADE >](#)

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	Sumner S Spetch
Social Security #:	475031151
Sex:	MALE
Birth Date:	1 May 1890
Birthplace:	Minnesota
Death Date:	31 Oct 1967
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Sinclair

Source Citation: Place: *Los Angeles*; Date: *31 Oct 1967*; Social Security: *475031151*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. [Learn more...](#)

|||||
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -



Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Josephine F. Read, Enumerator

10 A 2

Ward of city 8th Block No. 378

County Hennepin

Unincorporated place ☒ _____ Inst _____

Institution X

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Josephine F. Read, Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS	
						FATHER	MOTHER				OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
3221 95 301	Mc Nee, Mack J	Head	R 42.50 R	M W 24 M 23	no	Iowa	Iowa	Switzerland			yes	Specification man	Paper Co	7X90 W	yes
3	Lorenz	Wife H		F W 24 M 19	no	Minnesota	Michigan	Michigan			yes	None			
4	Charles	Daughter		F W 4 S	no	Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota			yes	None			
5	Jean	Daughter		F W 18 S	no	Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota			yes	None			
6	Donald	Brother		M W 18 S	no	Iowa	Iowa	Switzerland			yes	Compositor	Printing	1794 W	yes
3223 302	Mc Kay, John H	Head	R 45.00	M W 57 M 37	no	Canada - Eng	Scotland	Scotland	English	1889	yes	Engineer	Thermal Electric	24540 W	yes
7	Minnie	Wife H		F W 51 M 39	no	Minnesota	Germany	Germany			yes	None			
8	Smith, Lee B	Wife H	R 47.50 R	M W 45 M 39	no	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			yes	Dealer	Radios, Etc.	4791 S	yes
9	Edith	Daughter		F W 39 M 22	no	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	Postman	Religious	1889 S	yes
10	Johnson, Carl J	Head		M W 23 M 23	no	Minnesota	Iceland	Iceland			yes	Correspondent	Mail Order Co	2790 W	yes
3219 96 304	Hedlund, John W	Head	R 50.00	M W 62 M 38	no	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1887	yes	Branch Mgr	Branch Office	7376 W	yes
11	Calara	Wife H		F W 56 M 20	no	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden			yes	None			
12	Edith M	Daughter		F W 32 S	no	Minnesota	Sweden	Minnesota			yes	Teacher	Public School	9444 W	yes
13	Harold G	Brother		M W 30 S	no	Minnesota	Sweden	Minnesota			yes	Postman	Mail Order Co	8491 S	yes
14	Larsen, Roy W	Head	R 50.00	M W 32 M 38	no	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	Barber	Religious	8583 W	yes
15	Mary	Wife H		F W 38 M 19	no	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
16	Holmes, Hattie M	Daughter		F W 15 S	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
17	John C	Brother		M W 13 S	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	Printer	Paper Co	8890 W	yes
3213 97 306	McBeath, Albert C	Head	S 50.00	M W 82 M 23	no	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
18	Elizabeth	Wife H		F W 63 M 16	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			yes	None			
19	Wesley	Daughter		F W 4 S	no	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa			yes	P.S. Inspector	Post Office	1576 W	yes
3209 98 307	Wesley, Robert	Head	R 55.00 R	M W 40 M 24	no	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			yes	None			
20	Rae S	Wife H		F W 41 M 25	no	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Maryland			yes	None			
21	Raymond	Daughter		F W 15 S	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Iowa			yes	None			
22	Eric	Daughter		F W 11 S	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Iowa			yes	None			
23	Marilyn	Daughter		F W 4 S	no	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa			yes	None			
3205 99 308	Rosalt, George	Head	S 85.00 R	M W 51 M 32	no	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1903	yes	Wine Beer	Mfg. Co	7319 S	yes
24	Maria	Wife H		F W 51 M 32	yes	Latvia	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1906	yes	None			
25	Mary F	Daughter		F W 17 S	yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Latvia			yes	None			
26	George W	Brother		M W 14 S	yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Latvia			yes	Paper boy	News Paper Co	890 W	yes
3201 100 309	Rosing, Humbert B	Head	R 37.50 R	M W 97 M 22	no	Minnesota	Sweden	Minnesota			yes	Comm. Saloon	Chester Co	4580 W	yes
27	Maria C	Wife H		F W 27 M 22	no	South Dakota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
28	Barrett, Edith	Minister		F W 57 W 16	no	Minnesota	Canada - Eng	Illinois			yes	Nurse	Private family	8776 W	yes
29	Spague, John M	Head	R 40.00 R	M W 43 M 19	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			yes	Credit man	Store	4490 W	yes
30	Spague, John M	Wife H		F W 40 M 33	no	North Dakota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
31	Donald	Brother		M W 22 S	no	Minnesota	Illinois	Illinois			yes	Asst. Buyer	Latina Dept	1880 W	yes
1119 9 311	Spetch, Frances	Head	S 9.000 R	M W 39 M 24	no	Minnesota	England	England			yes	Contractor	Build & Alter	2331 S	yes
32	Florence	Wife H		F W 40 M 25	yes	Minnesota	Delaware	Delaware			yes	None			
33	Ruth	Daughter		F W 13 S	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
34	William	Brother		M W 11 S	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
3227 91 312	Fuels, Nellie M	Head	R 40.00 R	F W 54 S	yes	Iowa	West Virginia	Iowa			yes	Teacher	Public School	9444 W	yes
35	Nancy	Wife H		F W 57 S	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			yes	None			
3235 101 313	Bug, George E	Head	O 8.500 R	M W 42 M 28	no	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden			yes	Attorney	Law	7794 W	yes
36	Ruth S	Wife H		F W 35 M 24	no	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
37	Anthony	Daughter		F W 11 S	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
38	Richard E	Brother		M W 6 S	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			yes	None			
39	Oliver E	Brother		M W 20 S	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden			yes	None			
40	Helen Mary	Brother		F W 14 S	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden			yes	None			
3224 77 322	Bright, Melville	Head	R 35.00 R	M W 29 M 25	no	Minnesota	England	Pennsylvania			yes	Salaman	Public School	7114 W	yes
41	Francis E	Wife H		F W 27 M 24	no	Minnesota	England	Minnesota			yes	Salaman	Public School	4515 W	yes
42	John E	Brother		M W 21 S	yes	Minnesota	England	Pennsylvania			yes	Student	University	XXXX	yes



UPGRADE >

Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

Name:	Trisha Colleen Mc Carty
Birth Date:	19 Nov 1965
Birth County:	Ramsey
Father:	Edward Ernest Mc Carty
Mother:	Judith Marlene Schwartz
File Number:	1965-MN-054227

Source Information:

Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Minnesota. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:

This database is an index created by the Minnesota Department of Health to approximately 5.2 million births occurring in the State of Minnesota, USA, between 1935 and 2002. Information contained in this index includes child's full name, father's full name, mother's maiden name, birth date, birth county, and state file number. [Learn more...](#)

Don't
pa
dov
fam
heir

Creat
The ea

START A



Ancestry

|||||
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -



UPGRADE >

Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

Name:	Marileah McCarty
Birth Date:	31 Mar 1958
Birth County:	Ramsey
Father:	Edward Ernest McCarty
Mother:	Judith Marlene Schwartz
File Number:	1958-MN-045406

Source Information:

Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Minnesota. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:

This database is an index created by the Minnesota Department of Health to approximately 5.2 million births occurring in the State of Minnesota, USA, between 1935 and 2002. Information contained in this index includes child's full name, father's full name, mother's maiden name, birth date, birth county, and state file number. [Learn more...](#)

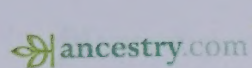
Don't
pa
dov
fan
heirle

Creat
The ea

START A



ances



UPGRADE >

Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

Name:	Kerry James McCarty
Birth Date:	21 Aug 1956
Birth County:	Ramsey
Father:	Edward Ernest McCarty
Mother:	Judith Marlene Schwartz
File Number:	1956-MN-032780

Source Information:

Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Minnesota. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:

This database is an index created by the Minnesota Department of Health to approximately 5.2 million births occurring in the State of Minnesota, USA, between 1935 and 2002. Information contained in this index includes child's full name, father's full name, mother's maiden name, birth date, birth county, and state file number. [Learn more...](#)

Don't
pa
dov
fan
heir

Creat
The ea

START A



ances

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. --



UPGRADE >

Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

Name:	Michael Edward McCarty
Birth Date:	7 Mar 1955
Birth County:	Ramsey
Father:	Edward Ernest McCarty
Mother:	Judith Marlene Schwartz
File Number:	1955-MN-032696

Source Information:

Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Minnesota. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:

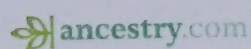
This database is an index created by the Minnesota Department of Health to approximately 5.2 million births occurring in the State of Minnesota, USA, between 1935 and 2002. Information contained in this index includes child's full name, father's full name, mother's maiden name, birth date, birth county, and state file number. [Learn more...](#)

Looki
for y
ance!
Just s
"aah.

§ dno a

Learn M

|||||
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. --



UPGRADE >

Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

Name:	Judith Marlene Schwartz
Birth Date:	20 Mar 1937
Birth County:	Ramsey
Father:	John Schwartz
Mother:	Theresa Conoryea
File Number:	1937-MN-030179

Source Information:

Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Minnesota. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:

This database is an index created by the Minnesota Department of Health to approximately 5.2 million births occurring in the State of Minnesota, USA, between 1935 and 2002. Information contained in this index includes child's full name, father's full name, mother's maiden name, birth date, birth county, and state file number. [Learn more...](#)

Looki
for yc
ance:
Just s
"aah.

2 dna ai

Learn Mo

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -



UPGRADE >

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Theresa Conoryea**
[Theresa Conaryea]
 Home in 1920: **St Paul Ward 9, Ramsey, Minnesota**
 Age: **7 years**
 Estimated birth year: **abt 1913**
 Birthplace: **Minnesota**
 Relation to Head of House: **Daughter**
 Father's name: **Nelson P**
 Father's Birth Place: **Minnesota**
 Mother's name: **Theresa**
 Mother's Birth Place: **Hungary**
 Marital Status: **Single**
 Race: **White**
 Sex: **Female**
 Able to read: **Yes**
 Image: **689**
 Neighbors:
 Household Members:

Name	Age
Nelson P Conoryea	46
Theresa Conoryea	41
Marie Conoryea	18
Gordon M Conoryea	17
Eugene Conoryea	14
Marceline Conoryea	10
Theresa Conoryea	7
Irene Conoryea	4
	1/12
Adele Conoryea	1
	8/12

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: St Paul Ward 9, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T625_854; Page: 44; Enumeration District: 108;
 Image: 689.

Source Information:

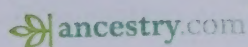
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#).

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625. 2,076 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -
 |||||



UPGRADE >

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Theresa Conoryea	
Age in 1910:	32	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1878	
Birthplace:	Austria	
Relation to Head of House:	Wife	
Father's Birth Place:	Austria	
Mother's Birth Place:	Austria	
Spouse's name:	Nelson	
Home in 1910:	St Paul Ward 9, Ramsey, Minnesota	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Nelson Conoryea	37
	Theresa Conoryea	32
	Mary Conoryea	8
	Gordon Conoryea	7
	Engenia Conoryea	5
	Marcelline Conoryea	4/12

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: St Paul Ward 9, Ramsey, Minnesota; Roll: T624_718; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 136; Image: 520.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#) Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. --

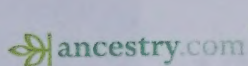
Don't
pa
dov
fan
heirlo

Creat
The ea

START A



ance



UPGRADE >

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Name:	Nelson P. Conoryea
Death Date:	30 Apr 1952
Death County:	Ramsey
State file number:	025793
Certificate Number:	025793
Certificate Year:	1952
Record Number:	1182745

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Original data: State of Minnesota. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:

This database is an index of deaths recorded by the State of Minnesota, USA, from 1908 to 2002. The index includes: name of the deceased, city and county of death, date of death, birth date, birthplace, mother's maiden name, and state file number. [Learn more...](#)

Don't
pa
dov
fan
heirl

Creat
The ea

START A



Ancestry

|||||
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -

September 2004 Edition

Lincoln Lutheran
of Racine, Inc.

Atrium Newsletter

Special points of interest:

- The next Atrium birthday party will be on Sunday, October 10th. This will be a celebration for those having September and October birthdays.
- New Atrium brochures are available at the reception desk. Please share this tri-fold piece with friends in the community who might like to join our waiting list!

Inside this issue:

From the Executive Director	2
Flu Shots	2
Our Public Restrooms	3
Reading Service	3
Mail Caution	3
Voter Registration	4
Resident Handbook	4

An Amazing Connection

Several weeks ago at one of the morning coffee sessions, Doris Spetch and Dorothy Bauder discovered an amazing connection between their families. Doris had received a newspaper clipping about a centennial celebration in South Dakota. Dorothy overheard Doris mention that centennial and they began sharing their connections to towns like Canistota (a tiny town with a campground where "touch doctors" used to perform their healing on the people who flocked there) and Parker, S. D. They reminisced about places familiar to each of them.

Then Dorothy told about something that had happened to her family before she was old enough to remember. When Dorothy spoke about a Rev. Jackson, Doris couldn't believe her ears!

Dorothy was just a toddler in 1919 when her parents went to Parker around Christmastime because her Mom's sister had died of the flu. While in Parker for the funeral, Dorothy's Dad and Mother both contracted the flu. A Methodist minister and his family, took in Dorothy's family until they recovered.

The minister was Rev. Jackson. That kind minister was Doris Spetch's Grandfather! The Jacksons nursed Dorothy's family back to health. Ila Jackson, a



teenager at the time (eventually Doris' Aunt), must have thoroughly enjoyed and entertained the toddler, Dorothy, because when Ila had a daughter of her own, years later, she named her daughter Dorothy!

The Jackson family saw to it that Dorothy's family got back to their home in central Nebraska.

Sideline: Doris's Father was in the army in 1919 during the first World War. He later also became a minister.

Now, many years later, Doris and Dorothy are both Atrium residents — so geographically far from those South Dakota connections. Both women eventually came to Racine because of their daughters. And both of their daughters have worked in the same RUSD school! Truly it is a small world!



Olin Jackson - Father
Olin Jackson - Son
approx 1912

Orlin Burton Jackson

Born October 2, 1923, at Winnebago, Illinois

**Baptized June 22, 1924, Winnebago, Illinois, by his
grandfather, Reberend Orin Porter Jackson**

**Died November 11, 1932, Brookings, South Dakota,
buried at Parker, South Dakota**

The Jackson Family Record was initiated by Olin DeBuhr Jackson on July 5, 1932, just four months before the death of Orlin. On page 11 of that record, Olin, Orlin's father, entered the following statement:

"Orlin Burton Jackson, son of a Methodist preacher, and grandson of a Methodist preacher, was born by strange coincidence in the same village as his father and his grandfather, namely, Winnebago, Illinois, on October 2, 1923. (This was also the birthdate of his grandfather Hanson).

He was named by combining his grandfather's name, Orin, with his father's name, Olin. He was the last baby baptized by his grandfather before the latter's death on August 28, 1924. This service was significantly held in the old church where his grandparents had attended in their youth and of which his father was then the pastor.

Orlin was four years old when the family moved to Brookings, South Dakota. Here he began his school life and here he formed all those little friendships which compose a boy's life.

Notwithstanding his paternal heritage, he was very like his mother in every way. His was a quiet disposition. Often times he preferred a quiet corner with a book to the more active play of his companions. He was especially helpful and attentive to his baby sister.

He was taken ill on Saturday, November 5th, but no alarm was felt for his condition until 24 hours before his death, as others in the family were

similarly afflicted. He was taken to the hospital on Thursday for treatments, but in spite of the utmost doctors and nurses could do he slipped away to be with God at three o'clock Friday morning, November 11, 1932, age 9 years, 1 month, 9 days. The rest of the family circle of mother, father, three sisters and one brother must carry on without him.

Funeral services were conducted from the Brookings parsonage Monday forenoon, November 14th. Dr. C. E. Wilcox, District Superintendent, was in charge and brought words of comfort. Reverend E. F. Kurtz of Arlington read from the scriptures and the Reverend A. M. Clarke, President of the Brookings Ministerial Association and the Reverend F. E. Lochridge of Huron offered prayers. Mr. Fred Whitehead sang "One Sweetly Solemn Thought" and four other choir young men acted as Pall Bearers. (Richard and Robert Burris, Stanley Atkinson and Don Schmidt)

The body was taken to Parker for burial in the DeBuhr family lot. He was laid to rest at the feet of his grandfather Jackson. Rev. J. S. Kerr of Parker and Rev. W. E. Hartung of Salem (South Dakota) assisted in the service at the cemetery.

	Vol.	Page
JACKSON, JACSON, (cont.)		
Archibald, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1758	1	59
Archibald, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 24, 1795	1	244
Asher, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 28, 1800	1	244
Betsey, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 27, 1783, in New Concord	1	244
Content, now residing in Hopkinton, m. Arthur FENNER, of Hopkinton, R.I., June 13, 1830, by Nathaniel Sheffield, Elder	2	85
Elies, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1753	1	87
Elias, m. Agness ALEXANDER, Sept. 14, 1780, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	153
Elias, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Jan. 26, 1802	1	244
Elizabeth, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1751	1	59
Eunice, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1748	1	59
Freelove, reputed d. Archibald JACKSON & Mary BATES, b. June 8, 1788	1	206
Freelove, of Voluntown, m. Gideon TANNER, of Hopkinton, Apr. 1, 1804, by Joseph WYLIE, J.P.	2	45
Hillence, s. William & Agness, b. May 2, 1749	1	77
Hope, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1760	1	59
Jacob, s. Theophilus & Else, b. Apr. 6, 1755	1	43
James, s. William & Agness, b. Apr. 1, 1758	1	77
Lorinda, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Aug. 24, 1797	1	244
Martha, twin with Sarah, d. William & Agness, b. Nov. 20, 1753	1	77
Mary, d. William & Agness, b. Apr. 22, 1747	1	77
Mary, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1756	1	87
Milton, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 31, 1788	1	244
Nancy, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Jan. 31, 1793	1	244
Olive, d. Theophilus & Else, b. Feb. 13, 1749	1	43
Olive, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 6, 1787	1	244
Polly, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 14, 1790	1	244
Robert, s. Robert & Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1723/4	1	11
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Nov. 13, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	59
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Nov. 13, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	87
Robert, s. William & Agness, b. Apr. 5, 1760	1	77
Robert, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1762	1	59
Robert, m. Marg[aret] DOUGLASS, Apr. 16, 1772, by Samuel Stewart, J.P.	1	87
Sally, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 28, 1781, in New Concord	1	244
Samuel, s. Robert & Mary, b. May 17, 1719	1	11
Sarah, twin with Martha, d. William & Agness, b. Nov. 20, 1753	1	77
Theophilus, s. Robert & Mary, b. June 17, 1722	1	11
Theophilus, m. Else STRANEHAN, Oct. 9, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	43
Theophilus, s. Theophilus & Else, b. May 2, 1753	1	43
William, s. Robert & Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1720	1	11
William, m. Agness DIXSON, Dec. 25, 1744, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	77
William, s. William & Agness, b. Dec. 1, 1755	1	77
JACQUAYS, JAQUES, JAQUAYS, Abby, m. James W. BROMLEY, b. of Griswold, June 29, 1854, by Samuel Gates, J.P.	2	148
Betsey Samantha, d. Hazzard & Betsey, b. Mar. 4, 1826	2	67

Page No. 19 U.S. Census - 1860 - Lambert
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Town of Seward in the County of Winnebago State
 of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Thomas Briggs Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rockford

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year. If not, give reasons and write in this column.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Abraham Shewley	8	M					Illinois				
2		Charles do	11	M					I.				
3		John B	12	M					I.				
4		William do (Scars)	22	M		Laborer			Ohio				
5	133	Isaac McNulty	52	M		Laborer			N.Y. State				
6		Maria	49	F					I.				
7		Terena	14	F					I.				
8		Harriet	12	F					I.				
9		Charles	9	M					Illinois				
10		George A.	7	M					I.				
11	134	Isabel A Jackson	54	M		Farmer	2000	500	N.Y. State				
12		John A	51	F					Vermont				
13		Isaac	26	M		Laborer	1600	100	N.Y. State				
14		Calvin G.	18	F					Illinois				
15		John A.	16	M					Ohio				
16		John A.	14	F					I.				
17		Dorinda	10	M					I.				
18		George W.	7	M					I.				
19	135	Elbert Scars	28	M		Farmer	16000	3000	N.Y. State				
20		Elizabeth	28	F					I.				
21		David J.	24	M		Laborer			Ohio				
22		Stephen J.	20	M					I.				
23		William	17	F					I.				
24		Phoebe	14	F					I.				
25		Mary E.	13	F					I.				
26		Calvin J.	11	M					I.				
27		Levi Crawford	21	M		Laborer			Indiana				
28	136	Isaac G. Sheldon	32	M		Farmer	7500	800	Ohio				
29		Aurelia	30	F					N.Y. State				
30		Calvin M.	9	M					Ohio				
31		George G.	11	M					Illinois				
32		Clarissa	9	F					I.				
33		Frank Corwell	23	M		Laborer			N.Y. State				
34		Mary Whiston	19	F		Prop. Master			England				
35	137	William M. Briggs	39	M		Farmer	1230	300	N.Y. State				
36		Esther	27	F					I.				
37		Charles do	2	M					I.				
38		Leanne	1/2	F					Illinois				
39		Elizabeth Goodrich	18	F		Servant			N.Y. State				
40	138	William Lincoln	28	M					1000	heredit			
✓ No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			18630		8400	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____					

John A. Jackson Household
U.S. Census, 1910, Winnebago, ILL.
Lines 42-44

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Grinnel

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 180

NAME OF INSTITUTION ✓

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

1025

WARD OF CITY X

100

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1941

Frank H. H.

Event onto

[illegible]

Subj: **Re: Information**
Date: 8/17/2004 12:53:48 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: spaceranger328@yahoo.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

grandpa,

i have some of the answers to the questions you had.
for the first one, jason's birthday is August 30, 1977
and he was born in Naples, Italy (his dad was in the
navy)

and second, jacob was born in Aurora but if you want
to keep chicago that is fine :)

and the questions dealing with michael i sent along to
cari so she should be responding to you about those.

i am anxious to see how far you have come along with
your geneology project. it was pretty impressive last
time we saw it.

i have to get going to give jacob a little snack then
a nap. i will talk with you later.

love,
steph

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!
http://promotions.yahoo.com/new_mail

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Leo Russell](#)

Birth/Chris:

Mother: [Peternella Pat Sneller](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

- 1.X [Russell, Judith Ann](#) - @
2. [Russell, David](#) - @

Copyright © 1996-2004 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Individual Record		

Name: Herman Sneller

Sex: Male

Birth: 29 Apr 1891 Oldebroek, Gelderland, The Netherlands

Baptism/Christening/Bar Mitzvah:

Death: 22 Nov 1975 Pella, Iowa

Burial:

Baptism:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X [Van Dyke, Anna](#) - born: 15 Jun 1900 @

Notes:

_FA1

PLAC Parent's; Johannes & Grietje (Heibrinh) Sneller.

_FA2

PLAC Herman came to the United States from the Netherlands at the age of 21. He was

_FA3

PLAC engaged in farming most of his life, in Knoxville & Pella, Iowa.

Copyright © 1996-2004 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Herman Sneller](#)**Birth/Chris:** 29 Apr 1891 The Netherlands**Mother:** [Anna Van Dyke](#)**Birth/Chris:** 15 Jun 1900**Married:** 26 Feb 1919 Pella, Iowa**Sealed:**

Children:

1. [XSneller, Peternella Pat](#) - @2. [Sneller, Joe](#) - @3. [Sneller, Jacob](#) - @4. [Sneller, Margaret Elizabeth](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Apr 1928 @5. [Sneller, Martin Barney](#) - Birth/Chris: 28 Mar 1931 @

Notes:

_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural

Copyright © 1996-2004 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Alexander R. Jackson- Facts recently found

In 1820, Alexander R. Jackson was listed as a resident of Spafford, Onondaga, New York. He is shown on the same page as John Lawrence, Jr. This would have provided an opportunity for Phoebe Lawrence and Asahel Jackson to meet. In 1820, Asahel would have been 18 years old and Phoebe would have been 11. Phoebe and Asahel were married on 16 July 1829.

An analysis of the 1830 census does not include John Lawrence in Spafford. Since the move to Michigan took place prior to the 1830 census, we may find him in the Michigan census of 1830. Following his time in Spafford, John and family moved to Cortland, New York. His last move was to Oxford, Michigan, arriving in 1835.

Alexander Jackson was found in the census of 1830 for Salem Township, Shelby County, Ohio. The census, while not identifying other persons by name, shows that Alexander had 3 males and 10 females in his homestead at that time. One male, age 10-15, one male age 30-40, and one male 60-70. In addition, two females under age 5, two females 5-10, three females 10-15, and one female 30-40. Rechecking the Spafford, Onondaga, New York census for 1840, we find Alexander R. Jackson still in residence. It now is clear that the one in Shelby<Ohio is a different A. Jackson. This position is supported by the fact that Alexander R. Jackson, our 3rd great grandfather had 4 children- Asahel Hyde Jackson, Archie Jackson, Isaac Jackson and Mari (Marie) Jackson.

The Spafford, Onondaga, New York census for 1830, also lists Elias Jackson, aged 70-80 and his wife, aged 70-80 as residents. It would be natural for them to move toward the home of their eldest son. The family records indicate Eliases death as November, 1830, a few months after the census was taken. It is reasonable to assume he died in Spafford, Onondaga, New York. His wife, Nancy lived until December 13, 1846. It is possible that she moved from Spafford to be with her eldest daughter, Betsey Jackson Brownell. Perhaps new evidence will be forthcoming.

	Vol.	Page
HURD, HEARD, HERD, (cont.)		
James Alexander, J.P.	2	54
Hannah, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Jan. 16, 1763	1	108
Jacob, s. Jacob & Amey, b. Oct. 18, 1757	1	35
Joseph, s. Josiah & Phebe, b. May 6, 1768	1	108
Josiah, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Aug. 19, 1754	1	35
Martha, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Feb. 13, 1771	1	108
Nancy, m. Gardiner SUL[L]IVAN, Aug. 25, 1821, by Amos Treat, J.P.	2	39
Olive, m. Albert L. LEWIS, Apr. 1, 1827, by Sterry Kinne, J.P.	2	71
Phebe, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Sept. 4, 1761	1	108
Rachel, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1769	1	108
Rhoda, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Feb. 20, 1766	1	108
Robert, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Apr. 2, 1756	1	35
Sarah, d. Jacob & Amy, b. Apr. 30, 1753	1	35
William, s. Josiah & Phebe, b. Mar. 12, 1759	1	108
HURLBUTT, [Anna], m. David DORRANCE, Feb. 2, 1786, by Rev. James Cogswell	1	189
HUSTON, [see also HASTON], Alice, d. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1786	1	170
Elizabeth, m. Joseph WYLIE, July 30, 1801, by Allen Campbell, J.P.	1	123
John, m. Jennet DOUGLASS, Feb. 14, 1788, by Rev. Micaiah Porter	1	195
Joseph, m. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, Apr. 1, 1784, by Rev. Micaiah Porter	1	170
Joseph, d. Apr. 4, 1788	1	170
Robert, m. Sarah KINNE, Feb. 23, 1775, by Rev. Levi Hart	1	148
Robert, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1775, in Preston	1	148
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Apr. 2, 1778, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	148
Sarah, w. Robert, d. Mar. 15, 1776	1	148
William, m. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, Oct. 4, 1781, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	156
William, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 21, 1785	1	170
HUTCHINS, HUCHENS, Amy, m. Samuel KINNE, May 8, 1776, by Jeremiah Kinne, Esq.	1	136
Noah, s. Benjamin & Judith, b. Mar. 27, 1758	1	82
HUTCHINSON, Burton, s. Elisha & Mary, b. May 9, 1786	1	144
Elisha, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. July 6, 1779	1	144
John, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. June 12, 1781	1	144
Lydia, m. John KEIGWIN, Jr., Oct. 27, 1768, by Robert Dixon, J.P.	1	113
Mary, m. Benjamin DOW, May 17, 1758, by Rev. Hezekiah Lord	1	96
Nathan Dow, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. Aug. 15, 1784	1	144
Sally, m. William WEAVER, Sept. 26, 1822, by Sterry Kinne, J.P.	2	51
Susannah, m. Ebenezer DOW, Jr., July 31, 1761, by Samuel Coit, J.P.	1	71
Susanna, d. Elisha & Mercy, b. Oct. 10, 1777	1	144
JACKSON, JACSON, Agness, d. William & Agness, b. June 20, 1751	1	77
Alexander, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Feb. 6, 1785, in New Concord	1	244
An[n], d. Robert & Mary, b. May 15, 1715	1	11
Ann, m. David CARR, Apr. 25, 1741, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	42
Anna, d. Theophilus & Else, b. Nov. 21, 1750	1	43

Edgar R. Jackson in Philadelphia

suben
Dec 60/1434
and Vol. 18.

VOLUNTOWN VITAL RECORDS		
43	1	Ann, d. Theophila & Edw. b. Nov. 21, 1750
43	1	Ann, m. David CARL, Apr. 22, 1741, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance
11	1	Angel, d. Robert & Mary, b. May 12, 1712
244	1	Alexander, s. Elias & Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1785, in New Canaan
77	1	JACKSON, JACOB, Agnes, d. William & Agnes, b. Jan. 20, 1721
144	1	Samuel, d. Elias & Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1717
71	1	1P.
21	2	Samuel, m. Elizabeth DOW, b. July 31, 1761, by Samuel Cox
31	2	Self, m. William WEAVER, Sept. 28, 1821, by Henry Kinn, 1P.
144	1	Mary, m. Benjamin DOW, May 17, 1758, by Rev. Henshild Ford
90	1	1P.
117	1	Lydia, m. John KILGWIN, b. Oct. 27, 1768, by Robert Dorrance
144	1	John, s. Elias & Mary, b. June 12, 1781
144	1	Elihu, s. Elias & Mary, b. July 6, 1779
144	1	Hutchinson, Burton, s. Elias & Mary, b. May 2, 1780
144	1	Mary, s. Benjamin & Judith, b. Mar. 27, 1758
82	1	Benjamin Kinn, Esq.
126	1	HUTCHINGS, HUTCHINS, Amy, m. Samuel KINNE, May 8, 1776, by
170	1	William, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1783, d. Dec. 21, 1785
150	1	Mary
148	1	William, m. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, Oct. 4, 1781, by Rev. Solomon
148	1	Samuel, m. Robert, d. Mar. 12, 1778
148	1	Mary
148	1	Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Apr. 2, 1778, by Rev. Solomon
148	1	Robert, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1772, in Preston
148	1	Robert, m. Sarah KINNE, Feb. 23, 1773, by Rev. Levi Hart
170	1	Joseph, d. Apr. 4, 1788
170	1	Peter
170	1	Joseph, m. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, Apr. 1, 1784, by Rev. Henshild Ford
102	1	John, m. James DOUGLASS, Feb. 18, 1788, by Rev. Henshild Ford
121	1	1P.
121	1	Elizabeth, m. Joseph WYLLIE, July 30, 1801, by Allen Campbell
170	1	1780
170	1	HINTON, [see also HARTON], Alfred, d. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3,
189	1	James Cogswell
108	1	MURLBUTT, [Ann], m. David DORRANCE, Feb. 2, 1786, by Rev.
108	1	William, s. Joseph & Peter, b. Mar. 12, 1759
32	1	Samuel, d. Jacob & Amy, b. Apr. 30, 1723
32	1	Robert, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Apr. 2, 1728
108	1	Richard, d. Joseph & Peter, b. Feb. 20, 1766
108	1	Richard, d. Joseph & Peter, b. Dec. 6, 1769
108	1	Peter, d. Joseph & Peter, b. Sept. 4, 1781
71	2	Oliver, m. Abner L. LEWIS, Apr. 1, 1827, by Henry Kinn, 1P.
32	2	1P.
108	1	Henry, m. Gordon BULLIVANT, Aug. 22, 1821, by James Tread
108	1	Mary, d. Joseph & Peter, b. Feb. 12, 1771
32	1	Joseph, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Aug. 19, 1734
108	1	Joseph, s. Joseph & Peter, b. May 6, 1768
32	1	Joseph, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Oct. 16, 1757
24	2	James Alexander, 1P.
181	1	EDWARD, HEARD, HEARD, (over)

Elias Jackson, genealogical info:
08/30/2008

I have just heard from my contact for Revolutionary War data, Daryl VerStreate, Sons of the American Revolution, Rochester Chapter (N.Y.) After receiving information on Josiah Baldwins service record and grave site—Josiah and his wife Martha are both buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Fort Byron, New York. He has forwarded, in addition, pictures of the grave stones for each. He has an ongoing project of visiting cemeteries which contain the remains of Revolutionary War Veterans and photographing the head stones. He says there are 10,000 veterans buried in a variety of cemeteries in New York alone. Some task I'd say.

Following a request from me to see if there is a record of Elias Jackson in his records. He sent the following statement of service for Elias:

Jackson, Elias, Ancestor Number A060980

Service: New York Rank: Private

Birth: 31 Dec 1753 New York

Death: (Post) 1801 Probably Ohio

Service Description:
Col. William B. Whiting's Regiment of the Militia

Spouse listed as Nancy Alexander

The DAR ID numbers for people inquiring about his children, they give the following info.

ID	Volume	Child/Spouse	Number/Spouse
112671	5	Archibald/	1. Amanda Olds
263119		Archibald/	1 Amanda Olds
358692	5	Betsy/	1 Bordon Brownell
358692		Betsy	1 Bordon Brownell
367025		Betsy	1 Bordon Brownell
385431	D	Betsy	1 Bordon Brownell

724483	D	Betsy	1	Bordon Brownell
731114	D	Betsy	1	Bordon Brownell

In addition, Daryl sent me a copy of the Voluntown Vital Records, 1708 – 1850

Those official records show that Elias Jackson and Agness Alexander were married 14 Sep 1780. Agness Alexander's birth date is given as 02 Feb 1760. The service of marriage was performed by the Rev. Solomon Morgan. Agness was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Alexander.

There is a discrepancy in the year of Eliases birth. Dad's record indicated 31 Dec 1760, while his military record shows his birth as 31 Dec 1753. the birth, marriage and death of his wife is identical to the data Dad has. The listing of the DAR has Archibald, Eliases eighth child, married to Amanda Olds. Numerous entries for Betsy confirm my previous belief that she had married Bordon Brownell. (See Bownell in my Family tree site)

I will continue to explore the date= although it might be possible, since Agness (Nancy) was born in 1760, dad might have made a error in the year, and copied the 1760 from Nancy's birth date.

Eliases death listed as possibly Ohio, make sense. His eldest son, Alexander R. Jackson had moved to the Cleveland area. Unfortunately, the census before 1850 did not list names of all the people living under that head of household. Occupants were simply numbers placed in certain criteria, under 5, 5 – 10, etc. males or females.

I am 90% certain that Elias was born in New Concord, East Chatham, Columbia, New York. His first three children, Sarah (Sally), Betsy and Alexander R were born there. The remaining children were born in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut

Research on ELIAS JACKSON

I have examined the town records of Voluntown, N.Y. (CT) in the years prior to the birth of Elias Jackson (b. December 31, 1760). Checking out the Jackson's currently in residence prior to Eliases birth, I have found four families with that surname in Voluntown. The records show the following:

1. William and Agness Jackson

Children:

1. Agness b. June 20, 1751
2. Hillence b. May 2, 1749
3. Mary b. April 22, 1747
4. James b. April; 1, 1758
5. Robert b. April 5, 1760
6. Martha b. November 20, 1753
7. Sarah b. November 20, 1753 (Twin)
8. William b. December 1, 1755

2. Robert and Mary Jackson

Children:

1. Ann b. May 15, 1715
2. Robert b. Jnauary 20, 1723(24)
3. Samuel b. May 17, 1719
4. William b. September 17, 1720
m. Agness Dixson December 25, 1744

3. Theophilus and Elie Straneham Jackson, m. October 9, 1746

Children:

1. Anna b. November 21, 1750
2. Jacob b. April 6, 1755
3. Olive b. February 13, 1749
4. Theophilus b. May 2, 1753

4. Robert and Sarah Jackson

Children:

1. Elias b. December 21, 1753
2. Archibald b. April 24, 1758
3. Elizabeth b. December 30, 1751
4. Eunice b. September 22, 1748
5. Hope b. December 24, 1760
6. Mary b. August 1, 1756
7. Robert b. August 22, 1762

5. ELIAS AND NANCY JACKSON

CHILDREN:

1. Oliver R. Jackson b. March 6, 1787 (Town records show this

I have examined the town records of Yonkers, N.Y. (CT) in the years prior to the birth of Elias Jackson (b. December 31, 1769). Looking over the Jackson's records in residence prior to Elias birth, I have found some families with that surname in Yonkers. The records show the following:

1. William and Agnes Jackson

Children:

1. Agnes b. June 20, 1751
2. William b. May 2, 1749
3. Mary b. April 22, 1747
4. James b. April 1, 1738
5. Robert b. April 2, 1730
6. John b. November 20, 1723
7. Sarah b. November 20, 1723 (Twin)
8. William b. November 1, 1722

2. Robert and Mary Jackson

Children:

1. Ann b. May 12, 1712
2. Robert b. January 20, 1713 (24)
3. Samuel b. May 17, 1710
4. William b. September 17, 1708
5. Agnes b. December 22, 1704

3. Theophilus and Elizabeth Jackson

Children:

1. Anne b. November 21, 1750
2. Jacob b. April 6, 1752
3. Oliver b. February 17, 1749
4. Theophilus b. May 2, 1751

4. Robert and Sarah Jackson

Children:

1. Ellen b. December 21, 1751
2. Archibald b. April 24, 1758
3. Elizabeth b. November 20, 1751
4. James b. September 27, 1748
5. James b. December 24, 1760
6. Mary b. August 1, 1750
7. Robert b. August 25, 1762

5. ELIAS AND MARY JACKSON

CHILDREN:

1. Oliver E. Jackson b. March 6, 1787 (Town records show this

Birth as "Olive" and the sex as female. It seems reasonable to support the "Oliver" male because of the completeness of the name with a middle initial and that the data matches perfectly the information in our family history which clearly came from a family bible.

2. Milton Jackson b. October 31, 1788
3. Polly Mary Jackson b. October 14, 1788 d. March 3, 1855
4. Nancy Jackson b. January 29, 1792/93 or January 31, 1792/93
5. Archibald C. Jackson b. October 24, 1794
6. Lorinda Jackson b. August 24, 1796/97 d. April 29, 1877
(Jackson family listing suggested Sorinda as the name)
7. Asher D. Jackson b. March 28, 1800
8. Elias Jackson, Jr. b. January 24, 1802

All of the above named children were born in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut. Three other children of Elias and Nancy Jackson were born in New Concord, East Chatham, Columbia, New York. They are:

1. Sarah (Sally) Jackson b. October 28, 1781
2. Betsey Jackson b. March 27, 1783
3. **ALEXANDER R. JACKSON B. FEBRUARY 6, 1785 D. JANUARY 15, 1864, OHIO**

Summary:

The purpose of examining the town records was to determine whether or not Elias's parentage might have lived in Voluntown, thus providing information on his ancestry. It is of course possible that his parentage could have come from the four Jackson families listed above. However, it is not likely that such be the case since their first three children were born in New Concord. Perhaps a search of the town records (if they still exist) of New Concord, East Chatham, New York might shed some light on that ancestry.



UPGRADE >

1790 United States Federal Census

Name:	Elias Jackson
Township:	Voluntown
County:	Windham
State:	Connecticut

Source Citation: Year: 1790; Census Place: Voluntown, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M637_1; Image: 0565.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data:

- Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908.
- Imaged from: National Archives and Records Administration. *First Census of the United States, 1790*. M637, RG 29, 12 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1790 United States Federal Census, the Second Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1790 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1790 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, number of slaves, town or district and sometimes town or district of residence. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. —

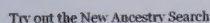


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Port Byron, County, in the County of Cayuga, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Byron

H. D. Edmunds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Educational record.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9	10							11
1	59	60	Kelly Augustus	43	M	Bank Teller	1500	100	New York										1
2			— Harriet	32	F	Keeping house			New York										
3			— Wm	9	M				New York										
4			— Katy E	6	F				New York										
5	60	61	Long Wm	52	M	Superintendent Canal	11000	2000	New York										1
6			— Harriet	50	F	Keeping house			New York										
7			— George	18	M	At Home			New York										
8			— B. B.	14	M	At School			New York										
9			Graham Chas	23	M	Laborer			New York										1
10			— A	21	M	Laborer			New York										1
11	61	62	Forbes Sheldon	66	M	Farmer	1500	300	New York										1
12			— Rhoda	67	F	Keeping house			New York										
13			— Madison	27	M	Wooden			New York										1
14			— Thomas	21	M	Machinist			New York										1
15			— Mary	22	F				New York										
16			— Henderson	3	M				New York										
17			— Infant	1/2	F				New York										
18	63	63	Tallman Wm D	54	M	Boot Maker	1000	300	New York										1
19			— Eliza	56	F	Keeping house			New York										
20			— Eva	14	F				New York										
21	63	64	Yates Corneil	50	M	Re rd Lager Dealer			New York										1
22			— Catharine	48	F	Keeping house			New York										
23			— Cora	19	M	Chk in Lag. Store			New York										
24			— Stella A	13	F	At School			New York										
25	64	65	Bucke H. L.	52	F	Keeping house		12000	New York										
26			King Mat B	16	M	Apprentice Machinist			New York										
27			— Frank	10	M				New York										
28	65	66	Dinhart Geo W	28	M	Laborer			New York										1
29			— Emma	20	F	Keeping house			New York										
30			— Minnie	1	F				New York										
31	66	67	Hoisington A	50	M	Blacksmith	800	400	New York										1
32			— Linda	47	F	Palaces			New York										
33			— Celestia	21	F				New York										
34			Wain Edwin	19	M	Welder in Farmer			New York										
35			Stewart David	26	M	Miller			Ireland										1
36	67	68	Kesbit David	47	M	Machinist		1000	New York										1
37			— Anilla	47	F	Keeping house			New York										
38			— David F.	20	M	Machinist			New York										
39			— Wm F.	16	M	At School			New York										
40			— Jenny	13	F	At School			New York										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 1			15800	17000	No. of insane, 1			2	10	13			
" " families, 19			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			"			"			"				
" " white males, 28			" " " females, "			" " " " "			"			"			"				



Try it

Tour

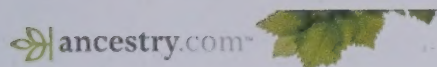
American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

You searched for **Elias Jackson** born in **Usa** in **1760** and died in **Usa** in **1830**

U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index

Surname:	Elias Jackson
Year:	1850
County:	Rutland Co.
State:	VT
Age:	48
Gender:	M (<i>Male</i>)
Month of Death:	Jan
State of Birth:	VT
ID#:	MRT197_164156
Occupation:	FARMER

Source Information:
Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:
Included in the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 U.S. censuses were mortality schedules that asked questions regarding those who died in the twelve months prior to the enumeration. This database is an index to several of these schedules. The schedule lists the deceased name, sex, age, color, whether widowed or not, place of birth, month of death, occupation, and cause of death. In 1870 the parents' birthplaces were added. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930. Russell T. Brooke, Enumerator. 750

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE
GENERAL COLUMN AS FOLLOWS:

Col. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18—For all persons.	Col. 11, 12, and 13—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.)	Col. 14—For all persons 16 years of age and over.
Col. 15—For married persons only.	Col. 16, 17, and 18—For all persons for whom an income tax is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 16—For all males 16 years of age and over.	Col. 19—For all males 16 years of age and over.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[John Harold ANTOLIK](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** 13 AUG 1913 Buxton, Monroe, Iowa**Christening:****Marriage:** 16 OCT 1937 Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota**Death:** 15 JUN 1990**Burial:**

Wife

[Bernice Irene JACKSON](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** 05 FEB 1914 Barnseville, , Clay, Minnesota**Christening:****Marriage:** 16 OCT 1937 Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota**Death:** 01 DEC 1991**Burial:****Father:** [I T JACKSON](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Julia Ovidia SCHEFSTAD](#)

Children

None



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Subj: **vi butenhoff**
Date: 10/12/2006 5:27:37 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: clbab@rrt.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

It was interesting to hear from a Jackson relative. My name is Beverly Butenhoff and my husband is Curtis, brother of Edward. They passed your letter on to us . The family of Violet (Edwin Butenhoff) of Baker -Barnesville, Mn. consists of two girls and 3 sons. They are Fern Hansen of Baker, Mn, Janet Brown of Okl City. The sons are Curtis, Ronald both of Barnesville and Edward of Morehead, Mn. Violet passed away in 1997 and she and her family farmed at Baker as her sons and son-in-law Alvin Hansen did also. My husband and I bought a wonderful family history compiled by a lady from Illinois several years ago and it is filled with names from England and updated to our childrens generation. We are interested in what branch your father decended from and will share with you these pages we received. Our address is Curt Butenhoff 13534 160th av .s .barnesville, Mn 56514. We will wait to hear from you.

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1919. A. D. HALL ENUMERATOR

LOCATIONS	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	ACTIVITY			OCCUPATION	EDUCATION			MEMBER OF ORDER
				Place of birth of male parent	Place of birth of female parent	Place of birth of subject		Grade	Year	Grade	
1914	McClelland, G. H.	Head	M 11 58 1/2 15	Texas	Michigan	Texas	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1914
1915	Harvey	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1915
1916	Ralph	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1916
1917	Newman	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1917
1918	Harvey	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1918
1919	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1919
1920	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1920
1921	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1921
1922	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1922
1923	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1923
1924	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1924
1925	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1925
1926	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1926
1927	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1927
1928	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1928
1929	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1929
1930	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1930
1931	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1931
1932	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1932
1933	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1933
1934	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1934
1935	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1935
1936	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1936
1937	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1937
1938	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1938
1939	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1939
1940	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1940
1941	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1941
1942	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1942
1943	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1943
1944	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1944
1945	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1945
1946	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1946
1947	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1947
1948	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1948
1949	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1949
1950	Holmes	Head	M 11 51 1/2 15	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Normal	Normal	CA	1950

2-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[191-578]

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 312)

36
SHEET NO.

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 234

3 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Murley Township

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Murley City

WARD OF CITY 14538

2

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

20

mar. 1920

ENUMERATOR

[illegible]

PRINT PAGE

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Peleg SHERMAN**Birth/Chris:** May 1638 RI, USA**Mother:** Elizabeth LAWTON**Birth/Chris:** 10 Sep 1637 ENG**Married:** 25 Jul 1657 Portsmouth, Newport, RI, USA**Sealed:** Jan 1701 SLAKE - Sep 1704

Children:

1. XSHERMAN, Thomas - Birth/Chris: 8 Aug 1658 @ RI, USA
2. SHERMAN, William - Birth/Chris: 3 Oct 1659 @ RI, USA
3. SHERMAN, Daniel - Birth/Chris: 15 Jun 1662 @ MA, USA
4. SHERMAN, Mary - Birth/Chris: 11 Dec 1664 @ RI, USA
5. SHERMAN, Peleg - Birth/Chris: 8 Oct 1666 @ RI, USA
6. SHERMAN, Ann - Birth/Chris: 30 Apr 1668 @ RI, USA
7. SHERMAN, Elizabeth - @
8. SHERMAN, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 15 Jul 1672 @ RI, USA
9. SHERMAN, Eber - Birth/Chris: 20 Oct 1674 @ RI, USA
10. SHERMAN, John - Birth/Chris: 28 Oct 1676 @ RI, USA
11. SHERMAN, Benjamin - Birth/Chris: 15 Jul 1677 @ RI, USA
12. SHERMAN, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 25 Jan 1680 @ RI, USA
13. SHERMAN, Isabel - Birth/Chris: 3 Jun 1683 @ RI, USA
14. SHERMAN, George - Birth/Chris: 18 Dec 1687 @ RI, USA

Notes:

_UID B85F707AF7EED411AFC7EC7F07C10000745D

Copyright © 1996-2006 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Thomas Sherman**Birth/Chris:** 8 Aug 1658 Rhode Island**Mother:** Lydia Wilcox**Birth/Chris:** 1679 Newport, Rhode Island**Married:** 26 May 1702 Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island**Sealed:** 24 Jan 1901 SLAKE - Salt Lake

Children:

1. XShearman, Ruth - Birth/Chris: ABT 1701 @ Rhode Island
2. Shear, Josiah Sherman Or, An - Birth/Chris: 2 Mar 1701/1702 @ Rhode Island
3. Shearman, Daniel - Birth/Chris: 26 Nov 1706 @ RI
4. Sherman, Ruth - Birth/Chris: ABT 1708 @ RI
5. Sherman, Ruth - Birth/Chris: 1708 @ RI
6. Sherman, Benjamin - Birth/Chris: 1709 @ RI
7. Sherman, George - Birth/Chris: 1710 @ RI
8. Shearman, Benjamin - Birth/Chris: 1712 @
9. Sherman, Susannah - Birth/Chris: 1715 @ RI

Notes:

_PREF Y
_PREF Y
ABBR F1593.ged
TITL F1593.ged
REPO @R35@
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Sep 20, 1999
_STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural
_PREF Y
_STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural
_STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural
_STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural
_STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural

_STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural
 _STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural
 _STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural
 _STAT Father:Natural, Mother:Natural
 DATE 14 Oct 2001
 TIME 16:22

Copyright © 1996-2006 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Spouses:

VJ Sherman Mary - @

Notes:

QMVA 00000000
 QMVA Sherman
 ADDR 01000000
 TITL 01000000
 ZIP 01000
 DATA
 TEXT Date of Report: Sep 20, 1999
 ADDR 01000000
 TITL 01000000
 ZIP 01000
 DATA
 TEXT Date of Report: Sep 20, 1999
 ADDR 01000000
 TITL 01000000
 ZIP 01000

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Individual Record**Name:** Benjamin Sherman**Sex:** Male**Birth:** 1709 South Kingston, Washington, RI**Baptism/Christening/Bar****Mitzvah:****Death:** 1782 South Kingston, Washington, Rhode
Island**Burial:****Baptism:** 3 Sep 1932**Endowment:** 18 Jan 1934**Sealed to Parents:** 26 Sep 1962 ARIZO - Mesa Arizona**Spouses:****1.X** [Sherman, Mary](#) - @**Notes:**

GIVN Benjamin

SURN Sherman

ABBR F1593.ged

TITL F1593.ged

REPO @R35@

DATA

TEXT Date of Import: Sep 20, 1999

ABBR F1593.ged

TITL F1593.ged

REPO @R35@

DATA

TEXT Date of Import: Sep 20, 1999

ABBR F1593.ged

TITL F1593.ged

REPO @R35@

DATA

TEXT Date of Import: Sep 20, 1999

DATE 14 Oct 2001

TIME 16:22

Copyright © 1996-2006 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Desc: 13 Nov 1708 Place: Of, Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
 Buried: 1708 Place: North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
 Married: 1659 Place: Kingston, Washington, RI

Father: Philip SHERMAN (AFN:2TGJ-51) Family
 Mother: Sarah ODDING (AFN:3JMK-02)

Wife's Name:
 Mary WILCOX (AFN:8NS4-RM) Pedigree

Born: 1630 Place: Of, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
 Christened: 1639 Place: Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
 Died: Place: RI
 Married: 1659 Place: Kingston, Washington, RI

Father: Edward WILCOX (AFN:2J62-Q2) Family
 Mother: Mrs Edward WILCOX (AFN:2THC-11)

Children

1. Sex Name
 M Philip SHERMAN (AFN:2TGJ-P8) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1667 Place: North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
 Died: Dated Place: , Rhode Island
 Buried: Place: , Rhode Island

2. Sex Name
 M Captain SHERMAN (AFN:2TGJ-QF) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1659 Place: North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
 Died: 1683 1273 age Place: North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

3. Sex Name
 M William SHERMAN (AFN:2TGJ-RL) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1661 Place: North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Eber SHERMAN (AFN:FPJ0-DL)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Dec 1634 **Place:** Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts
Died: 13 Nov 1706 **Place:** Of, Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
Buried: 1706 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
Married: 1659 **Place:** Kingston, Washington, Ri

Father: [Philip SHERMAN](#) (AFN:8TGJ-81)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah ODDING](#) (AFN:GSKR-02)

Wife's Name

Mary WILCOX (AFN:8NS4-RM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1639 **Place:** Of, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
Christened: 1639 **Place:** Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
Died: **Place:** Ri
Married: 1659 **Place:** Kingston, Washington, Ri

Father: [Edward WILCOX](#) (AFN:8J62-Q2)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mrs Edward WILCOX](#) (AFN:2THC-11)

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Eber SHERMAN](#) (AFN:8TGJ-P8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1657 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
Died: Dead **Place:** , , Rhode Island
Buried: **Place:** , , Rhode Island

2. Sex Name

M [Stephen SHERMAN](#) (AFN:8TGJ-QF)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1659 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
Died: Bef 3 1773 Sep **Place:** No. Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

3. Sex Name

M [William SHERMAN](#) (AFN:8TGJ-RL)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1661 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Eber SHERMAN](#) (AFN:8TGJ-P8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1657 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island**Died:** Dead **Place:** , , Rhode Island**Buried:** **Place:** , , Rhode Island**Father:** [Eber SHERMAN](#) (AFN:FPJ0-DL)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary WILCOX](#) (AFN:8NS4-RM)

Wife's Name

[Martha REMINGTON](#) (AFN:FPJB-PJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1683 **Place:** Kings Town, Newport, Rhode Island**Father:** [John REMINGTON](#) (AFN:FGC3-RW)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Abigail RICHMOND](#) (AFN:8DBP-L4)

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Henry SHERMAN](#) (AFN:Q6ZG-K1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Jan 1724 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

2. Sex Name

M [John SHERMAN](#) (AFN:Q6Z4-DR)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 30 Oct 1711 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

3. Sex Name

F [Abigail SHERMAN](#) (AFN:H0NQ-49)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 22 Mar 1714 **Place:** South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island**Died:** 30 Jul 1798 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

M [Eber SHERMAN](#) (AFN:Q6ZG-FB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 May 1709 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island**Died:** **Place:** Exeter, , Ri**Buried:** **Place:** C.sherman Plot

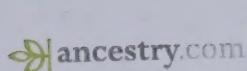
5. Sex Name**F** [Martha SHERMAN](#) (AFN:Q6Z4-BF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 25 Jul 1707 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island

6. Sex Name**M** [William SHERMAN](#) (AFN:Q6ZG-HN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 20 Dec 1716 **Place:** North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)


[UPGRADE >](#)

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Name: **Elias Jackson**
 Birth Date: **1781**
 Birthplace: **Connecticut**
 Volume: **89**
 Page Number: **382**
 Reference: **Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941. (The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 14 Apr 1926, 3876; 8 Nov 1926, 4758;**

Source Information:

Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Description:

This database contains millions of records of people whose names have appeared in printed genealogical records and family histories. With data from sources largely from the last century, each entry contains the person's complete name, the year of the biography's publication, the person's state of birth (if known), abbreviated biographical data, and the book and page number of the original reference. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -

Preface

The Final Diary of John Alexander Jackson, 1910.

A number of the diaries kept meticulously by John A. Jackson were preserved in excellent condition by his wife, Camilla Lawrence Jackson. Camilla spent the last years of her life in the residence of her daughter, Elva, in Rockford, Illinois. Upon Camilla's passing, the diaries were packaged by Elva and stored in her home. Elva died without any living descendants other than her nephew, Olin D. Jackson and a niece, Ila Unruh. Olin, in closing out Elva's home, discovered these diaries and kept them in his possession. Olin asked his wife, Edna Hanson Jackson, to read through the diaries and extract significant information on events that affected their lives. Edna Jackson's summaries can be found in the unpublished book, *Just Plain Folks*, by Olin DeBuhr Jackson, pp 117 – 127. John's first diary was written in 1862, when John was 18 years of age. Ironically, that year his father, Asahel Hyde Jackson passed away.

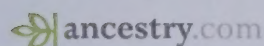
In addition to John's diaries, Olin preserved as many diaries as he could find, some of Porter Jewett Lawrence, John's uncle and father-in-law, and many of Orin Jackson, John's son and Olin's father.

Diaries are not meant to be literary masterpieces and thus do not follow all of the principle grammatical rules one learns in school. Punctuation, capitalization, and the use of complete sentences are noticeable by their absence. Words are often spelled phonetically. In transcribing this diary, the initial spellings of John have been retained but often, and parenthetically, corrected. Thus you will read "choars (chores)" in such places as they occur. In many cases, John has used abbreviations and single letters to refer to people, places, or things. Because of the frequent mention of Rockford, for example, John uses the letter R.

Finally, several items from the 1909 diary are mentioned here because they impact some of the entries:

John had a mild heart attack at the end of May, 1908 which forced him to limit his activities and to plan his remaining years. By the middle of 1909, John was unable to do heavy farm work and began to close down farming activity. William Searles, John's brother-in-law came to spend the year as a farm hand and is mentioned nearly daily in the entries.

Because of the importance of weather to the farmer, the entries usually lead with a statement about the weather conditions for the day. Actually, they became fairly good meteorologists in forecasting weather change.


[Upgrade](#)

 You searched for **William C Jackson** born in **Minnesota** in **1887**

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	W C Jackson	
Home in 1930:	Skree, Clay, Minnesota	
	View Map	
Age:	41	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1889	
Birthplace:	Iowa	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Spouse's Name:	Daisy	
Race:	White	
Occupation:		
Education:		
Military service:	View image	
Rent/home value:		
Age at first marriage:		
Parents' birthplace:		
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	W C Jackson	41
	Daisy Jackson	40
	Eunice Jackson	19
	Sophie Jackson	17
	Donell Jackson	13
	Baiyjum Jackson	9
	Guy Jackson	6
	Dean Jackson	4
	Glenys Jackson	1

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Skree, Clay, Minnesota; Roll 1083; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 986.0.

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
 Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. [Learn more...](#)

State Minnesota

County Clay

Township or other
division of county St. James Township

Incorporated place
(Show proper national division of state, county, village, town, or township. See instructions.)

Ward of city _____ Block No. _____

Unincorporated place
(Show name of place. Show proper national division of state, county, township, or village. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1900
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 14-38

Superior's District No. 1

Sheet No.

2 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 16-17, 1900, R. P. Melbostad

PLACE OF BIRTH				BIRTH DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				EDUCATION				PLACE OF BIRTH				NATIVE BORN OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.				OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				MARRIAGE			
LINE	NAME	RELATION	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	COMPLEXION	HAIR	EYES	TEETH	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION	EDUCATION					
1	23	23	Nilsson	Artha	Daughter	7	10	F	53	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
2	24	24	Nilsson	Carl	Son	7	10	M	22	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
3	25	25	Nilsson	Carlson	Daughter	7	10	F	16	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
4	26	26	Nilsson	John	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
5	27	27	Nilsson	Olaf	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
6	28	28	Nilsson	Olaf	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
7	29	29	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
8	30	30	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
9	31	31	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
10	32	32	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
11	33	33	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
12	34	34	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
13	35	35	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
14	36	36	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
15	37	37	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
16	38	38	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
17	39	39	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
18	40	40	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
19	41	41	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
20	42	42	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
21	43	43	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
22	44	44	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
23	45	45	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
24	46	46	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
25	47	47	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
26	48	48	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
27	49	49	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
28	50	50	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
29	51	51	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
30	52	52	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
31	53	53	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
32	54	54	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
33	55	55	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
34	56	56	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
35	57	57	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
36	58	58	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
37	59	59	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
38	60	60	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
39	61	61	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
40	62	62	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
41	63	63	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
42	64	64	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
43	65	65	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
44	66	66	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
45	67	67	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
46	68	68	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
47	69	69	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
48	70	70	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
49	71	71	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															
50	72	72	Nilsson	W. L.	Son	7	10	M	11	S	10	20	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	64	05	0	70	None															

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1. The population of each place should be enumerated on the 1st day of April, 1900, and the result reported to the Bureau of the Census by the 1st day of May, 1900.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1. Name, sex, age, color, and date of birth. 2. Place of birth. 3. Naturalization. 4. Occupation and industry. 5. Marital status. 6. Education. 7. Religion. 8. Language spoken at home. 9. Language spoken outside home. 10. Name of mother. 11. Name of father. 12. Name of spouse. 13. Name of children. 14. Name of other persons in household. 15. Name of other persons in neighborhood. 16. Name of other persons in community. 17. Name of other persons in county. 18. Name of other persons in state. 19. Name of other persons in country. 20. Name of other persons in world.

The Ancestry of Tiffany Lawrence

Sixth Great Grandparents

John Lawrence, Senior and Mary Cleveland
1746-1825

Fifth Great Grandparents

John Lawrence, Junior and Susannah Stanton
1786-1855

Fourth Great Grandparents

Russell Johnson Lawrence and Lucinda Thompson
1813-1900 1821-1897

Third Great Grandparents

Leonard N. Lawrence and Sarah Augustus Adams
1842 -

Second Great Grandparents

Lilford L. Lawrence and Addie Chamberlain
1866-1949

Great Grandparents

Ivan DeVere Lawrence and
1892-1924

Grandparents

Ivan DeVere Lawrence, II and (m1) Jean ----- and (m2) Hazel Bishop
1915 -

Parents

James Pidot Lawrence and
1944 -

TIFFANY LAWRENCE

Subj: **The Bennington Lawrences**
Date: 2/6/2007 6:55:22 A.M. Pacific Standard Time
From: mahening@frognet.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Re: William Lawrence, youngest/younger son of Josiah (?Jr.), no further.

An 1880 Mrs. Brown, in Gowanda, Catt Co., NY claimed she was his descendant.

IF William Dean Lawrence b June 21, 1786 "from Mass" could fit this family we could solve a major puzzle. There is extensive info from 1786 on.....

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Swards in the County of Winneshago State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Thomas Boyd Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Rockford

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1			Abraham (Shawley)	8	M					Illinois		1			1
2			Charles do	4	M					I.		1			2
3			John do	12	M					I.					3
4			William do (Harris)	23	M		Laborer			Ohio					4
5	132	133	Isaac Henry	52	M		Laborer			N.Y. State					5
6			Maria	49	F					I.					6
7			Perena	14	F					I.		1			7
8			Harriet	12	F					I.		1			8
9			Charles	9	M					Illinois		1			9
10			George A.	7	M					I.		1			10
11	134	134	Isabel A Jackson	54	M		Farmer	2000	500	N.Y. State					11
12			Philo A	51	F					Farmer					12
13			Isaac	26	M		Laborer	1600	100	N.Y. State		1			13
14			Clarissa do	18	F					Illinois		1			14
15			John do	16	M					Ohio		1			15
16			Philo do	14	F					I.					16
17			Frederick	10	M					I.		1			17
18			George W.	7	M					I.		1			18
19	135	135	Robert (Harris)	29	M		Farmer	1600	300	N.Y. State					19
20			Elizabeth	29	F					I.					20
21			Daniel J	24	M		Laborer			Ohio		1			21
22			Stephen J	20	M					I.					22
23			William	17	F					I.		1			23
24			Philo	14	F					I.		1			24
25			Mary E	13	F					I.		1			25
26			John J	10	M					I.		1			26
27			Levi Crawford	21	M		Laborer			Indiana					27
28	136	136	Edward G. Sheldon	32	M		Farmer	1500	800	Ohio					28
29			Arabella	30	F					N.Y. State					29
30			Adeline do	9	M					Ohio		1			30
31			George do	11	M					Illinois					31
32			Clarissa	9	F					I.					32
33			Frank Brownell	23	M		Laborer			N.Y. State					33
34			Samuel Mellow	19	F		Prob. Master			England					34
35	137	137	Abner do. Briggs	39	M		Farmer	1530	300	N.Y. State					35
36			Abner	27	F					I.					36
37			Charles do	2	M					I.					37
38			Leane	12	F					Illinois					38
39			Elizabeth Goodrich	18	F		Servant			N.Y. State					39
40	138	138	William Lincoln	28	M					1000					40
		✓	No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					1530	8400	No. idiotic, _____					
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____							

(No. 4.)

[illegible]

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Enumeration Dist. No. 1 Town or City Waltham
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Waltham, in the County of Cottonwood, State of Minnesota
 enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

C. H. Anderson

In This		Personal		Civil		Occupation		Health		Education		Religion	
Name of Person	House Number	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth
The Name of each Person whose place of birth is not of this State, give the State in which he was born.		The Name of each Person whose place of birth is not of this State, give the State in which he was born.		The Name of each Person whose place of birth is not of this State, give the State in which he was born.		The Name of each Person whose place of birth is not of this State, give the State in which he was born.		The Name of each Person whose place of birth is not of this State, give the State in which he was born.		The Name of each Person whose place of birth is not of this State, give the State in which he was born.		The Name of each Person whose place of birth is not of this State, give the State in which he was born.	
1	Martha John	20	6	son									
2	John	20	7	son									
3	Anna	20	8	daughter									
4	Maria	20	9	daughter									
5	John	20	10	son									
6	Anna	20	11	daughter									
7	William	20	12	son									
8	John	20	13	son									
9	Frederick	20	14	son									
10	John	20	15	son									
11	Mary	20	16	daughter									
12	Anna	20	17	daughter									
13	John	20	18	son									
14	Maria	20	19	daughter									
15	Anna	20	20	daughter									
16	John	20	21	son									
17	John	20	22	son									
18	John	20	23	son									
19	John	20	24	son									
20	John	20	25	son									
21	John	20	26	son									
22	John	20	27	son									
23	John	20	28	son									
24	John	20	29	son									
25	John	20	30	son									
26	John	20	31	son									
27	John	20	32	son									
28	John	20	33	son									
29	John	20	34	son									
30	John	20	35	son									
31	John	20	36	son									
32	John	20	37	son									
33	John	20	38	son									
34	John	20	39	son									
35	John	20	40	son									
36	John	20	41	son									
37	John	20	42	son									
38	John	20	43	son									
39	John	20	44	son									
40	John	20	45	son									
41	John	20	46	son									
42	John	20	47	son									
43	John	20	48	son									
44	John	20	49	son									
45	John	20	50	son									
46	John	20	51	son									
47	John	20	52	son									
48	John	20	53	son									
49	John	20	54	son									
50	John	20	55	son									
51	John	20	56	son									
52	John	20	57	son									
53	John	20	58	son									
54	John	20	59	son									
55	John	20	60	son									
56	John	20	61	son									
57	John	20	62	son									
58	John	20	63	son									
59	John	20	64	son									
60	John	20	65	son									
61	John	20	66	son									
62	John	20	67	son									
63	John	20	68	son									
64	John	20	69	son									
65	John	20	70	son									
66	John	20	71	son									
67	John	20	72	son									
68	John	20	73	son									
69	John	20	74	son									
70	John	20	75	son									
71	John	20	76	son									
72	John	20	77	son									
73	John	20	78	son									
74	John	20	79	son									
75	John	20	80	son									
76	John	20	81	son									
77	John	20	82	son									
78	John	20	83	son									
79	John	20	84	son									
80	John	20	85	son									
81	John	20	86	son									
82	John	20	87	son									
83	John	20	88	son									
84	John	20	89	son									
85	John	20	90	son									
86	John	20	91	son									
87	John	20	92	son									
88	John	20	93	son									
89	John	20	94	son									
90	John	20	95	son									
91	John	20	96	son									
92	John	20	97	son									
93	John	20	98	son									
94	John	20	99	son									
95	John	20	100	son									
96	John	20	101	son									
97	John	20	102	son									
98	John	20	103	son									
99	John	20	104	son									
100	John	20	105	son									

NOTE 12.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 or 14, an alternative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of diagonal periods, column 12, when the figure "0" or "00" or "000" will be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F—Question No. 14 should be asked in cases where a judicial occupation has been reported in column 12. If none is reported, the question should be asked in the form of the words used in cases 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830,

NOTE 1. — In the water of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No.

Supervisor's Dist. No. _____

Enumeration Dist. N

SCHEDULE 1.

No. of seeds.	By Class.	
	Mean Result.	
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Name: _____

None

1000

1

1882

Jan 4 Windsor Henry
county Mo

Mr P J Lawrence

Dear Sir your favor of
Dec 30 is just Received and
in Regard to your in query in
regard to my ancestors I would
just say that I am the young^{est}
of our family and my Parents
Both Died when I was quite
young that I can not give you
as full a history as some
of the older ones of the family
My Fathers name was Dimeon
he was Borne in 1779 in the
State of Connecticut in the town
of Canaan and was Married in
Hartford in 1804 and moved from
the town of Schenectady to Meigs
county Ohio about the year

1818 or 19 My Grand Father's
name was John he was ~~an~~ an -
English man and Died in the
State of Massachusetts and was
Buried in Berkshire county my
Father had four or five Brothers
I do not know all their names
they all lived in the State of
New York have lost all trace
of them have not heard from
them for over forty years one
of them was named Lewis one ^{iel} Dan
one ace one Philomel one Aseph
my Great grand father's name
I do not know If you wish for
a fuller history my oldest Brother
is still living in Meigs county
Ohio and I can give you a
more correct history his Post
office is Portland now If
you will be so kind as
to give me a history of your
ancesters I will esteem it as a

great favor and any further
in formation I shall
I shall be glad to furnish if
in my position

Yours (very
Respectfully

Simeon Lawrence

P S My Brothers name
is Henry S Lawrence

Subj: **RE: Two Quick Questions**
Date: 8/29/2008 6:55:53 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: daryl_7374@hotmail.com
To: stoneyjax75@aol.com

JACKSON, ELIAS



Ancestor #: A060980
Service:
NEW YORK Rank: PRIVATE
Birth:
31 Dec 1753 NEW YORK
Death:
(POST) 1801 -PROB OHIO
Service Description:
1) COL WM.B.WHITING'S REGT OF MILITIA

Residence

- 1) ALBANY CO - NEW YORK

Spouse
Number
Name

- 1)
NANCY ALEXANDER

Member

ID	AppsAdd	Vol.	Child/Spouse	Number/Spouse
<u>112671</u> ■ 5			ARCHIBALD / [1]	AMANDA OLDS
<u>263119</u> ■			ARCHIBALD / [1]	AMANDA OLDS
<u>358691</u> ■ 5			BETSY / [1]	BORDON BROWNELL
<u>358692</u> ■			BETSY / [1]	BORDON BROWNELL
<u>367025</u> ■			BETSY / [1]	BORDON BROWNELL
<u>385431</u> ■ 5			BETSY / [1]	BORDON BROWNELL
<u>724483</u> ■ 5			BETSY / [1]	BORDON BROWNELL
<u>731114</u> ■ 5			BETSY / [1]	BORDON BROWNELL

Daryl Verstrete, Jr

Daryl_7374@hotmail.com

Notes on John Alexander Jackson, my great grandfather.

John left numerous diaries to his wife Camilla Lawrence Jackson, detailing much of the daily life of a young man on the farm in the mid-1800's in Illinois. After John's death, Camilla came to Rockford to live with her daughter, Elva. Upon Camilla's death, the diaries were left in the attic of the Miriam St. house, packed carefully away to protect them. When Elva died in 1940, having no living children surviving her, Olin, her nephew and my father settled the estate on Elva. Among those items preserved were the boxes of diaries written by John, and his father-in-law Porter Lawrence. The earliest of these diaries, now in my possession, was 1862 when John was 18 years old. His diaries became much more than a routine description of each day's activities. They also became John's account book, keeping careful financial records of all his dealings.

I have recently reread the 1862 diary which contains many names of friends and neighbors with whom he had dealings. John's father, Asahel Hyde Jackson, became extremely ill and was physically unable to handle the rigors of farm life. Many days John's entry mentioned his father's illness:

- 27 Feb 1862, "went to Rockford. Got some medicine for Father and got boot. Then went after the girls."
- 05 Mar 1862, "Warm. I went to Rockford after medicine for Pa. Afterwards went to the station and got some ctanberries for Father."
- 06 Mar 1862, "Went to the station in the forenoon after molasses for Pa. Cleaned the pig pen in the afternoon."
- 16 Mar 1862, "Very warm. Went to Rockford after medicine for Father."
- 22 Mar 1862, "Pleasant. Went to Mr. Ponds. I got him to come and see Father. Went to Searles in the evenng."
- 26 Mar 1862, "Pa's nose bled. Isaac went after Mr. Ponds. We commenced to drag."
- 28 Mar 1862. "Isaac went to Mr. Straws. I took father up to Mr. Bissell's. Phoebe went to Searles and staid all night. I went down in The evening."
- 29 Mar 1862, "I went down to Rockford to see the doctor."
- 30 Mar 1862, "Worked on the dore (door) to the backhouse. I went to see Mr. Ponds for father."
- 07 Apr 1862, "Rained all day. I went to the station after Grandfather. (Alexander R. Jackson, age 77 at this time; Asahel's Father.) I went to Mr. Grippen's after grass seed."
- 14 Apr 1862, "Rained hard most of the day. Mr. Kidder came here and sat up with Father."
- 19 Apr 1862, "Pleasant. Mr. McGuire came to see Father. Went to Mrs. Searles. William and I went to the station with a letter."
- 03 May 1862, "Very plesant. Father died at eight o'clock and 10 minutes. Mr and Mrs. Dublin sat up here last night."
- 04 May 1862, "Pleasant. Isaac took wheat to Rockford. Got a coffin for Father. I finished setting out the trees."

John left numerous diaries to his wife Camilla Lawrence Jackson, detailing much of the daily life of a young man on the farm in the mid-1800's in Illinois. After John's death, Camilla came to Rockford to live with her daughter, Elva. Upon Camilla's death, the diaries were left in the attic of the Midway St. house, packed carefully away to protect them. When Elva died in 1940, having no living children surviving her, Otis, her nephew and my father sealed the crates on Elva. Among those items preserved were the boxes of diaries written by John, and his father-in-law Porter Lawrence. The earliest of these diaries, now in my possession, was 1862 when John was 18 years old. His diaries became much more than a routine description of each day's activities. They also became John's account book, keeping careful financial records of all his dealings.

I have recently read the 1862 diary which contains many names of friends and neighbors with whom he had dealings. John's father, Asahel Hyde Jackson, became extremely ill and was physically unable to handle the rigors of farm life. Many days John's entry mentioned his father's illness:

- 27 Feb 1862, "Went to Rockford. Got some medicine for Father and got back. Then went after the girls."
- 02 Mar 1862, "Warm. I went to Rockford after medicine for Pa. Afterwards went to the station and got some clippers for Father."
- 06 Mar 1862, "Went to the station in the forenoon after molasses for Pa. Cleaned the pig pen in the afternoon."
- 10 Mar 1862, "Very warm. Went to Rockford after medicine for Father."
- 12 Mar 1862, "Pleasant. Went to Mr. Ponds. I got him to come and see Father. Went to Seaver in the evening."
- 16 Mar 1862, "Pa's nose bleed. Isaac went after Mr. Ponds. We commenced to dig."
- 22 Mar 1862, "Isaac went to Mr. Shrews. I took Father up to Mr. Bissell's. Phoebe went to Seaver and staid all night. I went down in the evening."
- 29 Mar 1862, "I went down to Rockford to see the doctor."
- 30 Mar 1862, "Worked on the dove (door) to the backhouse. I went to see Mr. Ponds for Father."
- 07 Apr 1862, "Rained all day. I went to the station after Grandfather (Alexander R. Jackson, age 77 at this time; Asahel's Father). I went to Mr. Grippen's after grass seed."
- 14 Apr 1862, "Rained hard most of the day. Mr. Kibler came here and sat up with Father."
- 19 Apr 1862, "Pleasant. Mr. McGuire came to see Father. Went to Mr. Seaver. William and I went to the station with a letter."
- 03 May 1862, "Very pleasant. Father died at eight o'clock and 10 minutes. Mr. and Mrs. Dublin sat up here last night."
- 04 May 1862, "Pleasant. Isaac took wheat to Rockford. Got a coffin for Father. I finished setting out the trees."

05 May 1862, "Very warm. Tom plowed in the morning. We went and dug the grave. Susannah (Stanton Lawrence) came from the East tonight."

06 May 1862, "Very warm. Isaac went to Rockford after medicine. Father was buried age 53 on the 29th of July."

Since the script writing of the time is sometimes very difficult to follow, I have tried to create a printed version of the complete diary to be included here. Some words that were not decipherable are shown by dashes. This is also true of unfamiliar names of people. It appears to have been a pretty difficult time for a 19 year old lad.

Also, I have just accessed the 1860 census of



The Silver Bowl

[Home](#)
[Biographies](#)
[History](#)
[Places](#)
[Documents](#)
[Letters](#)
[Family Tree](#)
[Misc.](#)
[Contact](#)
[NEW](#)
[Blog](#)

I would be thrilled if the data in this chart was all 100% accurate, but this is unlikely. This is one of the costs of working solo. There is no in-house sober-second thought. I rely on readers to set me straight when they spot errors, and promise to fix them as soon as I can. The deeds referenced are not all the available deeds - only the ones that I have had time to get to. There will be more.

Sharon Oddie Brown. June 29, 2013.

Updated September 13, 2013. Many new items added.

Timeline of JACKSONs of Coleraine

Date	Event
1605	The Joseph JACKSON who became Master of the Clothworkers in 1623 donated £10 for Pewter. SOURCE: 'Observations on the Clothworkers' Company', City of London Livery Companies Commission Report, Volume 1 (1884), pp. 333-341.
1606	King James I of England and VI of Scotland becomes a Clothworker. SOURCE: The Clothworkers Company Timeline .
1609	The Clothworkers Company invests in the Ulster Plantation. SOURCE: The Clothworkers Company Timeline . One of the best-known Livery Companies was the Clothworkers. They were granted the land on the west of the Bann where they were responsible for building the Clothworker's building at the end of the Bann Bridge and developing the Killowen area. When King James I granted a lease for the property to the Clothworker's Company in 1609 there was a cottage located on the castle foundations. Later on William Jackson demolished the cottage and built Jackson Hall. It finally became known as the Manor House and was demolished to form part of the car park at the rear of the County Hall. SOURCE: The Last Coleraine Militia .
1610	In 1610 the Londoners came to an agreement with Sir Randal MacDonnell, the lord of County Antrim. Coleraine town, the fisheries and an area with a three-mile radius around Coleraine on the east side of the Bann became part of Co Londonderry. That three-mile area was taken over and developed by The Honourable The Irish Society itself. This new territory was known as The Liberties. The Parish Churches of St. Patrick's and St. John the Baptist (Killowen) became Protestant churches. SOURCE: The Last Coleraine Militia .
1612	Corruption was rampant in the development of Coleraine. SOURCE: The Last Coleraine Militia .
1616	Sir Robert McCLELLAND of Bombie, Kilcudbrightshire, Scotland became the chief tenant or "first farmer" of Clothworkers, and imported Scots to reside on his estates.
1617	December 17, 1617, lots were drawn for the twelve portions of the Londonderry Plantation. The Clothworkers drew Killowen/Articlave. SOURCE: The Plantation of Ulster , Jonathon Bardon. NOTE: This was the 2 nd granting of the lands – the first was to the Irish Society.
1618	In June 1618, Clothworkers were granted Killowen and also Articlave in Dunboe.
1622	The Clothworkers estate... was the only plantation that had more British settlers than Irish in 1622 (51 Irish, and 75 of the 85 British tenants were adequately armed)... The 1622 map shows the Clothworkers manor-house on the opposite side of the Bann at Killowen but it remained "voyd" and unfinished according to the Raven map (it must have been repaired by 1637 as it was coccupied by William Barraby, the mayor of Coleraine). The lower half of the image shows the Clothworkers' village at Aticlave with the mill powered by the local stream... SOURCE: http://www.scribd.com/doc/94334098/londonderry-page-34 . Colerain had 145 families living within its wall, 24 near the town and 50 in the suburbs. It was larger than Londonderry. George JACKSON was on the muster roll. SOURCE: http://www.scribd.com/doc/94334098/londonderry-page-47 .
1623	Joseph JACKSON was a Master of The Clothworker's Company. . SOURCE: The Clothworkers Company Timeline .
1626	Londonderry Quarterly Sessions Oct 2, 1626 Thomas JACKSON of Saltertown. Fine for not attending. SOURCE: The Summonizer Rolls (c 1615-1670).
1627	Joseph JACKSON donated £22 to buy silver Basin and Ewer. SOURCE: 'Observations on the Clothworkers' Company', City of London Livery Companies Commission Report, Volume 1 (1884), pp. 333-341.
1628	Londonderry Assizes Sept 1, 1628 Thomas JACKSON of Saltertown. SOURCE: The Summonizer Rolls (c 1615-1670).
1628	Londonderry Assizes Sept 1, 1628 Thomas JACKSON ... of Saltertown. SOURCE: The Summonizer Rolls (c 1615-1670).
1629	Londonderry Assizes Summer 1629 Thomas JACKSON of Saltertown. Fine for not attending as a juror. SOURCE: The Summonizer Rolls (c 1615-1670).
1630	Londonderry Muster Roll. PRONI: D/1759/3/C/2 or MIC63710 • Patrick JACKSON from estate of Thomas PHILLIPS, Linavady, Barony of Keenaght • George JACKSON, Town and Liberties of Coleraine, Barony N.E. Liberties of Coleraine. NOTE: I assume this to be the family referred to in later references to lands at Steeple. • Peter JACKSON, Town and Liberties of Coleraine, Barony N.E. Liberties of Coleraine.
1639	Londonderry G Sessions Jan 14, 1639 Thomas JACKSON of Saltertown.. SOURCE: The Summonizer Rolls (c 1615-1670).
1644	Robert JACKSON was a Master of the Clothworker's Company. . SOURCE: The Clothworkers Company Timeline .
1657	Capt. William JACKSON (1628- 1688) married Elizabeth STAPLES, daughter of Sir Alexander STAPLES & Elizabeth CONYNGHAM of Coleraine. She died before 1665, and they had no known children.
1663	In the spring of 1663, Captain JACKSON obtained a lease on Clothworkers' lands. For this, his rent was £100 per annum for the 1 st 6 years, pay a fine of £1,000 as well as £100 rent per annum after 6 years. Possession of this lease was blocked by Sir Robert MAXWELL who was related to as well as the agent for Sir Robert McCLELLAND. The original lease was for 51 years (hence up for renewal in 1714). SOURCE: Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries .
1663	Hearth roll for Coleraine. Tristram BERESFORD had the largest house with 9 hearths. In Killowen parish, there were 18 householders with 20 hearths. However,

	after the revolution, the value of the BERESFORD properties declined, while those of the JACKSONS increased. (see p1/1 <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .)					
1663	Hearth Money Roll 1663					
	#	Surname	1 st Name	Barony	Parish	Townland
	1582	Jacksann	James	Coleraine	Macosquin-Camus	Not specified
	1595	Jackson	John	Coleraine	Macosquin-Camus	Not specified
	1593	Jackson	Robert	Coleraine	Macosquin-Camus	Not specified
	1113	Jackson	Widow	Keenaght	Balteagh	Drumagosker [Drumagoske]
	233	Jackson	James	N. W. Liberties of L'Derry	City & Liberties of L'Derry	Bogside [The Bogside]
	353	Jackson	Captain	Tirkeeran	Clondermot	Ballyshasky [Bellishean]
1665	William JACKSON (1628-1688) married Susan BERESFORD, daughter of Sir Tristram BERESFORD who in 1663 had the largest house in Coleraine. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1666	Sometime bet 1665-1668, William JACKSON (-1712) eldest son of Capt. William JACKSON (1628-1688) and Susan BERESFORD was born					
1668	Londonderry General Sessions at Londonderry City 2 April 1668. Before John Gage, Randolph Beresford, George Canning, Thos. Church, Richard Brazier, Wm. Jackson & Hugh Rowley Esqr & Geo. Holland Dean of Derry J.P's. SOURCE: The Summonizer Rolls (c 1615-1670).					
1669	Capt JACKSON was renting houses at the Waterside, Coleraine. He gained the position of wood ranger, which gave him access to timbers to build a bridge across the Bann River. Before then, there had only been a ferry to connect the settlements on either side. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
	A description of the view from what is likely this bridge: <i>Standing on this bridge, the spectator has a fine view cf the Bann on both sides cf it; that to the northward embraces, among a number cf decent-looking villas or farm-houses, a very pretty mansion and grounds on the left bank, close to the suburb, called, from the owner I imagine, Jackson Hall; and the view in the contrary direction, or up the river, exhibits many neat villas, well planted with wood. Among them a parkish-looking place, on the left bank, caught my attention, and I walked along a good road, not merely to get a nearer view cf it, but also to take a look at the salmon-leap, which I knew to be about the spot. This place is named Somerset, and is held at a pepper-corn rent by Captain Bruce cf the navy.</i> SOURCE: <i>A tour round Ireland, through the seacoast counties in the summer cf 1835</i> . John Barrow					
1670	Grants to JACKSON of Articlave Parish SOURCE: PRONI D668 Hezlett Papers.					
1673	Capt. William JACKSON (1628-1688) tenant of Clothworkers estate had a dispute with the town. The Mayor wrote to the Irish Society, and an agreement was reached for a settlement on the basis that Captain Jackson would not "trouble or molest" the town court leets aka collection of taxes, "nor hinder any of the Clothworkers' tenants from answering these leets". This had been a long standing dispute between the town, and the Clothworkers tenants on the other side of the Bann from the town. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1677	Samuel Pepys is elected Master of the Clothworkers Company SOURCE: The Clothworkers Company Timeline . (NOTE: I mention this because of his association with other JACKSONs in England)					
1688	Capt. William JACKSON (1628-1688) died, age 60, after fathering 7 known children.					
1695	Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) married Elizabeth GORGES, daughter of Robert GORGES, Chief Sec. to Ireland 1655-65 & Jane LOFTUS. Robert GORGES had been Secretary to Henry Cromwell, son of William Cromwell, and had been granted an estate at Kilbrew, Co. Meath of 2,100 acres. See also: <i>The Life and Times of Thomas, Lord Coningsby: The Whig Hangman and His Victims</i> . Pat Rogers					
1695	William JACKSON (1695-1744) is born.					
1697	Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) stood in the 1697 by-election for County Londonderry, which followed the death of George PHILIPS MP. The election was won by James LENNOX aka LYNNOX, Mayor of Londonderry, but Jackson overturned the result and had himself declared MP for the county. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1700	In the early 1700s, it is Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) who is the one who on behalf of the Council bought liquor to entertain the Duke of Ormond, a gold box for the seal of Coleraine, and to take a leading part in Council's affairs. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1704	As a result of the Test Act, requiring municipal officers to take the sacrament according to the rites observed by the Church of Ireland and England, several Presbyterians had to step down from municipal office in Coleraine, including Tristram and Michael BERESFORD, uncles of the late Sir Tristram (1669-1701). Their replacements tended to act in support of JACKSON, which was not surprising since 6 of them were his tenants or servants, and two of his brothers were made aldermen. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1705	<u>1705 December 4 - Will of Samuel JACKSON</u> NAMES: Samuel JACKSON of Dublin; Leonard JACKSON; Nathaniel JACKSON; Rev. John JACKSON of Skipworth, Yorkshire; Rev. Leonard JACKSON of Tatham, Yorkshire; William JACKSON of Coleraine (wife: Susan BERESFORD and her second husband was John MITCHELBURN); Robert JACKSON of Mary Lane, Dublin; William Robert THORNTON; William ?PSON [JEPSON?]; W. MADDEN of Kilmon; James HAMILL; Mary GILES; Robert KING; Joseph BAYLEY; Nicholas EVERELL of Coleraine; Sir William HAMILTON; M. WITHERS; Capt. Adam DOWNING of Londonderry (husband of Margaret JACKSON). OTHER PLACES: Properties in Co. Monaghan; Co. Cavan; Clifford, Yorkshire. NOTE: He died 1706, and was a brother of William JACKSON (1628-1688) of Coleraine.					
1707	Council meetings in November – minutes show a rift in the Council between the new Mayor Richard LYNAM and JACKSONs. Beresford JACKSON (1668-1730) younger brother to Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) was also a burgess and one of his supporters. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1707	William CONNOLLY, a Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, brokered an agreement on November 11 th , 1707 between Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) and the Coleraine Corporation to which both sides had seemingly agreed. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1708	The earlier rift in Coleraine Council intensified, and Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) turned up with supporters, many of whom were armed, even those who did not habitually wear swords. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1709	June 1709, Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) is restored as an alderman. The reconciliation did not last. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1709	In a report, Killowen is described as the town built by William JACKSON (1628-1688) as having 65 households, mostly inhabited by tradesmen who benefitted from his building of the bridge. He also benefited from the Custom House, Excise Office, and Post Office – all of which located on his side of the river to the detriment of Coleraine on the other side of the river (rents there dropped by half, and about 1/3 of the buildings were "waste". SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .					
1710	Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) was given £100 pounds by the Irish Society for his legal costs in Dublin while suing the Corporation. The Society then wrote saying that they wanted the Custom House, Excise Office and Post Office brought back to Coleraine, and wrote to JACKSON to get him to do this. He					

	wrote back "to say that immediately on receipt of their letter he had locked up the Custom house, taken away a held (used for the men's horses) and forbidden the tenant of the house who lodged the collector to lodge any collector on the West side of the Bann. No doubt he also informed the officials that this was done by the commands of the Irish Society. The Society remarked in their minutes that his overhasty zeal might have a contrary effect to what they desired." SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in By-gone Centuries</i> .
1711	May 1711 Thomas UPTON, Recorder of Coleraine, was replaced by Thomas JACKSON (1680-1751), a brother of William JACKSON. He was criticised for this on the basis of doing it for his own self-interest, and also because several of the people recently elected were not resident in Coleraine. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in By-gone Centuries</i> . NOTE: I suspect that at this time that Thomas was living in Creekstown, Co. Meath.
1712	Deed: 10-44-3015 Jun 14, 1712. William JACKSON residing at Coleraine, Co Londonderry exor of Henry BROWNE, whose son William BROWNE was raising £400 mortgage with Robert BACON on 90a profitable land & 253a 2r 26p unprofitable land, Liberties of Coleraine. Lease & Release Sworn 5 Jan 1711.
1712	Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) died. William, his eldest son, was only 17 years old. At some point (I don't have the year) he demanded money from the Irish Society that he claimed were owed to his grandfather Capt. William JACKSON (1628-1688), who held the original lease of the Clothworkers. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in By-gone Centuries</i> .
1712	December 31 st , Richard JACKSON (1658-1730) & his nephew William JACKSON (1695-1743) son of Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) were approved to represent Coleraine in Parliament. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in By-gone Centuries</i> .
1713	<i>To understand the conditions in Ulster in 1718 it will be necessary to know the Irish Society, or as it was called legally The Society of the Governor and Assistants of London, of the New Plantation in Ulster, in the Kingdom of Ireland. This Society held sway over the present county of Londonderry, between the rivers Foyle and Bann, leasing or subletting its valuable rights and privileges to local officials. The territory about Coleraine thus came by lease into the hands of the Jackson family. Ambitious to acquire both property and power, they were often at odds with the authorities in London, and were driven by these conditions to hold their territory at excessive rates imposed by the none too friendly London directors. In the year 1713 complaint was made that Mr. William Jackson had three uncles who with himself and two tenants were his tenants, and Mr. Jackson desired to fill a vacancy with another tenant of his, living ten miles away at Kilrea; this tenant was moreover brother of a burgess, and both were sons of Alderman Adams. Thirteen members of the Common Council (which included Aldermen and Burgesses) called upon the mayor for a judicial investigation of the matter, but the mayor, who was a relative of Jackson's, refused to accede to their request although it was made according to the law. This was but the beginning of discord in the Bann valley. In 1728 the Society expressed dissatisfaction with the Jackson family, which had opposed the political interest of the Society, and had through control of the Corporation of Coleraine usurped the power to grant lands. SOURCE: <i>Economic Conditions in Ulster, 1714-1718</i>. This account quotes verbatim from <i>Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America</i>. Charles Knowles Bolton. Boston. Bacon and Brown. 1910.</i>
1713	November 1713, the anti-Jackson forces prevailed, and the appointments of Richard JACKSON (1658-1730) & his nephew William JACKSON (1695-1743) son of Capt William JACKSON (btw 1665-1668 – 1712) were over-ruled. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in By-gone Centuries</i> .
1716	Deed: 19-477-12608 Dec 12 1716. James JACKSON of City of Dublin, Gent & James BANKHEAD of Coleraine, Co. Londonderry Merchant of the other part. James JACKSON let to James BANKHEAD 11/6 part of freehold called Clanlary, Parish of Camassmacasque, Co. Londonderry. WITNESS: Benjamin JOHNSON, Clerk & Edward DALTON, Notary.
1718	Jackson "raised the rents of the tenants very considerably in consequence of the large fine he paid, it produced an almost total emigration among them to America, and that they formed a principal part of that undisciplined booby which brought about the surrender of the British army at Saratoga." The mention of Saratoga, rather than King's Mountain or Washington's army in general, suggests that these emigrants went to New Hampshire or western Massachusetts - so "the total emigration" must have been in 1718 when Rev. James McGregor and members of his Aghadowey congregation went to Londonderry, NH. [Aghadowey is in the Ironworkers Proportion, which bordered the Clothworkers estate.] Thus Richard Jackson is generally considered to have sparked Ulster emigration to America by raising rents on the Clothworkers estate in 1717. R.J. Dickson (in his classic <i>Ulster Emigration to Colonial America</i> (London, 1966, Belfast, 1996), 29) demonstrated that Jackson did indeed raise rents on farms in 17 townlands from an annual rent of 200 pounds 10 shillings to 234 pounds 10 shillings for all 17 townlands. Spread over 17 townlands this would be 2 pounds per townland and only a shilling or two for each individual holding. He also quoted Robert Slade's comment that this provoked "an almost total emigration." SOURCE: <i>An Almost Total Emigration</i> . Richard K. MacMaster
1720	The original Clothworkers lease was renewed to Richard Jackson of Dublin for a fine of £5,750 for another 51 years (hence due for renewal in 1771). SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in By-gone Centuries</i> . NOTE: According to Steven Curl <i>The Londonderry Plantation 1609-1914</i> (Chichester, Sussex, 1986) pp. 381-384, the lease was not renewed until 1727.
1724	Deed: 45-84-27953. Feb 3, 1724. Mtg bearing date 1 May 1724 between Richard JACKSON Coleraine, Co. Derry, Esq. Of 1 st part & Rowly HALL, City of Dublin, Esq. Of 2 nd and Bernard BRETT of Ballynport Co. Down, Gent of 3 rd part ... in consid. Of £700 BRETT granted to HILL townlands of Ballynport term of 100 years (but they revert to JACKSON if he pays £720).
1726	Dec 30, 1726. A memorial of indented Deeds of Lease and Release bearing date Respectively the thirtieth and thirty first day of December: one thousand seven hundred and twenty six made and perfected between John BALL of Loughross, Co. Armagh, Esq. of 1st part & Thomas JACKSON of City of Dublin Esq. Of the other part. By which said deed and release the said John BALL for the consideration therein mentioned Did give grant bargain sell, Release & Confirm to Thomas JACKSON in his actual possession by virtue of the said lease all that tate of the old Castle of Creekstown & 106A 1R 34P of the land thereunto adjoining in the Barony of Ratbath, Co. Meath inders Rents Issues and Profits of the same. To have and to hold the said premises with the appurtenances the said Thomas Jackson and his heirs yielding and paying therefore and thereout unto the said John BALL his heirs and issue for ever the yearly rent of five shillings sterling per acre for every of the said acres and after that rate for the said one Rod and thirty four perches in half yearly payment viz on every first day of May and November the first payment to be made on the First Day of May next ensuing the Date of the said Deed of Release. Which said Deeds of Lease and Release were duly perfected on the said thirtieth and thirty first Days of December one thousand seven hundred and twenty six. . WITNESS: William CHURCH of Coleraine, Co. Londonderry, Gent; John DOWNING of City of Dublin, Gent; Henry ARKWRIGHT, City of Dublin. NOTE: Lieut. Thomas Ball, of Fleetwood's Regt., the father of John BALL, received grants of land in several counties of Ireland, which were confirmed under the Act of Settlement. In Crickstown, barony of Ratoath, he received "a mansion house, orchard, garden, and groves,". They were same BALL family with leases at Urker and elsewhere in Creggan Parish. This is the Thomas JACKSON (1680-1751) son of William JACKSON (1628-1688) & Susan BERESFORD (died aft 1715).
1729	... the standard understanding that Jackson was obliged to raise rents, resulting in "an almost total emigration." The fine would have been substantial, but it was not paid until ten years after Jackson raised rents in 1717. In this case, the new lease would have contributed to the heavy Scotch-Irish emigration around 1729 SOURCE: <i>An Almost Total Emigration</i> . Richard K. MacMaster
1729	The Society finding the management of the fisheries not so profitable in their own hands, let them in 1729 to Alderman Jackson for twenty-one years, at

	£1,200 per annum. In 1835, however, they were again in the hands of the Society ... <i>The ancient and modern history of the maritime parts of Ireland.</i> Anthony Marmion.
1729	Lease for Drondarsh, Neighretoy Bigg, Macosquin, Articlave, Ardsome and Lackagh. SOURCE: PRONI D668 Hezlett Papers.
1730	Deed: 65-274-45474. Feb 23, 1730 NAMES: John BALL of Three Castles aka Bannough, Kilkenny; Thomas JACKSON of Dublin [probably Thomas JACKSON (1680-1751) uncle of Dorothy]; Dorothy BALL née JACKSON (1696-1760); John HAMILTON; John DOWNING; William PARRY.
1733	Deed: 288-540-192635. Jan 1, 1733. William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry Esq. & Edward CARY of Dungiven, Co Londonderry
1734	William JACKSON (1695-1744) let townlands. Tenants in at least three townlands of Ballystroan paid rents of £34.9.0 and had to carry very summer season to the Mansion House near Coleraine... 90 sacks of Turf. NOTE: The Mansion House was also known as Jackson's Hall. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in By-gone Centuries.</i>
1734	Deed: 101-371-71699. Nov 9, 1734. William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry to FORBES
1734	Deed: 82-207-57560. June 9, 1734. Wm JACKSON of Colerain Co Londonderry demised to Isaac TODD of same Merch. All that bleach yard with the house etc formerly belonging to Sarah MELVINS, then in possession of said Isaac... decr of land .. 35 yr lease...
1734	Deed: 104-150-72358 July 22, 1734. William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry Esq. ... lands in Dunboe to COCHRAN.
1734	DEED: 102-435-71657 Oct 25, 1734. William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry Esq.... lease of lands in Dunboe, Manor of Clothworkers, Co Londonderry to CASKEY
1735	Deed: 82-207-57562 Jul 24, 1735. Wm JACKSON of Colerain Co Londonderry demised to Thomas ADERTON town and lands of Lenon Garron then in his possession in Parish of Dunboe, Manor of Clothworkers & Co.
1735	Deed: 105-33-72359-1735 Aug 11 William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry Esq. ... lands in Drumboe to MILLER
1735	Deed: 105-34-72360-- William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry to LONG
1735	Deed: 105-34-72361-- William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry to BOYD
1735	Deed: 105-35-72362-- William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry to BENSON
1735	Deed: 105-35-72362 & Deed: 105-487-74424 William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry to WILSON
1735	William JACKSON (1695-1744) let townlands. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in By-gone Centuries.</i>
1735	Deed: 102-426-71609. Aug 14, 1735 William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry, Esq. For rent set to John HOLMES land of Ardadillon, Parish of Dunboe, Manor of Clothworkers, Co Londonderry
1735	Deed: 117-200-80312 Nov 1, 1735 William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry to TOMM
1735	DEED: 101-363-71612. Dec 1, 1735 William JACKSON of Colerain, Co Londonderry lands of Ballystroan to MOORE.
1736	D1118/3/5/4 29 Sept 1752 Memorial of deed, (1) Henry Carey of Dungiven, esq., surviving trustee of deed of 1736, (2) Richard Jackson of Coleraine, only son and heir of William Jackson, deceased: leasehold property held from Clothworkers' Company, and newly erected mansion house . SOURCE: PRONI D/1118: Lane and Boyle Company Papers.
1741	Agreement for sale of part of the Manor of Clothworkers. SOURCE: PRONI D668 Hezlett Papers.
1741	Deed: 112-260-77952 Feb 2, 1741. Deed of Michael WARD Esq. One of the Justices of his Majesties Court & Hugh BOYD of Ballycastle late Drumwillen, Co Antrim Esq. & John ANDERSON City of Dublin Apothecary executors of the last will and testament of Richard JACKSON (1658-1730) late of the City of Dublin dec'd of the first part. Hamilton GORGES (1712-1786) [of the City of Dublin Esq. Of the 2 nd pt. & William JACKSON (1695-1744) of Colerain, Co Londonderry of 3 rd pt ... reciting earlier deed... various lands... NOTE: I have inserted dates to indicate who I suspect these people are. Richard JACKSON (1658-1730) was married to Elizabeth BOYD, sister of Hugh BOYD. At the time of Richard's death, his children were all minors. William JACKSON was a nephew of Richard's.
1751	Deed: 208-119-13764? July 20, 1751 Revd Edward GOLDING Archdeacon of Diocese of Derry of 1 st part Mary JACKSON otherwise GOLDING his wife of 2 nd part & Rev John GAGE of Aughadowey Co of Londonderry ... whereas marriage had taken place between Edward GOLDING & Mary JACKSON [aka Jane Mary JACKSON b cft 1729, married abt 1751; daughter of William JACKSON & Frances EYRE] & Mary his wife had come to an agreement with Richard JACKSON (aka Sir Richard JACKSON (1729-1781) of Colerain in said Co Esq brother to said Mary ... bond of 4,000 pounds for which Mary gave Richard a release of demands on the will of her father William JACKSON (1695-1744) dec'd
1753	DEED: 176-75-117222 July 14, 1753. Richard JACKSON Esq. of the one pt & Alexander MAKACHAN of Colerain Co Londonderry of the other.... transfer of part of townland of Donballykarn 47 acres situate in Manor of Clothmakers....
1756	Col Richard JACKSON Regiment of Foot.
1763	Mar 6, 1763. Will of John BALL, Frederick St., Dublin, Esquire. My wife Margaret BALL, Thomas BALL, Seapark, County Wicklow, Esq., Richard Jackson, Coleraine, Esq., and Richard Jackson , (1722-1787) Forkhill, County Armagh, Esq., trustees and executors. My dear stepdaughter Martha Ransford. My stepson Robert Ransford. My sister Araminta Caulfield. A ring and plate to my daughter Dorothea Margaret Shinton and her children quite out of power of her husband Richard Shinton. My cousin Samuel BALL, now in Germany. My old servant Brian Murphy. My old friend Mrs. Elizabeth ADMS alias KYLE. My friend Mar. PATERSON, Sgt. at law, Esq. My friend Dr. Charles LUCAS. Lands of Loughross, The Island of Loughross, Creenkill, Tullyard, Clarbane, Ratreelan, Creeockeeran and the moiety of the customs of the Fair of Cross [would this be Crossmaglen?] and the commanage thereunto belonging. Ballyonan otherwise Ballsmoore, Upper and Lower, Scarve McKea, Anahecussy Darsy, Mullaghglass, Stripe of Camolly Darsy, Lisdomgrany, Caracullen, Cargarovady and Tullynamaloguee (Co. Armagh) Three Castles and other land in Co. Kilkenny. A lease of the house, gardens and 70 acres of land [situation not mentioned] to Folliot WARREN, Esq. dating from March 1763. WITNESSES: John SHEE, Charles BUTLER, Robert MURPHY. Memorial witnessed by Mark WHITE, Dublin, Esq., John HILL, clerk to WRIGHT. Richard JACKSON, seal NOTE: John BALL's 1 st wife was Dorothy JACKSON (1696-1760). Richard JACKSON of Forkhill was Dorothy JACKSON's 1 st cousin, and the creator of the Forkhill Charity. I suspect that Richard JACKSON (1726-1789), son of Thomas JACKSON (1680-1751) is the other Richard mentioned. Dorothy JACKSON would have been his niece.
1764	Deed: 228-332-15100 & 151001 June 3, 1764 Peter Metge to John Downing of Rowesgift Co. Derry and Anne Downing oth Rowe; Richard Jackson of Coleraine involved. NOTE: Capt. John DOWNING (1700-1785) wife Anne ROWE (1711-1776). His mother was Anne JACKSON (who died btw 1718-1726) daughter of John JACKSON (b. 1630 Kirby Lonsdale, Westmorland). I would have to look at the deed again to be certain which of the many Richard JACKSONs this one was.
1766	Deed: 253-170-162636. Richard JACKSON of Coleraine was executor of will of John MacKAY, Coleraine, d.1765
1767	Deed: 254-449-168704 Dec 2 1767 Richard JACKSON of Colerain Co Londonderry Esq. Of 1 st nt Charles DAWSON of Limerick in Co Limerick of 2 nd pt

	& Peter METGE of Athlunnney, Co Meath Esq.... lands of Warrenstown, Co Meath...
1770	Deed: 28837-185572 Feb 10, 1770 Margaret & Mary KING daughters & Heirs of Maxwell KING late of Dublin Esq dec'd of 1 st pt....Richard JACKSON of Forkhill, Co Armagh Esq Richard JACKSON of Coleraine in Co Londonderry Esq & Thomas BALL of Seapark Esq Co Wicklow of 5 th pt... transaction had consent of the 2 Richard JACKSONs... Deed: 288-38- 185573 (continuation of above) NOTE: These deeds <i>may</i> be a key to another puzzling connection. A James BIRCH (?-1727) married a Mary JACKSON about whom we know nothing. Her grand-daughter Mary BIRCH (1758-1844) married a John KING (?-1762) of Dromora whose parentage is unknown.
1771	The 3 rd renewal of the original 1663 lease by the Rt. Hon. Richard JACKSON for a fine of £28.900 and a rental of £600 per annum. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .
1776	Richard JACKSON Esq was first listed for the Lisburn Borough of Antrim, but then made his election for Coleraine, Londonderry. SOURCE: Parliament of Ireland 1776 .
1779	D1118/3/5/8. 28 Apr 1779 To David LaTouche Esq, his heirs ... for £2000 Richard JACKSON ... was to pay interest only for the sum of £5000 ... and also to pay George HART interest NOTE: This is also in the Deeds Registry: 329-368-219853 , and was transcribed by Dawn Lowe, and annotated by myself. Richard JACKSON (1729-1781) [aka Sir Richard JACKSON] had a bond dated Oct. 30, 1752 with Henry HART. There was also a deed of lease and release March 10-11, 1735 with William JACKSON (1695-1744) and his wife Frances EYRE (1708-?), to Elizabeth MOORE.
1780	1780-1902 JACKSON's correspondence as an agent. SOURCE: PRONI D668 Hezlett Papers.
1780	Reference to lease August 1, 1780: ROD 718-473-491308. 1817 Aug 16. Sir George JACKSON Bart residing at Paris, Baronet of 1st part & Anthony Bart[?] VALLE of the Haymarket, Baker of the City of London, Merchant & George SPARKS, Exeter, Co. Devon & Thomas MILLS Esq Middlesex... reciting 13th & 16th Mar 1803 between Suzanna BARTON, widow of the 1st part; George JACKSON of the 2nd part; the Bishop of Clonfort & Frans DODDs of the 3rd part... Susanna Julia Eliza OGLE orse BARTON wife of Col OGLE... lease dated 1st Aug 1780 .. Richard JACKSON of Forkhill, Esq... NOTE: Sir George JACKSON (1776-1840) Since the Richard Jackson of Forkhill is an <i>esq.</i> not a <i>sir</i> , I suspect he was the one who was a brother of George. This Richard JACKSON died in 1797 at Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London.
1781	In the Killowen Parish Church , there is a memorial to Ann, the wife of the Rt. Hon. Richard Jackson of Jackson Hall Coleraine, daughter of Charles O'Neill of Shane's Castle, Antrim, who died in 1781. NOTE: Anne O'NEIL died August 6, 1781; her husband Richard JACKSON (b. aft 1729 and died aft 1781). See also Belfast Newsletter Aug 14-17, 1781: <i>Early on Monday morning, the 6th inst, died, at Coleraine, Mrs. Ann Jackson, laay to the Right Hon. Richard Jackson; and most deservedly and deeply lamented by rich and poor; but chiefly by a fond and c/jectionate husband, whose grief and c/fliction is beyond description, further than by saying that it is in a measure p/portioned to his loss, which is immense and irreparable.</i>
1789	Deed: 409-532-269118. Jun 12 1789 Btw James STEWART of Gracehill, Co Antrim Esq & of 1 st part & Richard JACKSON of Coleraine Co Londonderry & Elizabeth JACKSON his wife and James JACKSON, eldest son & heir apparent of 2 nd part & John GALT & Charles GALT of Londonderry merchants of 3 rd pt.... in consid of £400 pd by GALT to JACKSON.. tenement on the West side of the New Row in Town of Coleraine marked in Map of said town #28... description of land... NOTE: I do not know which part of the Coleraine JACKSON tree these belong to.
1793	The Marquess of Waterford, Henry de la Poer BERESFORD, bought out Sir George JACKSON, the heir of Richard JACKSON. Coleraine retained one seat at the Union, and the Beresfords continued to nominate for it. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> .
1793	Thomas JACKSON, a butcher of Coleraine died supposedly aged 105.
1793	Deed: 458-555-297068. Mar 9, 1793 George JACKSON of Jacksons Hall, Co Londonderry Esq. lands in Coleraine
1793	Deed 489-72-306027 dated Nov 3, 1793. Richard JACKSON a butcher of the West side of New Row, transferred lands to John SMITH in order to cover his debts to the Trustee who was responsible for the support of JACKSON's wife Elizabeth. They had a son, James JACKSON who was older than 21 since he was a witness.
1801	George JACKSON [aka Sir George JACKSON (1776-1840)] , living in Surrey [Beach Hill], England is the final JACKSON holder of the original 1663 lease, and is in financial difficulties. He is spending money faster than he is earning it. He owes about £30,000 and has to borrow to pay the interest. He sold the lease to T.K. HANNYNGTON, who went bankrupt, and what was left was bought by ALEXANDERS. During this time, Jackson Hall became dilapidated, and was taken over by a Mrs. MAXWELL who had a robust enough fortune to be able to repair it. SOURCE: <i>Coleraine in Ey-gone Centuries</i> . NOTE: The arms of Sir George JACKSON included three shovellers.
1802	In 1802 Robert Slade, Secretary of the Irish Society [the corporate boay for all of the Livery Companies with Co. Londonderry lands], inspected the d/ferent estates, publishing his report as "Narrative of a Journey to the North of Ireland in 1802." It was reprinted in <i>A Concise View of the Origin, Constitution and Proceedings . . . of The Irish Society</i> , (London, 1842), cci-ccxvi. Slade noted (pp. ccxii-ccxiii) that the territory from Down Hill to Coleraine was part of the Clothworkers' Prcportion, which had been held by the late Rt. Hon. Richard Jackson, general agent for the Irish Society. The Clothworkers Prcportion comprised the civil parishes of Killowen, Dunboe and Macosquin. SOURCE: <i>An Almost Total Emigration</i> . Richard K. MacMaster
1817	In the Deeds Registry in Dublin, there is a memorial of a deed #718-473-491308, dated 1817 Aug 16. This mentions Sir George JACKSON Bart residing at Paris, Baronet of 1st part. It recites an earlier deed dated March 13 th & 16 th , 1803 between Susanna Barton & Anthony Bart[?] VALLE of the Haymarket, Baker of the City of London, Merchant & George SPARKS, Exeter, Co. Devon & Thomas MILLS Esq. Middlesex... reciting 13th & 16th Mar 1803 between Suzanna BARTON, widow of the 1st part. She was a sister of the Sir Richard JACKSON of Forkhill. He and Sir George of Bruges were both descended from William Jackson and Susan Beresford of Coleraine and were 1 st cousins twice removed. Clearly, there were property entanglements that were still to be resolved. The deed refers to an earlier lease dated Aug 1 st , 1780, while Richard JACKSON of Forkhill, Esq. was still alive. NOTE: Since it refers to this Richard JACKSON as <i>Esq.</i> not <i>Sir</i> , I suspect that the reference is to Sir George's younger brother Richard.
1831	Randle JACKSON was a Master of the Clothworkers Company. SOURCE: The Clothworkers Company Timeline .
1835	A description of view near Jackson Hall (see entry under 1669). SOURCE: A tour round Ireland, through the seacoast counties in the summer of 1835 . John Barrow
1837	Jackson's Hall, the seat of Mrs. Maxwell, occupies the site of an ancient castle, erected, in 1213, by Mac Ughtry, who in that year destroyed the abbey founded on the spot by St. Carbreus, in 540. SOURCE: A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland .
1838	The Clothworkers are among others who had let their manors to individual tenants for 61 years, and received large fines, with small yearly rents. The following sage remarks of the Irish Society, in 1838, have reference to this fact: "This estate is dependent on one l/fe, Sir G. Jackson [NOTE: Sir George JACKSON (1776-1840) was age 62 - but I suspect it is him] now about seventy, and is held by Mr. Leslie Alexander (see p.577). The company have very prudently employed Mr. Oseland, the excellent manager of the Ironmongers' estate, which adjoins this, to inquire into and overlook the management of

this proportion, with the view of taking it into their own hands when the life falls. A Special Census of Northern Ireland, Pymms Survey of Landholders.
George Hill, p.584.

[Site Map](#) | [Legal Disclaimer](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 2006-2011 Sharon Oddie Brown

ancestry.com

UPGRADE >

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Asahel A Jackson
Age in 1860: 50
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Seward, Winnebago, Illinois
Gender: Male
Post Office: Rockford
Value of real estate:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Asahel A Jackson	50
	Phebe S Jackson	51
	Isaac Jackson	26
	Claria C Jackson	18
	John A Jackson	16
	Phebe A Jackson	14
	Frederick Jackson	10
	George W Jackson	7

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Seward, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: M652_246; Page: 12; Image: 20

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M652-1-126-1012.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded name details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relation ships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

U.S. MILITARY
RECORDS

Find the
heroes
in your
family

Learn about
who served in
U.S. Military
back as the
Union War
world's large
collection of
records.

Search U.S.
Military Reco

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2005 The Generations Network, Inc. [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

DETAILS ON VOLUNTOWN JACKSONS BASED ON SOURCES LISTED

- Source 1: Fellows, Erwin, Jackson Family of Voluntown, Connecticut, The Connecticut Nutmegger, Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc. Vol. 31,, #2, Sep. 1998.
- Source 2: Greenough, Richard, Some Descendants of Robert and Mary Jackson Of Voluntown , Ct., Truelines Family Historical Research, Oct 2007, Internet.
- Source 3. Bolton, Charles Knowles, Scottish-Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, Forgotten Books, Inc, Reprint 2012 from 1910
- Source 4. McCarthy, Karen F. The Other Irish- The Scots-Irish Rascals Who Made America, Sterling Publishing Company, New York, 2011
- Source 5. The Barbour Collection, Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1708-1850, Voluntown, Connecticut, Index J.
- Source 6. Jackson, Olin D. Ancestry of the Jackson Surname, Unpublished family records, 1930 – 1972
- Source 7. United States Census information 1790 -1900.
- Generation 1: Robert Jackson b. 1690, probably in the Ballymena area of Northern Ireland, of Scot-Irish parents. Wife Mary, born ~1693 Robert d. 07 Dec 1751.
- Children:
1. Ann Jackson, b. April or May 15, 1715 Ulster, Northern Ireland.
m. 15 Apr 1741 to David Kerr (Carr), b. 1713. Married by the Rev. Samuel Dorrance
Children:
William Kerr, b. 28 Aug 1744
Elizabeth Kerr, b. 01 Mar 1746
John Kerr, b, 14 Jun 1747.
 2. Samuel Jackson, b. 17 May 1719, m. Jane Miller, b. ~1721.
Children:
Theophilus Jackson, b. 03 Apr 1752, d.11 Apr.1834
Lucy Jackson, 1756
Mary Jackson, 1757
Samuel Jackson, 1759
John Jackson, 1761
Daniel Jackson, 1763
Anne Jackson, 1765
Isaac Jackson, 1771

3. William Jackson, b. 17 Sep. 1720, Voluntown, Ct. d. 25 Dec. 1800 in Austerlitz, Columbia, New York

m. Agness (Nancy) Dixon, b. 26 Sep 1722, Voluntown, Ct. on 24 Dec. 1744, she was the daughter of James and Janet Dixon.

Children:

Agness (Nancy) Jackson, b. 20 Jun 1751

Hillance Jackson, b. 02 May 1749, d. 29 Jun 1798

Mary Jackson, b. 22 Apr 1747

James Jackson, b. 01 Apr 1758, d. 26 Mar 1816

Robert Jackson, b. 05 Apr 1760, d. 28 Apr 1829

Martha Jackson, b. 20 Nov 1753, (Twin)

Sarah Jackson, b. 20 Nov 1753, (Twin)

William Jackson, b. 01 Dec 1755

Isaac Jackson, b. 10 May 1762

Isabel Jackson, b. ~1765.

4. Theophilus Jackson, b. 17 Jun 1722, m. Else (Alice) Stranahan on 09 Oct 1746, daughter of James Stranahan, marriage officiate, Rev. Samuel Dorrance.

Children:

Anna Jackson, b. 21 Nov 1750

Jacob Jackson, b. 06 Apr 1755, d. ~1832.

Olive Jackson, b. 13 Feb 1749, d. 02 Jan 1841

Theophilus Jackson, b. 02 May 1753, d. 07 Apr 1847

5. Robert Jackson, b. 31 Jul 1722, Voluntown, Ct. m. 13 Nov 1746, at Voluntown, Sarah Campbell, daughter of Archibald Campbell and Sarah Campbell.

Children:

Eunice Jackson, b. 22 Sep 1748

Elizabeth Jackson, b. 30 Dec 1751

Elias Jackson, b. 31 Dec 1753 d. 1830.

Mary Jackson, b. 01 Aug 1756

Robert Jackson, b. 22 Aug 1762

Archibald Jackson, b. 24 Apr 1758

Hope Jackson, b. 24 Dec 1760

Archibald Jackson, b. 24 Apr 1758, Voluntown, Ct.

Hope Jackson, b. 24 Dec 1760.

Gen 3: Robert Jackson, b. 22 Aug 1762

m. Sally Ellis d. 30 Oct 1817

Gen. 4: John Jackson b. ~1795 d. 20 Oct 1846

m. Hannah Pendell, b. ~1807

Gen 5: Sarah Jackson, b. ~1829 d. 30 Jan 1859

m. Jacob Jackson b. ~1825 d. 19 Jul 1867

Gen 6: John Ellis Jackson, b. 10 Jan 1846 d. 20 Feb 1901

m. Caroline (Carrie) Luesia Crawford

Gen 7: Eva Mae Jackson, b. 10 Oct 1878, d. 1946

ADDENDA
Descendants of Elias Jackson, Sr.
Summer, 2015

New additions and corrections in the list of the above named genealogy are added below.

1. Page 12, bold number 57. Barbara Doris Spetch additions:
 - child i. Cynthia Lynn Mader and Trevor Bryan
 - a. *Kaitlyn Ruth Bryan, b. 03 May 2013 Ohio*
 - b. *Rebecca Grace Bryan, b. 03 May 2013, Ohio*
 - child ii. Bryan Mader and Tiffany Freitag
 - a. *Lincoln Michael Mader, b. 21 Oct 2012, Houston, Texas*
 - b. *Maisie Rose Mader, b. 24 Aug 2014, Houston, Texas*
2. Page 13, bold number 66. William Charles Spetch and LeAnne Engelsby
 - child i. *Aiden Kingsley Spetch, 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas*
 - child ii. *Logan Alexander Spetch, 22 Mar 2009, League City, Texas*
3. Page 13, bold number 58. Kristina Marie Spetch and Enrico Rizzo
 - child i. *Carmine Alexander Rizzo*
 - child ii. *Angelo Giovanni Rizzo, 01 Jun 2014*
4. Page 13, bold number 67. Kristen Marie Skoog and David Launderville
 - child iii. *Chase William Launderville, 11 Oct 2006*
5. Page 10, bold number 46. Roger Olin Jackson and Patricia E. Schiltz
 - child i. Bentley Roger Jackson and Nicole L. Fredericks
 - a. *Nolan Bentley Jackson, 08 Aug 2012, St. Paul, Minnesota*

ADDENDA
Descendants of Elias Jackson, Sr.
Summer, 2015

New additions and corrections in the list of the above named genealogy are added below.

1. Page 12, bold number 57. Barbara Doris Spetch additions:
 - child i. Cynthia Lynn Mader and Trevor Bryan
 - a. *Kaitlyn Ruth Bryan, b. 03 May 2013 Ohio*
 - b. *Rebecca Grace Bryan, b. 03 May 2013, Ohio*
 - child ii. Bryan Mader and Tiffany Freitag
 - a. *Lincoln Michael Mader, b. 21 Oct 2012, Houston, Texas*
 - b. *Maisie Rose Mader, b. 24 Aug 2014, Houston, Texas*
2. Page 13, bold number 66. William Charles Spetch and LeAnne Engelsby
 - child i. *Aiden Kingsley Spetch, 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas*
 - child ii. *Logan Alexander Spetch, 22 Mar 2009, League City, Texas*
3. Page 13, bold number 58. Kristina Marie Spetch and Enrico Rizzo
 - child i. *Carmine Alexander Rizzo*
 - child ii. *Angelo Giovanni Rizzo, 01 Jun 2014*
4. Page 13, bold number 67. Kristen Marie Skoog and David Launderville
 - child iii. *Chase William Launderville, 11 Oct 2006*
5. Page 10, bold number 46. Roger Olin Jackson and Patricia E. Schiltz
 - child i. Bentley Roger Jackson and Nicole L. Fredericks
 - a. *Nolan Bentley Jackson, 08 Aug 2012, St. Paul, Minnesota*
6. Page 09, bold 41. Robert Loring Jackson and Elizabeth D. Jackson
 - child vi. *Adam Michael Jackson, son. 03 Mar 1988*

Descendants of Elias Jackson, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. ELIAS¹ JACKSON, SR.¹ was born 31 Dec 1753, and died Nov 1830 in Spafford, Onondaga, N.Y. Nunnery Cemetery. He married NANCY ALEXANDER 14 Sep 1780. She was born 02 Feb 1760, and died 13 Dec 1846.

Children of ELIAS JACKSON and NANCY ALEXANDER are:

2. i. ALEXANDER R² JACKSON, b. 06 Feb 1785, New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY; d. 15 Jan 1864, Ohio.
- ii. SARAH (SALLY) JACKSON, b. 28 Oct 1781, New Concord East Chatham, Columbia, New Jersey.
3. iii. BETSY JACKSON, b. 27 Mar 1783, New Concord East Chatham, Columbia, New Jersey; d. 17 Aug 1850.
- iv. OLIVER(OLIVE) R JACKSON², b. 06 Mar 1787, Voluntown Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- v. MILTON JACKSON, b. 31 Oct 1788, Voluntown Twp New London CT.
4. vi. POLLY MARY JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1790, Voluntown Twp New London CT; d. 02 Mar 1885.
- vii. NANCY JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1793, Voluntown Twp., New London, Connecticut.
5. viii. ARCHIBALD C JACKSON, b. 24 Oct 1794, Voluntown Twp., New London, Connecticut; d. 1865.
- ix. LORINDA JACKSON, b. 24 Aug 1796; d. 29 Apr 1877.
- x. ASHER D JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1800.
- xi. ELIAS JACKSON, JR., b. 24 Jan 1802.

Generation No. 2

2. ALEXANDER R² JACKSON (ELIAS¹)³ was born 06 Feb 1785 in New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY, and died 15 Jan 1864 in Ohio.

Children of ALEXANDER R JACKSON are:

6. i. ASAHEL HYDE³ JACKSON, b. 29 Jul 1802, New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY; d. 04 May 1862, Winnebago, Illinois.
- ii. ARCHIE JACKSON.
- iii. ISAAC S. JACKSON, b. 20 Jul 1823; d. 05 Feb 1858.
- iv. MARIA JACKSON, m. THOMAS COX, 17 Feb 1835, Medina, Ohio.

3. BETSY² JACKSON (ELIAS¹) was born 27 Mar 1783 in New Concord East Chatham, Columbia, New Jersey, and died 17 Aug 1850. She married BORDEN BROWNELL Abt. 1815 in Oneida, New York, son of CHARLES BROWNELL and CONTENT SHAW. He was born 18 Nov 1789 in Rhode Island, and died 1880.

Notes for BETSY JACKSON:

The following note was captured as an addendum to a genealogy of Betsey and Bordon:

" Mrs. Hattie (Swigart) (8) Queen has a bedspread of home-spun linen embroidered in candle wicking by Betsey Jackson Brownell, her great grandmother, in 1808. Her name and date are embroidered on it. In 1830, Betsey Jackson Brownell resided in Trenton, Oneida, New York. January 29, 1831, Betsey bought land from Israel and Lydia Shaw (L > E > 98-353 Oneida County) June 12, 1841, Betsey sold same land (Oneida Co., L. E. 102-405)

Children of BETSY JACKSON and BORDEN BROWNELL are:

- i. WILLIAM³ BROWNELL, b. 12 Aug 1813, New York; d. 20 Jun 1881; m. (1) PARTHENIA CLARKE; m. (2) SARAH LAURA TUCKER; b. 1833, Ohio.
7. ii. CHARLES BROWNELL, b. 12 Dec 1815, New York; d. 28 May 1878.
- iii. CHESTER HADEN BROWNELL, b. 27 Aug 1817, New York; d. 28 Nov 1853; m. SARAH LAURA TUCKER.
- iv. GEORGE ALEXANDER BROWNELL, b. 30 Aug 1819, New York; d. 03 Feb 1853; m. ORPHA C.
8. v. HORACE BEARDSLEY BROWNELL, b. 11 May 1821, New York; d. 26 Oct 1886.
9. vi. DEWITT CLINTON BROWNELL, b. 23 Aug 1825, New York; d. 21 Jun 1882.

4. POLLY MARY² JACKSON (ELIAS¹) was born 14 Oct 1790 in Voluntown Twp New London CT, and died 02 Mar 1885. She married CONWAY.

Children of POLLY JACKSON and CONWAY are:

- i. JOHN A.³ CONWAY, m. (1) JUDITH N.; d. 22 Feb 1873; m. (2) HATTIE DOWD, 13 Nov 1877.
- ii. MARY CONWAY, b. 18 Sep 1819; m. FOX.
- iii. SARAH B. CONWAY, m. MAGEE.
- iv. NANCY CONWAY, m. SCOTT.

5. ARCHIBALD C² JACKSON (*ELIAS*¹)⁴ was born 24 Oct 1794 in Voluntown Twp., New London, Connecticut, and died 1865. He married AMANDA OLDS 1818. She was born Abt. 1802 in New York, and died 1884.

Children of ARCHIBALD JACKSON and AMANDA OLDS are:

- i. JULIA A.³ JACKSON, b. Abt. 1824.
10. ii. CAROLINE JACKSON, b. 25 Sep 1824; d. 12 Mar 1907, Huron, Ohio, buried Parkhurst Cem. Sandusky.
- iii. CHARLES JACKSON, b. Abt. 1830.
11. iv. DAVID JACKSON, b. Abt. 1834.
- v. WILLIAM H. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1838.
- vi. AMANDA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1840.
- vii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Abt. 1844.

Generation No. 3

6. ASAHEL HYDE³ JACKSON (*ALEXANDER R*², *ELIAS*¹)⁵ was born 29 Jul 1802 in New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY, and died 04 May 1862 in Winnebago, Illinois. He married PHOEBE SHERMAN LAWRENCE 16 Jul 1829, daughter of JOHN LAWRENCE and SUSANNAH STANTON. She was born 22 Feb 1809 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 05 Feb 1899 in Fairmont Nebraska.

Children of ASAHEL JACKSON and PHOEBE LAWRENCE are:

12. i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁴ JACKSON, b. 04 Jun 1843, Bath, Ohio (Cleveland); d. 10 Aug 1910, Winnebago, Illinois.
- ii. PHILETUS NEWCOMB JACKSON, b. 11 Feb 1831, Skaneateles, New York; d. 15 Aug 1835, Skaneateles, New York.
13. iii. ISAAC MILLS JACKSON, b. 27 Dec 1833, Skaneateles, New York; d. 23 Mar 1919, Marcus, Iowa.
14. iv. SUSAN JANE JACKSON, b. 23 Nov 1840, Bath, Ohio; d. 02 Jun 1900, Cleveland, Ohio.
- v. RUSSELL LAWRENCE JACKSON, b. 27 Mar 1838, Bath, Ohio; d. 23 Mar 1859.
15. vi. PHOEBE ELIZA JACKSON, b. 05 Jul 1845, Bath, Ohio; d. 18 Jan 1908, Fairmont Nebraska.
- vii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1850, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 15 Sep 1861.
16. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON, b. 28 Nov 1852, Cleveland, Ohio.

7. CHARLES³ BROWNELL (*BETSY*² JACKSON, *ELIAS*¹) was born 12 Dec 1815 in New York, and died 28 May 1878. He married MARY. She was born 1835 in Virginia.

Children of CHARLES BROWNELL and MARY are:

17. i. JANE⁴ BROWNELL, b. 23 Jul 1854, Elk Grove, Wisconsin; d. 21 Aug 1930, Springville, Iowa.
- ii. ELFLIDA BROWNELL, b. 1859, Wisconsin.
- iii. CHARLES BROWNELL, b. 1862, Wisconsin.
- iv. FRANK BROWNELL, b. 1864, Wisconsin; m. CORA; b. 1868.
- v. WILLIAM BROWNELL, b. 1867, Wisconsin.

8. HORACE BEARDSLEY³ BROWNELL (*BETSY*² JACKSON, *ELIAS*¹) was born 11 May 1821 in New York, and died 26 Oct 1886. He married JUDA WRIGHT. She was born 1825 in Illinois.

Child of HORACE BROWNELL and JUDA WRIGHT is:

- i. AIBERT G.⁴ BROWNELL, b. 1853, Wisconsin.

9. DEWITT CLINTON³ BROWNELL (*BETSY*² JACKSON, *ELIAS*¹) was born 23 Aug 1825 in New York, and died 21 Jun 1882. He married CYNTHIA SALLY HATCH, daughter of ANDRESS HATCH and POLLY WELTON. She was born Abt. 1828.

Notes for DEWITT CLINTON BROWNELL:

The child Linda appears in some references as "Lydia" and the child Willis is referred to as William.

Information from 1880 Census of the United States for Sumner, Buchanan, Iowa and from the Family History Library Film Nol 1254329 Page 587A.

Children of DEWITT BROWNELL and CYNTHIA HATCH are:

- i. LINDA A⁴ BROWNELL, b. 23 Jul 1853, Elk Grove, Wisconsin.
- ii. ELLA BROWNELL, b. 02 Jun 1851, Richfield, Ohio; d. Mar 1892; m. ANDREW BENSON.
- iii. EVA BROWNELL, b. 27 Nov 1856, Elk Grove, Wisconsin; m. THOMAS BENSON.
- iv. CLARA BROWNELL⁶, b. 04 Apr 1859, Elk Grove, Wisconsin; d. 1887; m. RICHARD HASKINS.
- v. WILLIS BROWNELL, b. 27 Feb 1863.
- vi. EDITH FRANCISCA BROWNELL, b. 16 Oct 1866, Elk Grove, Wisconsin; d. 1950; m. SAMUEL BELL, 1885, Elk Grove, Wisconsin; d. 1948.
- vii. NINA CYNTHIA BROWNELL, b. 25 Nov 1869, Elk Grove, Lafayette, Wisconsin; d. 18 Apr 1910.
- viii. BORDEN BROWNELL, b. 30 Jan 1872, Elk Grove, Lafayette, Wisconsin; d. 1898.

10. CAROLINE³ JACKSON (*ARCHIBALD C², ELIAS¹*)⁷ was born 25 Sep 1824, and died 12 Mar 1907 in Huron, Ohio, buried Parkhurst Cem. Sandusky. She married EPHRAIM BEAGHLER 12 Sep 1858 in Sandusky, Ohio. He was born 19 Jan 1826.

Child of CAROLINE JACKSON and EPHRAIM BEAGHLER is:

- i. ANSON JACKSON⁴ BEAGHLER, b. Jul 1859; d. 01 Apr 1908, Northridge, Ohio; m. ALDORA CLEMONS, 24 Nov 1881; b. 23 Sep 1863; d. 27 Jan 1911, Buried Parkhurst Cem., Sandusky, Ohio.

11. DAVID³ JACKSON (*ARCHIBALD C², ELIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1834. He married ANNIE 1867. She was born 1848.

Child of DAVID JACKSON and ANNIE is:

- i. GAIL⁴ JACKSON⁸, b. Silver City, Idaho; m. ROBERT COLTON.

Generation No. 4

12. JOHN ALEXANDER⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 04 Jun 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois. He married CAMILLA CARFERILLA LAWRENCE 17 Nov 1864, daughter of PORTER LAWRENCE and MARTHA BALDWIN. She was born 23 Nov 1845, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and CAMILLA LAWRENCE are:

18. i. ORIN PORTER⁵ JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
- ii. EVIE FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1867; d. 10 Oct 1868.
- iii. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois; m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 26 Jun 1919; b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

13. ISAAC MILLS⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)⁹ was born 27 Dec 1833 in Skaneateles, New York, and died 23 Mar 1919 in Marcus, Iowa. He married CLARA C. STRAW 08 Sep 1859. She was born 26 Oct 1841 in Vermont.

Children of ISAAC JACKSON and CLARA STRAW are:

19. i. CHARLES J.⁵ JACKSON, b. 22 Jul 1860, Seward, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 20 Aug 1927.
20. ii. IDA MAY JACKSON, b. 22 Nov 1862; d. 02 Jan 1926.
- iii. FREDERICK SHERMAN JACKSON, b. 06 Mar 1869; d. 19 Oct 1869.

14. SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 23 Nov 1840 in Bath, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married WILLIAM PARSONS¹⁰ 03 Jul 1856 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He was born 07 Jul 1829 in England, and died 25 Dec 1911.

Children of SUSAN JACKSON and WILLIAM PARSONS are:

21. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS, b. 12 Feb 1861, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- ii. ERNEST P. PARSONS^{1/1}, b. 24 Sep 1863; m. AGNES AMANDA BALDWIN, 19 Jun 1899; b. 1867, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
22. iii. ARTHUR HERBERT PARSONS, b. Dec 1865.
23. iv. PERCY O. PARSONS, b. 05 Dec 1870.
24. v. AUBREY L. PARSONS, b. 27 Jan 1874, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
25. vi. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET PARSONS, b. 23 May 1876, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

15. PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE*³, *ALEXANDER R*², *ELIAS*¹) was born 05 Jul 1845 in Bath, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1908 in Fairmont Nebraska. She married WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES 31 Dec 1862 in Richfield Summit, Ohio. He was born 25 Aug 1837 in Richfield, Summit, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1922.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES:

The 1920 census for Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida lists the following for this extended family:

William H. Searles, age 82

Gerge E. Searles, age 51, machinist, automobile.

Leczena Searles, age 48

Clause Verry, 38. Hotel Proprietor

Mabel E. Verry, 34

Dalton Laton Verry age 4

William M. Searles, age 17 Proprietor, Newstand.

Pauline Searles, age 13

Children of PHOEBE JACKSON and WILLIAM SEARLES are:

26. i. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES, b. 12 May 1864, Illinois; d. Oct 1965.
27. ii. GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES, b. 1868, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 1945.
28. iii. LECLAIR SEARLES, b. 22 Sep 1875.
29. iv. MABEL SEARLES, b. 20 Jan 1885, Nebraska; d. 24 Apr 1979, Los Angeles, California.

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE*³, *ALEXANDER R*², *ELIAS*¹)^{12,13,14} was born 28 Nov 1852 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married FANNIE SAVAGE, daughter of ALANSON SAVAGE and AURELIA. She was born 1853 in Massachusetts.

Children of GEORGE JACKSON and FANNIE SAVAGE are:

- i. FRED⁵ JACKSON.
30. ii. ANETA JACKSON, b. 1876, Winnebago, Illinois.
- iii. ADDIE JACKSON.

17. JANE⁴ BROWNELL (*CHARLES*³, *BETSY*² JACKSON, *ELIAS*¹) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Elk Grove, Wisconsin, and died 21 Aug 1930 in Springville, Iowa. She married ASBURY CALVERT 14 Dec 1873. He was born 17 Dec 1850 in Pennsville, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Belle Plaine, Iowa.

Child of JANE BROWNELL and ASBURY CALVERT is:

31. i. MINNIE⁵ CALVERT, b. 10 Nov 1880, Springville, Iowa; d. 27 Dec 1971, Marengo, Iowa.

Generation No. 5

18. ORIN PORTER⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN ALEXANDER*⁴, *ASAHEL HYDE*³, *ALEXANDER R*², *ELIAS*¹) was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

32. i. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..
33. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

19. CHARLES J.⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS*⁴, *ASAHEL HYDE*³, *ALEXANDER R*², *ELIAS*¹) was born 22 Jul 1860 in

Seward, Winnebago, Illinois, and died 20 Aug 1927. He married HARRIETT EMMA WOODALL 02 Aug 1881 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa. She was born 20 Mar 1862 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, and died 29 Nov 1918.

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and HARRIETT WOODALL are:

34. i. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, b. 01 Nov 1882, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 12 Feb 1923.
35. ii. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA JACKSON, b. 08 Feb 1884; d. 15 Nov 1919.
36. iii. I. T. JACKSON, b. 24 Apr 1885; d. 18 Aug 1959.
37. iv. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, b. 27 Nov 1888, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 03 May 1964.
- v. BOY JACKSON, b. 14 Jan 1901; d. 14 Jan 1901.

20. IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 22 Nov 1862, and died 02 Jan 1926. She married HENRY MANKEY¹⁵ 21 Apr 1886. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Wisconsin, and died 11 Nov 1923.

Children of IDA JACKSON and HENRY MANKEY are:

- i. VERNON H.⁶ MANKEY, b. 02 Mar 1887, Marcus, Iowa; d. 01 Mar 1955, Brown County, South Dakota; m. ORA A. RESSIQUAS, 24 Dec 1913, South Dakota, Aberdeen; b. 1896, Wisconsin.
38. ii. LESTER J. MANKEY, b. 07 Mar 1889, Iowa.
- iii. Merna F. Mankey, b. 21 Sep 1892; d. 07 Nov 1893.
- iv. ELMA C. MANKEY, b. 29 Jan 1894; d. 16 Jun 1894.

21. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 12 Feb 1861 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married AMANDA GROLL (GRAUL) 1884. She was born 20 Aug 1864, and died 17 Sep 1938.

Children of FREDERICK PARSONS and AMANDA (GRAUL) are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Nov 1886; d. 28 Nov 1886.
- ii. PERCY G. PARSONS, b. 09 Oct 1890.
- iii. RITA E. PARSONS, b. 06 Nov 1893.

22. ARTHUR HERBERT⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born Dec 1865. He married ANTOINETTE BINGHAM COE 18 Jun 1896. She was born Jan 1870.

Children of ARTHUR PARSONS and ANTOINETTE COE are:

- i. HERBERT L.⁶ PARSONS, b. 1897.
- ii. ANTOINETTE PARSONS, b. 16 Mar 1900.

23. PERCY O.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)¹⁶ was born 05 Dec 1870. He married EFFIE E. REYNOLDS 20 Oct 1893. She was born 1874.

Child of PERCY PARSONS and EFFIE REYNOLDS is:

- i. PHYLLIS V.⁶ PARSONS, b. 17 Dec 1900.

24. AUBREY L.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)¹⁷ was born 27 Jan 1874 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married (1) LEONA K.???. She was born 1898. He married (2) ALVINA L. SPELMEYER 30 Oct 1901. She was born 1877 in New Jersey.

Notes for AUBREY L. PARSONS:

The 1910 census indicates that Aburey was a physician and dentist in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of AUBREY PARSONS and ALVINA SPELMEYER are:

- i. SON⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Oct 1903; d. 14 Oct 1903.
- ii. JOHN E. PARSONS¹⁸, b. 1908.

Notes for JOHN E. PARSONS:

Census figures for 1910 indicated that John was 33 years old and resided in East Cleveland, Ohio. John was a traveling salesman by trade.

iii. HOWARD A. PARSONS, b. 1929.

25. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 23 May 1876 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. She married WILLIAM B. CHAPMAN 29 Oct 1893.

Child of ELSIE PARSONS and WILLIAM CHAPMAN is:

- i. MARGARET E.⁶ CHAPMAN, b. 03 Nov 1900.

26. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)¹⁹ was born 12 May 1864 in Illinois, and died Oct 1965. He married SUSAN A. CLASPER²⁰. She was born in Illinois.

Children of LAWRENCE SEARLES and SUSAN A. CLASPER are:

- i. MAIDA⁶ SEARLES²¹, b. 1891.
- ii. ALBERTA SEARLES, b. 1899.

27. GEORGE EDWIN⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)²² was born 1868 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 1945. He married LUGENA. She was born 1871 in Iowa.

Notes for GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES:

Data from the U.S. Census, 1910, Fairmont, Nebraska

Children of GEORGE SEARLES and LUGENA are:

- i. VIVIAN⁶ SEARLES, b. 1897, Nebraska.
- ii. PAULINE SEARLES, b. 1907, Nebraska.
- 39. iii. WILLIAM SEARLES, b. 1903, Nebraska.

28. LECLAIR⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)²³ was born 22 Sep 1875. He married LUCY EVA SAWYER 05 Oct 1898 in Fairmont, Nebraska, daughter of SIMON SAWYER and FRANCEE DEVALON. She was born Mar 1876.

Children of LECLAIR SEARLES and LUCY SAWYER are:

- i. LAWRENCE LECLAIR⁶ SEARLES²⁴, b. 30 Mar 1909, Fairmont, Nebraska.
- ii. PHOEBE F. SEARLES, b. 1908.
- iii. HARLAN SEARLES, b. 1911.
- iv. GILBERT SEARLES, b. 1919.

29. MABEL⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)²⁵ was born 20 Jan 1885 in Nebraska, and died 24 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles, California. She married C. E. VERRY²⁶ Sep 1909. He was born 08 Feb 1880 in Illinois, and died 1945.

Child of MABEL SEARLES and C. VERRY is:

- i. DALTON⁶ VERRY, b. 25 Aug 1915; d. May 1976, Colorado.

30. ANETA⁵ JACKSON (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 1876 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married AUGUSTUS LEWIS²⁷. He was born 1874.

Notes for AUGUSTUS LEWIS:

Husband Augustus Lewis was a bookkeeper in a bank when they married.

Children of ANETA JACKSON and AUGUSTUS LEWIS are:

- i. LEORA⁶ LEWIS, b. 1900.
- ii. MAURINE LEWIS, b. 1904.
- iii. GEORGE LEWIS.

31. MINNIE⁵ CALVERT (*JANE⁴ BROWNELL, CHARLES³, BETSY² JACKSON, ELIAS¹*) was born 10 Nov 1880 in Springville, Iowa, and died 27 Dec 1971 in Marengo, Iowa. She married BENSON H. GUINN 18 Oct 1911 in Springville, Iowa. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa, and died 15 Mar 1977 in Marengo, Iowa.

Child of MINNIE CALVERT and BENSON GUINN is:

40. i. JACKSON CALVERT⁶ GUINN, b. 13 Dec 1912, Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa; d. 28 Nov 1984.

Generation No. 6

32. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

41. i. ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
42. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota.
43. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
- iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON, b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
44. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
45. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
46. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

33. ILA MARIE⁶ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

- i. DOROTHY RUTH⁷ UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

34. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 01 Nov 1882 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, and died 12 Feb 1923. She married CHARLES H. HAAS 07 Nov 1900 in Marcus, Iowa. He was born 04 Mar 1877 in Marengo, Iowa, and died 10 May 1937.

Children of CLARA JACKSON and CHARLES HAAS are:

- i. RAYMOND CHARLES⁷ HAAS, b. 08 Dec 1901, Marcus, Iowa; d. 30 Nov 1981; m. ANNA MARTHA WILlich, 06 Aug 1937, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; b. 04 Mar 1910, Kansas; d. 28 Jun 1996.

Notes for RAYMOND CHARLES HAAS:

Employed as a retail Hardware salesman in 1930 census

47. ii. Merna Ella Haas, b. 28 Nov 1902, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 04 Apr 1990.
48. iii. Lela Emma Haas, b. 06 May 1905, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 17 Jan 1974.
49. iv. George William Haas, b. 09 Sep 1907, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 23 Sep 1961.
- v. Elmer Verlon Haas, b. 25 Jul 1910, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 01 Sep 1944.
- vi. C. Helen Haas.

35. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 08 Feb 1884, and died 15 Nov 1919. She married LEONARD J. SCHEFSTAD 04 Jul 1904 in Breckenridge, Minnesota. He was born 30 Dec 1883 in Rothsay, Wilken, Minnesota, and died 15 Dec 1964.

Children of ALTHEA JACKSON and LEONARD SCHEFSTAD are:

- i. Lyle E.⁷ Schefstad, b. 15 Dec 1904.
- ii. Frank Stimson Schefstad, b. 19 Nov 1906, Barnesville, Clay, Minnesota; d. 08 Jun 1967, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; m. Catherine Augusta PoECKES; b. 01 Jul 1909, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 16 Sep

2000, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa.

iii. WILBUR STANLEY SCHEFSTAD, b. 03 May 1910; d. 09 Dec 1998, Mauston, Minnesota.

iv. FAYE SCHEFSTAD, b. 23 Sep 1912.

36. I. T.⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 24 Apr 1885, and died 18 Aug 1959. He married JULIA OVIDIA SCHEFSTAD 05 Feb 1905 in Fargo, North Dakota. She was born 26 May 1886 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 28 Aug 1965.

Children of I. JACKSON and JULIA SCHEFSTAD are:

50. i. FRED WILLIAM⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Sep 1905, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 22 Sep 1953.

51. ii. EVERETTE EMERALD JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1906, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 19 Jan 1938.

iii. HARRIETT O JACKSON, b. 08 Sep 1908, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 03 Nov 1919.

iv. LOIS ORAL JACKSON, b. 28 Nov 1907, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 07 Mar 1978.

52. v. VIOLET ADELE JACKSON, b. 01 Apr 1911, Barnesville or Downer, Minnesota; d. 05 Jul 1997.

vi. BERNICE IRENE JACKSON, b. 05 Feb 1914, Barnesville, Clay, Minnesota; d. 01 Dec 1991; m. JOHN HAROLD ANTOLIK, 16 Oct 1937, Minneapolis, Minnesota; b. 13 Aug 1913, Buxton, Monroe, Iowa; d. 15 Jun 1991.

vii. IVAN MORRIS JACKSON, b. 17 Jan 1921; d. 18 Oct 1928.

37. WILLIAM C.⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 27 Nov 1888 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, and died 03 May 1964. He married SOPHIE DAISY INGLE.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and SOPHIE INGLE are:

i. EUNICE LORRAINE⁷ JACKSON, b. 23 Mar 1911, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 29 Oct 1976; m. RONALD PAUL INGRAM, 22 Sep 1945, Minier, Tazewell, Illinois; b. 01 Dec 1916, Lincoln, Logan, Illinois; d. 20 Aug 1987.

53. ii. SYLVIA MAE JACKSON, b. 06 Aug 1912, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 07 Apr 1987.

38. LESTER J.⁶ MANKEY (*IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 07 Mar 1889 in Iowa. He married FRIEDA G. SCHMOCKE. She was born 1897 in Wisconsin.

Notes for LESTER J. MANKEY:

1930 census indicates that he was in the cigar business as a salesman

Children of LESTER MANKEY and FRIEDA SCHMOCKE are:

i. CLYME⁷ MANKEY, b. 1920, Aberdeen, South Dakota.

ii. WILBER MANKEY, b. 1923, Los Angeles, California.

39. WILLIAM⁶ SEARLES (*GEORGE EDWIN⁵, PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)²⁸ was born 1903 in Nebraska. He married MYRTLE. She was born 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM SEARLES:

The 1930 Census shows William M. Searles as a resident of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, where he was employed as a retail salesman for a stationery company.

Child of WILLIAM SEARLES and MYRTLE is:

i. LOIS M.⁷ SEARLES, b. 1925, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

40. JACKSON CALVERT⁶ GUINN (*MINNIE⁵ CALVERT, JANE⁴ BROWNELL, CHARLES³, BETSY² JACKSON, ELIAS¹*) was born 13 Dec 1912 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa, and died 28 Nov 1984. He married ELOISE N. DENUNE 19 Mar 1939 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa. She was born 01 Jul 1918 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa.

Child of JACKSON GUINN and ELOISE DENUNE is:

i. MARCIA⁷ GUINN, b. 25 Apr 1941, Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa; m. MARVIN J. KUCERA; b. 25 Jul 1939, Elberon, Tama, Iowa.

41. ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:

Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

- 54. i. CHARLES OLIN⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
- 55. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
- 56. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:

- iv. AARON JAMES⁸ WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

42. DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, FortSnelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:

- 57. i. BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 58. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

43. VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:

- i. JANET LOUISE⁸ SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 59. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

44. JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:

- 60. i. SCOTT RAY⁸ RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
- 61. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

45. JERALD HUGH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:

- 62. i. STEPHEN LORING⁸ JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.

63. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

46. ROGER OLIN⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:

- i. BENTLEY ROGER⁸ JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.
- 64. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

47. MERNA ELLA⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 28 Nov 1902 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 04 Apr 1990. She married RICHARD HERMAN SCHEEL 18 Sep 1922 in Donna, Hidalgo, Texas. He was born 19 Jun 1896 in Charlottenburg, Germany, and died 07 Apr 1973.

Notes for RICHARD HERMAN SCHEEL:

Residence in 1930 was Fabius, St. Joseph, Michigan

Children of MERNA HAAS and RICHARD SCHEEL are:

- i. VERA C.⁸ SCHEEL, b. 1925.
- ii. MELVIN K. SCHEEL, b. 1927.

48. LELA EMMA⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 06 May 1905 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 17 Jan 1974. She married ANTHONY NICHOLS VOS 10 Jan 1923. He was born 09 Feb 1897 in Chaska, Minnesota, and died 24 Dec 1962.

Children of LELA HAAS and ANTHONY VOS are:

- i. GROVER ANTHONY⁸ VOS, b. 21 Sep 1923, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; d. 28 Oct 1955.
- ii. EUNA FAYE VOS, b. 24 Aug 1924; d. 12 Nov 1925.
- iii. REINHARD RAY VOS, b. 27 Apr 1929, Weslaco, Texas; d. 19 Feb 1969.
- iv. MARY KATHERINE VOS, b. 14 Jun 1934; d. 08 Nov 1974.

49. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 09 Sep 1907 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 23 Sep 1961. He married VELMA MAY GERBER 16 Dec 1938 in Edinberg, Hidalgo, Texas. She was born 28 Oct 1919 in Donna, Hidalgo, Texas, and died 25 Nov 1993.

Child of GEORGE HAAS and VELMA GERBER is:

- i. JOE ELMER RAY⁸ HAAS, b. 11 Jun 1941, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; d. 05 Dec 1946.

50. FRED WILLIAM⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 08 Sep 1905 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 22 Sep 1953. He married GENA ELISE ROLLIE.

Child of FRED JACKSON and GENA ROLLIE is:

- i. LAVONNE ARLENE⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Jul 1933.

51. EVERETTE EMERALD⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 06 Oct 1906 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 19 Jan 1938. He married GENA ELISE ROLLIE 23 Sep 1924 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Child of EVERETTE JACKSON and GENA ROLLIE is:

- i. LAVONNE ARLENE⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Jul 1933; d. 06 Nov 1992.

52. VIOLET ADELE⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born

01 Apr 1911 in Barnesville or Downer, Minnesota, and died 05 Jul 1997. She married EDWIN HENRY HERMAN BUTENHOFF 31 Mar 1931 in Moorhead, Minnesota. He was born 05 Feb 1904 in Baker, Minnesota, and died 31 Jan 1963.

Children of VIOLET JACKSON and EDWIN BUTENHOFF are:

- i. FERN⁸ BUTENHOFF, m. ALVIN HANSEN.
- ii. JANET BUTENHOFF, m. BROWN.
- iii. CURTIS BUTENHOFF, b. Barnesville, MN.; m. BEVERLY.
- iv. RONALD BUTENHOFF, b. Barnesville, MN..
- v. EDWARD BUTENHOFF.

53. SYLVIA MAE⁷ JACKSON (*WILLIAM C.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 06 Aug 1912 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 07 Apr 1987. She married EDWARD JERRY PROELL 28 Sep 1937 in Staples, Todd, Minnesota. He was born 02 Nov 1903 in Birchdale Township, Todd, Minnesota, and died 09 Dec 1981.

Children of SYLVIA JACKSON and EDWARD PROELL are:

- i. RODGER JERRY⁸ PROELL, b. 06 Feb 1937, Sauk Center, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 01 Aug 1983.
- ii. PATRICIA MAE PROELL, b. 14 Apr 1940, Sauk Center, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 14 Apr 1940.

Generation No. 8

54. CHARLES OLIN⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:

Fact 1: 1989, Divorced

Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:

- i. CARI LEE⁹ JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. MICHAEL ATHENS, 2005; b. 25 Sep 1971, Wheaton, Minnesota.
65. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:

- iv. JONATHAN⁹ JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

55. CATHERINE LYNNE⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL MCCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL MCCARTY is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL⁹ MCCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

56. CYNTHIA HELEN⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in Hennepin Ave. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

- i. PARIS BAKER⁹ COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

57. BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

- i. CYNTHIA LYNN⁹ MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.
- ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY FREITAG, Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

58. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

66. i. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

59. RICHARD EMERY⁸ SKOOG (*VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN MCNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:

67. i. KRISTIN MARIE⁹ SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN MCNEAL are:

- ii. BRIAN⁹ JUNTTL, b. 02 Apr 1979; m. OONA GAARDER, 09 Aug 2003.
- iii. KATHRYN JUNTTL, b. 24 May 1978.
- iv. TYLER MCNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatemala.

60. SCOTT RAY⁸ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany. He married (1) JANINE RHEA MCCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES⁹ RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

61. MARTHA MARIE⁸ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:

- i. LILLIAN MARIE⁹ MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
- ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

62. STEPHEN LORING⁸ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁹ JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

63. THOMAS JERALD⁸ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS is:

- i. OLIN PORTER LEE⁹ JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

64. ROYCE BRYAN⁸ JACKSON (*ROGER OLIN⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:

- i. JORDAN NICOLE⁹ VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
- ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

Generation No. 9

65. STEPHANIE LYN⁹ JACKSON (*CHARLES OLIN⁸, ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

- i. JACOB ROBERT¹⁰ SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
- ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.

66. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ SPETCH (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:

William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Child of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY is:

- i. AIDEN KINGSLEY¹⁰ SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.

67. KRISTIN MARIE⁹ SKOOG (*RICHARD EMERY⁸, VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married DAVID LAUNDERVILLE. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVILLE are:

- i. KAYLEE ANN¹⁰ LAUNDERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
- ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.

Endnotes

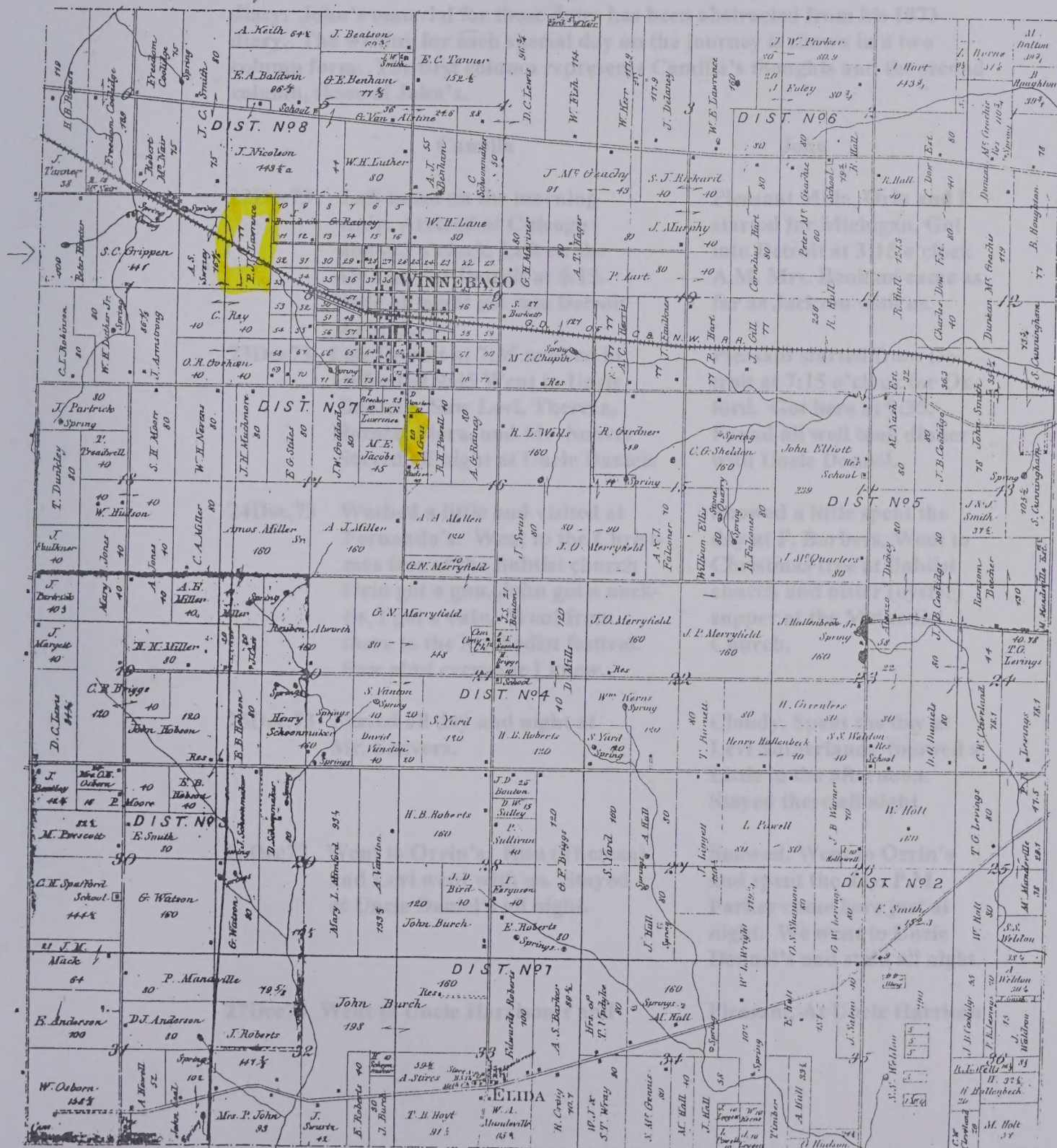
1. All of Elias and Nancy's children listed in The Barbour Collection, Vol. 1, p244.
2. Barbour Collection of Births, Jackson family papers, The Barber collection lists this child as female, named Olive. Jackson papers have an added "r" to the name and a gender of male. Records seem to suggest that "Olive" is the correct listing.

3. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre 1870; The Barbour Collection, Vol 1, p 244.
4. U.S. Census, 1850, Children's names and approximate birth year from the Census, 1850 for Townsend, Sandusky, Ohio. Roll:M432_726; page 476, Image 169.
5. John Alexander Jackson kept diaries of daily activities as did his father-in-law and uncle, Porter Jewett Lawrence. He writes brief sentences on his father, Asahel's condition in the 1862 diary. John and his cousin Will had to dig the grave after Asahel's passing while brother Isaac went to Rockford to buy a casket for the funeral.
6. U. S. Census, 1880, Clara is listed in the 1880 census of Sumner. Iowa.
7. 1860 U.S. Census, Sandusky, Ohio, Carolyn living with 3 children in Palleville, Sandusky, Ohio.
8. DAR Application of November 1914, Dates and names checked and approved by the DAR Researchers. Gail's membership No. in DAR is 112671, Bellefontaine, Ohio residence.
9. the census of 1870, Isaac identifies himself as a Harness Maker by trade.
10. U.S.Census 1880, Was employed as a bookkeeper in a foundry in Ohio.
11. Census, U.S., 1880, Served as a clerk in a Paint Works. 1920 Census shows Ernest at age 56, a manufacturer of collars and cuffs.
12. Census 1910, The census shows that George Jackson, age 56 was living with his daughter Aneta and son-in-law Augustus Lewis. Also, Harry Lewis, age 19, a nephew of Augustus, was living at this residence.
13. Census of 1900.
14. Census of 1900, George W. Jackson was postmaster in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska.
15. 1910 Census, Dealer in Wholesale Saddles.
16. Census 1920, Medical doctor in Cuyahoga, Ohio.
17. U.S. Census 1910, Worked as a dentist. 1930 census shows new wife, Leona. The census for East Cleveland, Ohio
18. 1930 Census, John E. shown as a traveling salesman and living with parents.
19. Census 1920, Census lists his age as 54 and his wife Susan, as 55. His residence was in Chicago, Ward 6. Lawrence was a department manager for an agricultural implement company.
20. Census 1920, Susan's father was born in England and her mother, in Pennsylvania.
21. Census 1910, Listed residence in Chicago, Ward 7, age 19.
22. 1910 Census, George Lists himself as a "traveling machinist for International Harvester" The census of 1920 indicates that he was a resident in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida. His brother in law, Claude Verry and sister Mabel E served as proprietors of a hotel.
23. Census 1900, Home listed in Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska with wife Lucy The 1930 census verifies the two additional children, Harlan and Gilbert, all at home in Madison, Fillmore, Nebraska.
24. 1930 Census, Nebraska, This census shows Lawrence in Fairview, Dawson, Nebraska working as a laborer for the McDowell family.
25. Social Security Death Notice:, Mabel Searles Verry's last residence was 80501 Longmont, Boulder, Colorado.
26. U. S. Census, 1930, Claude Verry was a proprietor of an hotel.
27. Census: 1910, Served as a bookkeeper in a bank. Resided in Loveland, Larimer, Colorado.
28. U.S. Census 1830, Residing in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Employed as a retail stationery store as a salesman.

Town 26 Range 11

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile

John A. JACKSON bought the "Cross" property (1884)



THE JOHN A. JACKSON'S FAMILY TRIP OF 3 MONTHS TO MICHIGAN AND OHIO, 1873-1874

I have recently discovered a second diary which includes information on this long trek. The first diary, authored by John A. Jackson in 1874 begins during the trip and does not include the dates from December 22, 1873 to January 1, 1874. The second diary, authored by Camilla Lawrence Jackson in 1874, has the December 22 – 31, 1873, written in the back of the diary. John's material for those dates has been abstracted from his 1873 diary. The writing for each special day on the journey is shown in a two column form. The first column represents Camilla's thoughts and the second column, those of John's.

Camilla	John
22Dec73 Left home on the morning train. Arrived at Chicago about 3 o'clock. Left on the Air Line for Detroit at 5:15. Rode all night got into Detroit At 3:15.	Pleasant Milla, Orin and I started for Michigan. Got into Detroit at 3:15 o'clock A.M. Mrs. Benham came as far as Jackson with us.
23Dec73 Left Detroit at 7:35 arrived in Oxford at 9:35 Went to Uncle Daniel's. Saw Levi, Theresa, Horace, Flora, and Mr. Snover Stayed all night at Uncle Daniels	Pleasant started from Detroit at 7:15 o'clock for Oxford. Got here at 9:35. Found all well took dinner with Uncle Donnel.
24Dec.73 Washed a little and visited at Fernando's. Went to the Christmas tree at the Babtist church Orin got a gun, John got a necktie, I got a vase. Went from there to the Methodist festival. Saw abut everyone I knew.	Snowed a little spent the day at F. Barbers. Went to Christmas tree at Babtist church and oister (oyster) supper at the Methodist Church.
25Dec.73 Stayed all day and night at Mr. Snovers.	Cloudy. Spent the day at Levi Sutherlands. Snowed a Little in the afternoon. Stayed there all night.
26Dec73 Went to Orrin's. Risa (Theresa) and Levi went with us. Stayed at Uncle Daniel's all night.	Snowed. Went to Orrin's and spent the day. P.M. Parker came here just at night. We went to Uncle Donnel's and staid all night.
27Dec73 Went to Uncle Harrison's and	Pleasant. At Uncle Harrison

spent the day. Had nervous headache all day. Stayed all night
Heman's folks came out.

Baldwin's today and Uncle Donnel's at night. Saw Marvin, Heman and Sally at the depot.

28Dec73 At John Lawrence's. Washed and visited with Daniel and Hattie.

Cool. At A. Stanton's today Went to John L. Stanton's at night.

29Dec73 At John Lawrence's. Visited with Daniel and Hattie.

Snowed at John Stanton's all day. Went over to see Mr. Jones to see his colts. And to H. Allen's to see his Horse with J.L. and Donnel Came to Oxford and mailed A letter to home.

30Dec73 Went to Uncle Williams and spent the day. Left Orin at Mr. Snover' and went up to Merrit's With Levi and Theresa, Orrin & Delia, and Frank Glaspie & wife Spent the night at Mr. Snovers

Cold. Came from John L.'s to Uncle Williams. Went up to Merritt Glaspies in the evening. Staid at Levi's. Went with Uncle Harrisons team. Orrin and Delia, Levi and Theresa and Frank Glaspie and wife Went along.

31Dec73 Visited at Amisus with Marvin and wife, and Sam and wife. Went up to Horaces with Levi And Theresa. Orrin and Delia Stayed at Mr. Snovers all night.

Pleasant. At A. Stanton's Today M and wife and S. and wife there. Went to H. Allen's in the evening Orrin and wife, Levi and wife went with us. Staid at Levi's.

01Jan74 At Mr. Snover's all day and night. Had company in evening of Horace and wife, Orrin and wife, Merritt and wife, Frank and wife, Daniel and wife, Monroe Dunlap and wife, Lucie, and R. Andrews.

Very pleasant. At Levi S. all day. Got a letter from home. Had a party in the evening.

02Jan74 Levi and Risa brought us up to Oakwood, rainy.

Levi and Rissa went up to Saraies (Sarah's) with us. We bought Orin a suit of Clothes of Levi's in the Morning. Navy blue.

03Jan74 At Sarah's. Making Orin a suit of clothes. Mr. and Mr. Seeley, daughter, and school teacher, Mr. Holcomb here in the evening.

04Jan73 At Sarah's. Rainy and wind blew hard. Not feeling very well.

05Jan74 At Sarah's washing and sewing on Orin's clothes. Very pleasant. Wrote letter to Ma and Pa.

06Jan74 At Sarah's. Ironed. Mr. Hunt took us over to Thomas Station to meet the 5:00 o'clock train for Oxford. Met Preston on the cars. Levi met us. Took the bus for Orrins.

07Jan74 At Orrins. Had a headache laid abed nearly all afternoon. stayed the night. Got letter from mother and father.

08Jan74 Left Orrin's about 10:00 o'clock for Mrs. Bells. Spent the day there Went to Frank Glaspies in the evening. The same company as before with Monroe and Lucie Stayed all night at Mr. Snover's. Not feeling very well.

09Jan74 Left Mr. Snovers about 10:00 o'clock. Came to Aunt Hannah's. Laid abed the rest of the day, until Evening. Went over to Flora

Found Saries all well. Levi And Risa went home about 4:00 o'clock.

Warm and pleasant all day. At Sarah's. Went to store to get some coffee.

Wind blew very hard and Rained until just at night. Then snowed some and got Cold fast. Froze hard in the Night. At Saries yet. Mr. Seeley, wife and daughter And a Mr. Holcomb spent The evening here last night.

Cold. Helped Milla wash At Saries.

Cold. At Saraies until 3:00 o'clock. Went to Thomas Station took cars at 4:40 o'clock for Oxford. Met cuz. Preston on the train. Took a bus for Orrins. Had a party there in the evening.

Cool. At Orrin's all day.

Snowed some last night. Went to Mr. Bells and spent the day. Went to bro. Glaspies and staid at Levi's all night.

Pleasant until afternoon. Rained and snowed some. Heman came over from Martha's. We went to

Green's and stayed all night.
Orrin and Delia spent the evening.
Levi came in a little while.

Alvin Greens just at night.
Orin and Delia came up
And Delia came up in the
evening.

10Jan74 At Alvin Green's. Theresa came
up in the afternoon. Levi came
to tea and they stayed all evening.
We stayed all night. Got a
Letter from mother Jackson.

Pleasant but cold. At
Greens all day. L.(Levi)
& R.(Risa) Sutherland
came by. Risa in afternoon
and Levi in the evening.

11Jan74 Stayed at Alvin Greens until
just at night. Came over to Aunt
Hannah's. Stayed all night.

Snowed most all day. At
Alvin Greens until just at
night. Came over to Uncle
Donnells. He not very well.

12Jan74 At Aunt Hannah's. Washed.
Stayed all night. Uncle Donnell
Very sick all night.

Cold but pleasant. Milla
washed at Aunt Hannah's.
Uncle Daniel sick all night.

13Jan74 At Fernandos ironing. At Uncle
To dinner. Went to Orrin's with
Heman and Sally. Snowed hard.
Saw Mary and Delos, Martha and
Joe, and Aunt Permilla.
Went to Monroe Dunlap's to a
Party in the evening. Came back
At Orrins and stayed all night.
Got a letter from home.

Pleasant but snowed a little.
Heman and wife, Swain and
Wife, Parish and wife came
here today. Milla ironed at
Fernandos. Heman and
wife went to Orrins with us
in the afternoon. Went to
Mr. Dunlaps to a party in
the evening. Stayed at
Orins.

14Jan74 At Orrins. Not very well.
Cold and snowed.

Cold with west wind.
Went to Rochester on the
noon freight. Saw Lenard,
Preston, and Nehemiah.
Came back on the seven
O'clock. Staid at Orrins.

15Jan74 Went to Mr Titus and spent
the day and evening. Stayed
at Orrins all night

Cold. Went to Mr. Titus
and spent the day. Staid
at Orrins at night. Cold.

16Jan74 Took cars for Thomas Station
and train to Oakwood. At
Sarah's all day and night.

Took 9:55 train for Oak-
wood. Cold. Found Serrah
Well.

17Jan74 At Sarah's all day and night

Cold with a South wind.
Mr. Marsh took me up to

18Jan74 At Sarah's all day and
night. Saw Henry Lawrence.

19Jan74 At Sarah's until after dinner.
Allie came after us and we went
To Uncle Lumans.

20Jan74 At Uncle Lumans

21Jan74 At Uncle Lumans

22Jan74 At Uncle Lumans

23Jan74 Went to Uncle Williams with
With Uncle Luman and Aunt
Jane. Stayed all night.

24Jan74 Came back to Uncle Lumans

25Jan74 At Uncle Lumans. I went to
Hadley to Church. Wrote to
Father and mother.

26Jan74 At Uncle Lumans. Washed.
Not very well.

27Jan74 At Uncle Lumans. Stormed.
Not very well.

Uncle Luman's. Saw Alley
And turned back just West
Of the old mill.

Warm with rainy appear-
ance. Henry Lawrence
came here to see us from
Hadley. Said his father
Would come tomorrow.

Warm. Rained and snowed
when I got up and has ever
Since. This is 10 o'clock.
Started for Uncle Lumans
About 3 o'clock. Got here
All safe. Found all well.

At Uncle Lumans

Rained most all day. Went
to Hadley with Uncle
Luman.

Snowed and rained all day.

Cold with a west wind.
Went to Uncle Williams
With Uncle Luman and
Aunty.

Cold. Wind blew and
snowed from the Northwest
Went home to Uncle
Lumans with them.

Cold. Milla went to Hadley
with Henry L. to church.

Pleasant, but cold. Went to
Goodrich with Uncle
Luman. To mill in the after-
Noon. Milla washed in fore-
Noon and ironed in evening

Snowed and rained all day

**28Jan74 Went to Uncle Samuels.
Uncle Luman went with us.**

**Snowed a little in the morn.
Uncle Luman and Sarah
Took us to Uncle Samuels.
Went through Holla and by
Buckhorn Lake and Tavern**

**29Jan74 At Uncle Samuels. Some
folks went to Millford except
Aunt and me.**

**Cold but pleasant. Went
with Uncles folks to Mill-
ford. Got Sarah some furs.**

**30Jan74 At Uncle Samuels. Snowed
all day.**

**Snowed and blowed hard
all day. At Uncle Samuels**

**31Jan74 Uncle Luman and Sarah went
home. Uncle Samuel and wife
took us to Oxford. Stopped by
George Tindals and took dinner.
Stayed at Uncle Daniel's all night.**

**Pleasant but cold. Came to
Oxford. Uncle Samuel and
aunt Almeda came with us.
Stopped at Gerge Tindals
Got dinner. Uncle Luman
Left us there and went
Home by Ortonville. Came
by Springfield and Davis-
Burg. Got to Oxford about
seven o'clock. All well here.**

**01Feb74 At Uncle D's all day. Uncle
Samuel and wife went to Orton-
ville. Orin taken sick. Sick all
night. Wrote home.**

**Pleasant but cold. Uncle
Samuel and Aunt went to
Ortonville from Uncle Dan.**

**02Feb74 At Uncle Daniels. Orin really
sick. Had Dr. Snowed. Worked**

**Snowed a little all day. We
washed. Orin not very well.**

**03Feb74 At Aunt H.'s in forenoon.
Mary S.(Swain) over. Went to
Mrs. Bells spent the afternoon.
Stayed all night with Risa.**

**Snowed some all day. Milla
went to Mrs. Bells in the
afternoon. Took her with
Nobles team. I went to the
Lawsuit of Draner and
Glass, Prop. Went down to
take supper with Mr. Bell.
Went to Levi's and staid all
night. Mr. Sutherland and
wife went to Ray.**

04Feb74 At Levi's. Got letter from home

**At Levi's all day. Orin
better. Snowed a little all
day. Got letter from home.**

05Feb74 Went up to see Marietta.

Cold. Snowed some all day

Stayed all night with Risa

Milla and Reissa went up to Mary Hathaway's and spent the day.

06Feb74 At Mr. Snovers in forenoon. Went to Uncle Harrison's in afternoon.

Snowed quite hard. Milla went to Uncle Harrison's from Theresa's. I went to the lawsuit.

07Feb74 At Uncle Harrison's in forenoon, at Fernando's until about 4 o'clock. Went up to Oliver's.

Snowed a little. Staid at Harrison's last night and until noon. Went to Uncle Donnell's mid-afternoon and Oliver's in the evening. Staid there all night.

08Feb74 At Oliver's. Went to Delos's just at night and stayed all night.

Pleasant. At Delos Swain's just at night.

09Feb74 At Delos's. Worked a little

Pleasant. At Delos's all day.

10Feb74 Delos, Mary and ourselves went up to Oakwood to Sarah's. Got my new dress. Went back Home with Delos and Mary. Received letter from Iowa and home.

Cold. Went to Oakwood in afternoon with Delos and Mary. Got a letter from home with a P.O.order in it

11Feb74 Washed in forenoon, went to Orrin's in the afternoon went to Mrs. Titus's in evening to finish my new dress. stayed at Uncle Donnells all night.

Warm, Milla washed in the forenoon. Frank came here after a load of straw. Delos and Mary went to Orrin's with us in the afternoon. Milla got her dress fixed.

12Feb74 Went to Lapeer on the Excursion. Left Orin with Delia. Went home with Frank Lawrence And stayed all night.

Went to Lapeer with the Excursion. Frank came after us just at night. Took Us over there. Went by Delos Swains and got Milla's clothes.

13Feb74 At Franks. Rained all day.

Stormed most of the day. Staid at Franks

14Feb74 Frank and Phebe went with us to Washington to Warren's

Cold, went with Frank Lawrence and wife up to

and stayed all night.

Tom Reeds. John Lawrence there. Took dinner with them. Went on to Warren Lawrence got there just at night. All well but Phebe.

15Feb74 At Warren's until just at night. Went up to Romeo and stayed all night at Uncle Johns. Wrote home.

Pleasant. Staid at Warren's until night, then went to Uncle John's in Romeo.

16Feb74 Went uptown. Called at Henrys. Got pictures taken and went back home with Frank. Found John S and wife there.

Cold. Went downtown. Got some pictures taken. Stopped on the way at Henry's. His wife quite sick. Started for Frank's at 3 & a half o'clock. Got there just at dark. Found J.S. here and wife.

17Feb74 At Franks. Washed.

Pleasant, but cool. Went down to Delos's just at night with Frank. Came back in the morning.

18Feb74 Frank took us over to Martha's Left Orin with Phebe as M's children have the whooping cough. Went back and stayed at Frank's.

Pleasant. Went to Marthies and spent the day, and back to Frank's in the evening.

19Feb74 Frank took us over to Olivers. Mary and Delos and Marietta were there. We stayed all night.

Stormed a little in morning Went over to Ollivers. Delos and wife and Mrs. Hathaway there.

20Feb74 Oliver took us to Oxford. I ironed. Stayed at Uncle Daniels all night. Received letter from home and our photographs.

Snowed some last night. came to Oxford this morn. Found letters from home and pictures from Romeo.

21Feb74 At Aunt Hannah's. Worked in forenoon. In afternoon called on Mrs. Earle, Mrs. Stroud, Mrs. Dr. Bell and Mrs. Davidson. Visited in the store with Mrs. Snover and Risa. At Aunt Hannahs all night.

Warm. At Uncle Daniels.

22Feb74 At Aunt Hannah's. Went to church and Sabbath School. Wrote home.

23Feb74 Stormy. Visited at Electa's. John left for Cleveland.

24Feb74 Pleasant. Aunt Hannah and I visited at Mrs. Greens and Mary Thomas.

25Feb74 Washed and visited at Henry Vinton's. Snowed. Got letter from Home.

26Feb74 Cold. Went to Uncle William's Allie Lawrence and I stayed at Orrin's. Ironed, Got letter from John.

27Feb74 Sick until just at night. Went to Mrs. Bells

28Feb74 Stayed at Mrs. Bells until after dinner. Came back to Aunt Hannahs and washed a little.

01Mar74 Sick all day. Went up to John Lawrences just at night.

02Mar74 At John Lawrences. Washed and ironed.

Pleasant. Went to church and down to A. Stanton's a little while.

Cold. Started for Cleveland Stopped in Detroit with A. Green until night, then went to H.P. L.'s and staid All night.

Pleasant. Took the A.M. 7 o'clock train for Cleveland. Got here at 2:00 P.M. Went to William (Parsons) office. then up to the house, No. 21 Kirkland St. Found baby sick.

Snowed and blew hard all day. Went down with William.

Pleasant. Went over the river, saw S. Miller and Honeywell folks. Saw F. Miller on the street.

Pleasant. Went over the river with D. Honeywell and mother went to T. McLains and Dotys, Mrs. Sowards, Mrs. Brown. Went to the shipyards and Saw J. Doty and William Lapella.

Pleasant. Went down the street and staid all day. Got 2 pair of wooden shoes.

Very pleasant. At Susan's all day.

Pleasant. Left Cleveland at 2:50 A.M. o'clock for Clide. Got there about 6:00 P.M. Found all well and staid at William Jacksons all night.

**03Mar74 At John Lawrences. Rained
John came on the evening
train.**

**04Mar74 Went to Mr. Allens. Stayed
at John Lawrences all night.
Got letter from home.**

**05Mar74 At John Lawrences. Mother
Jackson, Uncle Daniel and Aunt
Hannah were there. I washed and
ironed and went to Levi's and
stayed all night. John wrote home. the day.**

**06Mar74 Went up to Horace's. Levi
and Risa went. Went over to
Monroe Dunlaps.**

**07Mar74 At Monroe's. Stormed
all day.**

**08Mar74 At Monroe's all day. M.
and Lonsie came over to Orrin's
and stayed a few minutes. We
stayed at Aunt Hannahs. Stormed.**

**09Mar74 Called at Mrs. Hagerman's and
Mrs. Bell and Flora. Left Oxford
for Rochester on the 5 o'clock**

Mother at Aunt Amandys.

**Left on the 9:00 A.M.
o'clock train for Oxford.
Arrived at Toledo at 12M.
Left at 1:00 P.M. arrived
At Detroit at 3:30P.M. Left
Detroit 5:50P.M. for
Oxford. Arrived at 8:00
P.M. raining very hard.
Went to Uncle Donnells got
supper. Went up to John
Lawrences, Milla there.
snowed a little.**

**Pleasant. Went to Mr. Allen
and staid the day. Dannel
L. & wife, Levi S. & wife, B.
Hatheway & wife was there**

**Cold, but pleasant. Uncle
Donnel and Aunt Hannah,
mother, myself and Milla at
John Lawrences and spent
Sutherland all night.**

**Went up to Horace A.'s
with Levi and wife. Staid
part of the day. Rained
some, very foggy at night.
Monroe D. came after us
and took us over to his
house.**

**Cold. Staid at Monroe's
all day.**

**Cold. Snowed hard by
spells all day. Monroe took
us over to Orrin's and
staid the evening. With
us to Aunt Hannah's and
staid the night.**

**Packed our things for a
for a start on our road
home. Left Oxford at 4:40**

train. Found Uncle Alvin's folks well and glad to see us.

10Mar74 At Uncle A's. Washed and ironed. Pleasant.

11Mar74 Went to Leonard's and spent the day. Stayed at Uncle's all night.

12Mar74 Preston came after us and took Leonard's folks and us to Aunt Lucinda's at Troy. Nehemiah's folks were also Elmer, Rose and Carrie.

13Mar74 Mary and Alpheus came after us this morning and took us to Southfield to John Young's. Found all well.

14Mar74 Went up to Hiram Pike's. Pleasant. The boys went to Franklin.

15Mar74 Went to Dennis's and spent the day. Stayed all night at John's Youngs.

16Mar74 Mary and Alpheus took us to Detroit. Stayed at Heman's all Night. Found Sally better.

17Mar74 Washed in the forenoon. Went uptown in afternoon. Mary and Alpheus left for home.

P.M. Stopped at Rochester To Uncle Alvin's. All well.

Pleasant. At Uncle Alvin's all day. Got the trunk from the depot.

Cold. At Leonard's today. Saw Preston and Aunt Lucinda. Went to Uncle A's and staid all night.

Cold. Went to Aunt Lucinda's. Lenard and wife, Nehemiah and wife, and Preston there besides the family

Cold. Alpheus and Mary B. came along and took us to Southfield. Got there about 4 P.M. Went to John Young's. All well.

Pleasant. Went to Farmington. Wrote to mother. Milla and Mary went to Mrs. Pike's. Alpheus and I went over to Dennises. He was gone. Alpheus and Mary stayed at Pike's all night.

Pleasant. Went over to Dennis and spent the day Stayed all night at Johns.

Pleasant. Started for Detroit at 9:00A.M. Got There about 4:00P.M. All Well. Mother there. Mary And Alpheus stayed at H.P.L.'s all night. (Address Is No. 212 15th St.

Pleasant. Went up to see St. Patrick's Day. Alpheus And Mary started for home

Called on William Henry Ferguson
stayed all night at Hemans. Very
Warm.

about 4:00 P.M. H. P. and I
went over to Mary Janes.
Lenard's address:
146 Noyes St.

18Mar74 Ironed in the forenoon. Went
up to Mary Janes in afternoon.
found Uncle Russell, Aunt Lucinda,
and Rose there. Aunt Phebe stayed
all night and we went back to
Hemans. Mary Jane and Rosa went
over town with us.

Pleasant. Mother, Milla and
I went over to Mary Janes.
mother staid all night. We
staid at H.P's. Uncle Russel
there.

19Mar74 At Heman's packing up. Left
Detroit at 6 o'clock on the Michigan
Central for home. Rode all night.

Packed our things and
started for home at
5:40 P.M.

20Mar74 Arrived in Chicago about six in
the morning. Left on the 9:45 train
for Winnebago. Got home 2:15.
Was met at the train by the band
and found mother here with a
warm dinner for us.

Pleasant. Arrived at home
at 2:15 P.M. All well at
home. Went to band
meeting in the evening.
Isaac here.

21Mar74 At home. Putting things away
and getting things in their right
places. Orin went to fathers.

Got the horses home and
chickens. Went down to the
Station a little while and got
some crackers.

22Mar74 At home. Our folks up. Orin
came home and went back again.

Pleasant. Uncle and Aunty
came up.

JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON

Biographical Sketch

Olin DeBuhr Jackson, Author

Reprinted from Just Plain Folks, Olin Jackson, 1968

John Alexander Jackson was born in Bath, Ohio, June 4, 1843. He was the fifth child, fourth son, of a family of eight children, two girls and six boys, born to Asahel Hyde Jackson and Phoebe Sherman Lawrence. In the 1850's the family moved to Seward township, Winnebago County, Illinois. The oldest daughter, Susan Jane had married William Parsons and remained in Cleveland, Ohio, as did one brother, Russell L. Jackson.

It seems probable that the oldest living son, Isaac Mills Jackson, had preceded his parents and the other children to Illinois for he seems to be rather well established in the earliest records we have of that period. He had met and married a Winnebago girl, Clara C. Straw on 08 Sep 1859. He seems to be farming on his own when the rest of the family arrived. They settled not too far apart, at least they were able to exchange work and help each other during busy seasons.

Asahel died in 1862 at the age of 53, after suffering some months. Much of the responsibility for maintaining the family fell on his son John, who was only nineteen when his father died. A record of those responsibilities can be read in his diary, which he began in 1862. His grandfather, Alexander R. Jackson, came out from Ohio at the time of his son's illness and death. He was a man in his 70's. He remained with the Winnebago Jacksons until his death two years later, at the age of 79. He is buried in the Winnebago Cemetery. The youngest daughter of Asahel, and sister of John, Phoebe, married the neighbor boy, William H. Searles, on the 31 Dec 1862.

Social life for young people was not lacking in those early days. There was church on Sunday which offered the chance for dating as well as for spiritual growth. There were paries, dancing, fairs, singing schools and debating societies. Grandfather, Porter J. Lawrence was noted as a conductor of singing schools. Later in the century he and his nephew-son-in-law, John A. Jackson, were among the organizers of the first band in Winnebago. John continued to be a prime factor in that organization for many years. After a long day in the fields they would go to the village for a "band meeting" night after night.

There is on file a newspaper account of a literary program in the "Hicks Street Grammar School" in which the name of John Jackson appears in a declamation, "Flight of the Muscogie Indian" and later on the program, in a dialogue with Andy F. Granger on "Esquire Egan and an Irish Servant." It would seem that this program must have been in Ohio before the family moved west. Anyway, the account continues, "the programme was well received."

Following the arrival of the Porter Lawrence family in Winnebago, and his marriage to his cousin, Camilla, John seems to be working with his father-in-law, at farming and in operating threshing machines, clover hullers, corn shellers, a cider mill, and a number of related activities. It should be remembered the source of power for operating these machines was the horse-power turn-table. While reapers for cutting grain had appeared, binding of sheaves was still a manual operation. Farmers walked behind field machines drawn by oxen or horses.

The diaries of John Jackson are the source of much of the family information we have for this period. He began keeping a diary at the age of nineteen, recording day to day the important activities and incidents as they transpired. He continued this throughout his life. Most of these diaries are still in existence, as well as some kept by Camilla, his wife. Together they cover half a century.*

In 1866, Iowa beckoned and Isaac moved to land near Marcus, Iowa. Perhaps that move made John restless for on June 6th we find him setting out with a team and wagon for the west. The account of that trip can be found in the back of the 1863 record book. He returned after three weeks. Nothing is recorded about results. An interesting side-light of 1866 says that John and Camilla slept in the hay loft because company in the house filled all the beds. (Oct 7th)

A daughter, Evie, was born 05 Aug 1867, but she only lived a little more than one year. A son, Orin Porter, was born on 29 Jan 1869. He is written up in a separate biography. A second daughter, Elva Martha, was born 13 Sep 1877. She did not marry until the age of 42. She remained with her mother until her death. Arthur D. Walker, whom she married was her second cousin. He died in 1940. Aunt Elva died in 1958.

How much John Jackson attended school is not known. Formal schooling was limited to three terms each year. Farm children would attend such terms as work permitted. As boys grew older this was probably limited to the winter term each year. Field work began as early as the tenth or 11th year and increased with developing strength of the growing boy. We know that John read a good deal of the materials available. His penmanship is good, but his spelling was phonetical. Often in his diaries a word spelled differently on successive pages. He was good at figures and an exact account keeper. He was always a good workman with his hands, especially in wood. Very early he had a "shop" for his tools and a place inside for his work. He loved to hunt and his Winchester repeater shot-gun is still in good condition (1968).** He had an inventive mind, holding a patent on a chicken coop which he created, produced, and sold in quantity at the turn of the century.

He loved all kinds of fruit. At one time he bought 150 apple trees for an orchard. He bought pear, cherries, berry plants and bushes of all kinds, as well as grape vines. He saw to it that the ladies of the family always had a flower garden as well as the usual vegetable garden. Each year a few rows of popcorn were planted and harvested. His greatest interest, however, was in animals on the farm. Percheron horses, Chester White hogs as well as chickens. Silver-laced Wyandottes, Barred Plymouth Rocks, and Rose-combed White leghorns were his specialties in poultry. In all of these he maintained a lucrative business in breeding stock.

John was interested in community activities. He participated in town meetings regularly, although never elected to an office. He attended political caucuses and seemed to favor the Democratic party most of the time. If a nationally known political speaker was to be in the vicinity, he went to hear him speak if at all possible. He was a delegate to the County Democratic Convention in 1904. He records having voted for Grover Cleveland and for William Jennings Bryan (1892, 1896). He makes mention of such important events as the assassinations of Garfield and

McKinley, the death of Queen Victoria, Manila Bay battle, and the surrender of Port Arthur to the Japanese.

As a young man, he became a member of the Masonic Lodge. The first mention of attending a lodge meeting is 24 Jan 1864, several months before his marriage. He was regular in his attendance at lodge meetings and nearby Masonic events. It was fitting that the Order should have a prominent part in his funeral service.

In 1875 the William Searles family moved to Nebraska and homesteaded land near Geneva, some eight miles south of Fairmont. This pioneering move helped stir the wandering blood in John again and, in February 1879, he set out with a companion, Jullian Newton, to try their luck in the same territory. He was gone eight months this time, living in their wagon, or in a "sod-up", a rude shelter walled with blocks of sod and covered with a make-shift roof. They broke the prairie and planted it as they could. But come September they gave up the project, sold what they could and Newton returned to Winnebago by train. John Jackson saved a team of horses and a wagon and drove back home, a distance of about 650 miles. On the way home he went through Marcus, Iowa, to spend a few days with his brother Isaac.

During the eight months of his absence, Camilla and the children moved in with her parents. She kept a diary during this period, which seems to have been a time of much sickness for herself and children, a great deal of hard work, and great loneliness. After John's return, at midnight October 10th, they took a month to clean and fix up their house, then moved back home on November 8th. The winter was spent in day labor, and in getting organized to farm again the coming season.

The next big move for the John A. Jackson family was the purchase of the "Cross" place in 1884. This was a lovely home site just beyond the southern edge of the village of Winnebago, comprising 20 acres of fine land, a lovely brick house in a setting of a large grove of trees. It was one of the show places of that day for the community. There John lived for the rest of his life. Not satisfied with what it was when he bought it, he began at once to improve the buildings and add modern conveniences as they became available. A large two story poultry house was built in 1885, which permitted him to develop and expand his poultry breeding business. The last building added was a modern hog house with cement floor, heater, food cooker, and everything necessary to specialize in his Chester white hog venture. At the height of this period he was displaying his poultry and animals at surrounding fairs and winning many prizes on horses, hogs and poultry.

John was a genial host. He enjoyed company and this new home offered new opportunities for entertaining. The large and well-kept lawn made many picnics possible. Not only neighborhood families, but friends from Rockford, Belvedere, Pecatonica, and relatives from Michigan, Ohio, Iowa and Nebraska were frequent guests. Some names appearing frequently in the diaries are the Behels, Traphagens and the Larsons, as week-end guests.

John's health began to fail about 1907. In the fall of 1909 he began to dispose of his livestock. Realizing that he could no longer care for it himself, he rented the land in 1910, and put the

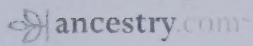
place up for sale. It was not sold until after his death on 06 Aug 1910. At that time his wife Camilla, and Aunt Elva, his daughter, moved to Rockford.

His grave is in the Winnebago Cemetery, beside his father and grandfather.

Note:

- The diaries of John, Camilla, Orin and Porter Lawrence have been preserved in excellent condition and in my safekeeping since Olin's death in 1972. I have since turned them over to Catherine Jackson McCarty, my daughter.

** During the 1950-70 years, I was in possession of the Winchester shot-gun. I did a lot of pheasant hunting in rural southern Minnesota those years. I particularly enjoyed hunting after a long day of teaching in Heron Lake, Minnesota. During pheasant season, I could walk out on the country road, within 2 blocks of the school, and get my limit of three cocks within 30 minutes. The old Winchester is now in the possession of my son, Charles Jackson., no doubt in still working condition.



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

You searched for **Elias Jackson** born in **New York** in **1753** and died in **Connecticut** in **1830**

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Name: **Elias Jackson**
Cemetery: **Nunnery Cem**
Location: **Spafford, Onondaga CO NY 75**
Reference: *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.2, p. Serial: ; Volume:*

Source Information:

Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Vol. 1-4*. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

Description:

Collection of abstracts of Revolutionary War patriot graves found between 1900-87 [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

THE FINAL DIARY OF JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON
WINNEBAGO, ILLINOIS
1910

Sat. Jan 1, 1910 Warm and thawed some. Dr. Howell came to see Josa Gray and I. Jo. Dunkley did the choars(chores).

Sun. Jan 2 Pleasant, but did not thaw. Dr. H. (Howell) came to see Josa and I. Jo. D. did the choars.

Mon. Jan 3- Very pleasant. I went out on the poarch (porch) a little while. Dr. H. came. Jo. Dunkley did the choars. A Mr. Hilton came and bought the last fall boar, no. 2. will come after him Th.

Tue. Jan 4- Commenced to snow in the morning and snowed all day from the N.E. Mr. F. H. Kinson came from Monroe and bought boar No. 3. Mr. Gray took them to the 1:30 car and brought home some wood from the lumber co. Will Searles came home from Chicago on the C & NW (Chicago and Northwestern) 2:11 p.m. Jo. D. did the choars. Dr. H. came at 4:00 A.M. to see Josa.

Wed. Jan 5- This has been a very cold day. Not much wind. Josa very sick- sleeps all the time. I staid (stayed) in the house. Dr. H here in the forenoon. Jo. D. helped Will do the choars. Will shoveled out the walks.

Thu. Jan. 6- Very cold. Josa weaker. Dr. H. here. Bro. (brother) George came in the forenoon. Mr. Hilton came and got the Boar No. 2. Will did the choars alone.

Fri. Jan. 7- Very cold. Dr. H. here. Josa getting worse. Will went to the 2:30 car to get a hearse for Josa. Dr. H. and Fitch here at 4:30 to council for Josa. Brother George went to Rockford to stay all night.

Sat. Jan. 8 -Spit a little snow today. Josa died at 3:20A.M. and they phoned to Belvidere for an undertaker. He came on the 7:30. Will met him at the car. Mr. Gray went home to Belvidere on the 2:30 car and they took the body on the 5:41 C &NW. The ----- went to R. (Rockford) on the 4:30. Will took them down with the team. Bro. Geo. came home at 9:30 car.

Sun. Jan 9-Very cold. Will went to Pecatonica in the morning to spend the day- came home in the evening. Geo. there all day. Miss Short came in the afternoon and staid all night. Jo. D. did the choars in at night.

Mon. Jan 10- Cold South wind. Geo. Went to R. (Rockford) Miss Short to Pecatonica on the 2:30 Will took them down and got a load of corn of Supply Co. Dr. H. came and got some things Mr. Gray had. He left some pills for Will's cold.

Tue. Jan 11- Very pleasant and not cold. Milla (wife Camilla) & Elva (daughter) went to R. Milla paid Dr. Fringer for her glasses. Will got a load of corn of Supply Co. I am staying in the house yet.

Wed. Jan 12- Snowed most all day, almost a pain. We sat in the house most of the time. I have not been outdoors but once since Christmas. I had a bad time last night.

Thu. Jan 13- Stormed all day but not cold. Some rain and the snow drifted- the roads are full & the electric cars could not run and we did not here (hear) any steam cars. Will staid in the house only when he was doing choars.

Fri. Jan. 14- Did not storm but was a bad winter day. Only a few teams on the roas^d and the trains & electric cars did not run until night. Will worked out most all day. I staid by the register.

Sat. Jan. 15- This has been a very pleasant day- sun shone bright and thawed a little. Wind in the South. Will got some Mid. of Lumber Co. Geo. Went to R. to stay all night. I walked out to the Hoghouse about noon.

Sun. Jan. 16- Cloudy but not very cold- with a south wind. Spit a little rain just at night. Geo. came back from R. on the 10:30 car & left on the 5:30 car to Freeport and Isaac's (John's older bro.) Will took him to the car. Will put the three sows from the hoghouse in the barnyard & let Mears Ed (a borrowed boar from Mr. Mears) in the yard with them.

Mon. Jan 17- Foggy in the forenoon & rained some in afternoon & evening. John S. (Searles) and wife came up in afternoon a couple of hours.

Tue. Jan 18- Pleasant but had a little fog in the morning. We shipped the spring sow No. 6 to P. C. Ley of Cedarville, Ill. Strike Mitchel took her down to the electric. Will went with him. Supply Co. brought up a load of coal for the furnace.

Wed. Jan. 19- Pleasant. I staid in the house all day except went to the backhouse in the morning. Will went after Addie Hunter to the 10:30 car and took her back to the 8:30. Will went down in the afternoon and got the sow from W. E. Palmer, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Thu. Jan. 20- Pleasant until just at night it commenced to snow from the NW. Will took Silver Bell to American Exp. And shipped to W. E. Palmer, Lake Geneva, Wis. Old Mrs. Mackintosh of Rockford was found murdered this morning.

Fri. Jan. 21- Did not thaw but was not very cold. I staid in the house all day except went to the hoghouse a moment in the morning. Will's cold bad & he kept in the house most all day.

Sat. Jan. 22- Not very cold. John Searles and Jo. D. came and helped Will cut the 10 spring boars in the forenoon. Will's cold is worse and he went to bed in the forenoon. Jo. D. did the choars at night.

Sun. Jan. 23- Pleasant but did not thaw much. Jo D. did the choars. Mr. and Mrs Behel came on the 10:30 and home 8:30 car P.M. Will is better but does not go out yet.

Mon. Jan 24- Pleasant but did not thaw much- windy in N. I went to the barn twice. Will better he helped Jo. D. do the choars at night. Paid Jo. D. for doing choars \$1.25.

Tue. Jan 25- Warm and thawed a little- wind in the SE. Will and I put 5 young sows to fat with the young boars that we cut. Will went down town and got 500 lb. coal for the hoghouse in the afternoon. I helped do the choars at night.

Wed. Jan. 26- Misty with some rain from the SW and thawed a little Milla went to Dr. Roby's on the 12:30 home on the 3:20. Will took her and went after her. I did some choars at night. The little cow is sick yet. We have given her 4 bottles of oil. I got a money order of \$20.00 from Wallbaum for the sow No. 1 R 1.

Thu. Jan. 27- Pleasant but did not thaw. Little yellow cow sick yet. Will not very well. Mr. Gray came and staid a part of the afternoon and went to Pecatonica on the 5:30 car.

Fri. Jan 28- Pleasant & warm in the morning with bright sun but clouded over before noon. Milla went to Dr. Rob and Dr. ----. S. J. Searles came in the afternoon and staid until 3:30 car.

Sat. Jan 29- Cloudy but not very cold. Will shipped W. H. Wallbaum's sow to Freeport on the 9:30. Lumber Co. brought up 1050 lb. range coal. Elva went to Pecatonica in afternoon, home 6:30

Sun. Jan 30- Cloudy most all day. Sun shone a little while. The doctor here in the morning to see me. Will went down and got some "croten" oil for the cow and gave her an injection of suds but I guess she will die. I am feeling better at night.

Mon, Jan 31- This is a beautiful morning. The cow died last night and Will Palmer came up and helped Will get her out of the barn and skinned her.

Tue. Feb. 1- Thawed a little. Milla went to R. to Dr. R. Will took her to electric car and went after her at 3:30. Milla got Elva a Wash stand at Burrs, \$1.75.

Wed. Feb. 2- Cloudy all day except about 5 minutes at 2 o'clock.

Thu/ Feb. 3- Sun shone bright all day. Elva went to Rockford on the 3:30 car to stay all night at Behel's and go to the policeman's ball. Will went down to the depot with her and got the mail.

Fri. Feb. 4- Pleasant but cold all day. Elva came home on the 11:30 and Milla went to the Dr. Robs at 11:30. Came home at 3:30. Will got a galvanized wash tub at Pottners for \$.75.

Sat. Feb. 5- Very pleasant and thawed a little in the sun. Will went downtown a little while in the afternoon and I walked out to the shop. Will Dunkley and wife spent the evening here.

Sun. Feb. 6- Very cold this morning but pleasant today. Thawed very little. Will went to Pecatonica on the 9:30 and home at 4:30. John Larson and Lilly came up on the 2:30 and went home on the 5:30. I walked out to the backhouse in the morning.

Mon. Feb. 7- Cold all day. Sun shone a little. Will went down to the Lumber Co. and got a load of corn. I went to the barn for the first time in two weeks..

Tue. Feb. 8- Very pleasant all day. Will went to Pecatonica in the evening came home at 10:20. Isadore came home with him from the Woodman's Banquet.

Wed. Feb 9- Very pleasant, sun shone most all day. Isadore came home with Will 1st night from Pecatonica. Lilla Larson here. Will and Isadore engaged to be married in the evening. Will went down to Supply Co. and got a load of coal, about 1200 lb. Will and Elva went to Pecatonica in the evening to see Grace Haywood. Isadore went home on the 5:30.

Thu. Feb. 10- Pleasant. Milla went to Rockford to Dr. R on the 11:30. Home at 3:30. Will got two loads of corn at Supply Co. Put one in crib left the other on the sleighs to put in tomorrow.

Fri. Feb. 11- Pleasant and thawed a little. I went to the barn in the morning & again at night. We put the young sow that sow and the 2 pigs in with the young sows and boar.

Sat. Feb. 12- Very cold all day with snow, wind. Will took the girls to the 11:30 car. Home on 5:30. A Mr. ----- from Rosco came to buy a boar. Will got Prince shod forward in the forenoon.

Sun. Feb. 13- Cold and cloudy all day. Will went to Pecatonica on the 9:30 car and staid all night. Jo. Dunkley did the choars at night. I went to the barn two times.

Mon. Feb. 14- Cloudy this morning. Jo Dunkley did the choars in the mornings. Will came home in the forenoon. Fred Benham came to see the sows at noon. I went to the barn two times.

Tue. Feb. 15- Warm with SE wind and rained a little in the morning and was a little foggy until almost night. Then the wind went to the NW and got colder. John Searles here a while. Will shoveled snow into the cistern.

Wed. Feb. 16- Cold but clear. Froze hard last night. We put the boar, Mear's Ed, in the hoghouse in the morning. E. C. Pepper of Gilford came and bought a young sow, No. 1 \$25.00. Scott Hamer came to see the sows. We put the two young sows that had pigs in the hay house just at night.

Thu. Feb. 17- Very cold all day. Elva went to Rockford on 11:30 and staid all night. Milla went to Rockford to Dr. R. and back on the 5:30, Will got some millet of the Lumber Co.

Fri. Feb 18- Cold but wind went to South. I had a dizzy spell in the morning and had Dr. H. Staid in the house add day. Elva came home on the 10:30 car.

Sat. Feb. 19- Not so cold as yesterday and south wind but did not thaw. Dr. came to see me in the morning. I had a bad time with my hart (heart) in the forenoon. Will went down town just at night.

Sun. Feb. 20- Commenced to snow aout 10 o'clock and snowed until in the night. Elva and I wrote form for the sale bills and Clarence Mellan came just at night and got them to print. Will went to Pecatonica on 6:30 P.M., home 12.

Mon. Feb. 21- Snowed a little through the day. It has snowed 4 inches since yesterday morning. Will did the choars. John Searles came up a little while in the afternoon and got 4 roosters. I worked on the Pedigrees some.

Tue. Feb. 22- Snowed most all day very hard- then wind blew in the evening. I worked on the Pedigrees- Will choared around. Commenced to get colder just at night.

Wed. Feb. 23- Cold all day with NW wind. Lumber Co. brought up 2000 hard coal in morning. Will went down town and got the Sale Bills in the forenoon, 150.

Thu. Feb. 24- Cold and kept cold all day. Milla went to R. to see Dr. R. Will took her down and got some soft coal for the hoghouse. Milla home 4:30.

Fri. Feb. 25- Cold all day with south wind in the afternoon. Elva went to R. (Rockford) to Mrs. Behels to stay all night on the 3:30 car. I raped (wrapped) sale bills and mailed them.

Sat. Feb. 26- Snowed most all day. John Searles came up to help tag the hogs but it snowed so I dare not go out. We did not. Elva came home on the 5:30 car.

Sun. Feb. 27- Very pleasant and thawed some. Sun shone all day. Will went to Pecatonica in the evening.

Mon. Feb. 28- Very pleasant and quite warm. Thawed some, sun shone most all day. Will did the choars. I went to the priva just at night, the first time for a week. Milly Kidder came in the afternoon and staid all night.

Tue. Mar. 1- Pleasant in the morning, sun shone about noon it rained some. John S. (Searles) brought up 17.10 bushels of oats. Cleared up towards night and sun shone again. Milla went to R. to Dr. on 12:30, home at 4:30. Millie Kidder went home on the 4:30 car.

Wed. Mar. 2- Pleasant. A nice day. John S. came up and helped lable (label) the hogs. Henry J. here and helped. I went to the barn for the first time in nearly two weeks. Dan Faulkner called for a fiew (few) minutes.

Thu. Mar. 3- Very pleasant most all day. It sprinkled a little in the morning. Milla went ro R. to Dr. on 2:30, home 3:30. I went to barn two times today. A Mr. G. W. Walsh came to look at the place at noon and liked it.

Fri. Mar. 4- Very pleasant and warm after the fog lifted about 9 O'clock. I went to the barn two times. C. A. Miller came & brought the insurance application. A Mrs. Lindall came to look the place over. Two men came from Freeport to see the jersey cow.

Sat. Mar. 5- Pleasant this morning. I am on the outs, my hart (heart) is acting bad. A man from the Stephenson Co. came to see the place in the forenoon.

Sun. Mar. 6- Very pleasant but the wind went into the NW in the afternoon and got colder. Isadore Short went home on the 11:30 & Mr. and Mrs. Holester came of that car & spent the afternoon. Will took Ise & brought them back.

Mon. Mar. 7- Cold with NW wind, but thawed some in the sun. Milla went to R. to Dr. Harve Joo came to help Will get ready for the sale, \$1.25 for day.

Tue. Mar 8- Very pleasant. Will and Harve finished the crates & poot (put) the bob's away. I went out to the barn two times. The yellow cow had a calf in the evening.

Wed. Mar. 9- Very nice day. The boys got ready for the sale.

Thu. Mar 10- An ideal day for the sale and we had a very large crowd and a good sale.

Fri. Mar 11- Froze some last night. I staid in all day & we settled with a man for the stuff they bought. Will and Harve Joo shipped pigs on the C & NW and electric car and helped people load the hogs and cow. I settled with Harv paid him \$6.00.

Sat. Mar. 12- Very pleasant & quite warm with S.W. wind. All of the hogs went away but Snow Queen and No. 6. A Wenda came in afternoon & got the colt. Milla went to R to Dr. R and paid her \$25.00. Bessie Cox went home on the 4:30 to R.

Sun. Mar. 13- Wind blew hard from West but not very cold. Will went to Pecatonica in the forenoon and came home at night. Jo D. did the choars. Harry Trophagen and family came on the 12:30 and went home on the 8:30. He engaged a cooker.

Mon. Mar. 14- Very pleasant but cold. Did not thaw much. Will shipped Snow Queen to Dr. R. on the 9:52, American Express. Hersh Scott came and got No. 6.

Tue. Mar 15- Will put "to Rent" signs on the little house.

Wed. Mar. 16- Very pleasant all day. I not as well, in the house all day.

Thu. Mar. 17- Very Nice day. We packed the tent and got it ready to ship to Orrin. I went out and helped do it. Will went down to Supply Co. & got 2 bags of corn, some Millet & Bran. Got corn ground at Julians.

Fri. Mar. 18- Very warm, with bright sun all day. Will took the tent & poles to C & NW Depot & shipped them to Orrin. Jo W. took Milla to electric 12:30 and home at 3:30 to R. to Dr. R.

Sat. Mar. 19- Very warm Will and I took up the two swarms of dead bees. Had two gallons of poor hunney (honey) and combs. I walked out to see the peach trees North of the hog sheds. Mr. Schwartz and Kale Connelly came in the evening and staid awhile. Thundered and lightning in the evening and had little rain. They went home on the 9:30 car.

Sun. Mar 20- Very warm and pleasant. Will went to Pecatonica in the evening.

Mon. Mar. 21- A very pleasant day- warm and nice. I had a bad time in the night but feel pretty well today. Have not been out of the house

Tue. Mar. 22- Very warm & pleasant. Will went to Pecatonica on the 10:30 car to see Phil Swarts. He had a stroke of Appoplexy this morning. Will came home on 4:30. J. Scott Hamer sent me a check for Ethel Queen, \$58.00. Sold the clover hay to George A. Grimes. He is on the Mrs. Miller farm West of Winnebago, the lobo crossing for \$35.00.

Wed. Mar.23- Very pleasant and warm. Milla went to R. to Dr. on 11:30, home 3:30 Addie Hunter here most all day went home in the evening. I felt miserable all day- bones aaked (ached)

Thu. Mar. 24- Very warm & pleasant. I in bed all day-had a bad night.

Fri. Mar. 25- Warm and pleasant. Had a bad night in bed all day. Will took the cistern valve to Canniford & he put a new one in. So he paid him \$2.00 to balance my account. I let the land here to Elvin Riley to work this summer. He to draw the manure on the orchard & have ½ the hay but none of the apples.

Sat. Mar. 26- Very warm. I had a sleepless night last night, & felt weak most all day. Sat up in a chair a little while this evening and felt pretty good, Milla went to R. on the 12:30 and home 3"30. Canniford came and fixed the cistern pump, just at night.

Sun. Mar. 27- Very warm all days. W. H. Patten came to see me. Alvin Riley and wife came over a little while.

Mon. Mar. 28- Very pleasant & warm. Will went to Pecatonica in the afternoon, came home in the evening.

Tue. Mar. 29- Very warm and feels like rain. Milla went to R. to Dr. Alvin Riley drew some manure on the strip south of the gardain (garden). I sent check to Lumber Co. of \$300.00 to apply on account.

Wed. Mar. 30- Wind blew awfull hard from the west all day and into the night. Alvin Riley plowed the strip south of the gardain & fitted the potato ground east of barn & put my cultivator together to furrow out to plant.

Thu. Mar. 31- Pleasant but cold wind. Riley commenced to plant potatoes east of the barn. I went down to dinner & supper for the first time since the 24th.

Fri. Apr 1- Cool and pleasant. Elva went to R. on 8:30, home at 6:30. Will worked up old wood stuff. Alvin Riley finished planting the potatoes east of the barn. I looked over the Winnebago Lumber Co. bill, got to 1896 year.

Sat. Apr 2- Very pleasant all day. Milla went to R. to Dr. I in house all day. L.L. Searles and Wife came in from R. by auto about 6:00. The agent at Rockford International Harvester Co. brought them up. Got the first Record Herald today.(Newspaper)

Sun. Apr 3- Cloudy most all day. Sun shone a little while about noon. Rained some last night. Mr. and Mrs. Holester came in with their auto for a little while in the afternoon. Will took the horse and Sery (surrey) and took Elva, Lawrence and Susy around town after dinner. And they, E., L., and Will went to Pecatonica in the evening. Home at 10:30

Mon. Apr. 4- Rained with thunder & lightning about 4 A.M. Lawrence Searles left for R. on 10:30 & Susa and Will went to Pecatonica at 10:30. home at 1:30. Will led the horse in the stable down town until he came back. Susa left for R. and home at 4:30. Will took her down.

Tue. Apr. 5- Spit rain by spells all day and was raining when we got up. Milla went to R. to Dr. On 12:30, home 4:30.

Wed. Apr 6- Cold and snowed a little in the morning. The ground was white at 6 O'clock all gone in a little while. Will sowed oats in the pear orchard.

Thu. Apr. 7- Very nice day but cool in the morning. Milla went to R to Dr. on 12:30, home 4:30. I walked out to shop and hoghouse in the morning & out to the road in the afternoon, the second time since Dec. 23. I got 4 doz. oranges of a Greek peddler for \$.50 in old iron. He got it later.

Fri. Apr. 8- Very pleasant all day. I walked out to the shop & weighed, 187 pounds, & to the hoghouse in forenoon. Went to the barn to see the peach trees in the plum grove. In afternoon Will took me down town staid a couple of hours. Miss Short came & staid a while.

Sat. Apr. 9- Very pleasant & warm. Will and I sat out some strawberries in the rows where they were missing. Took them up with a fork full of dirt in the morning. Milla went to R. to Dr. & matinee on 11:30 car. Elva went down on the 1:30, they came home on the 5:30. Will and I drove down after dinner and I got my hair cut and shaved. Emmet Cross came to look at the hogs but did not buy.

Sun. Apr 10- Very pleasant & warm. Mr. and Mrs. Behel and Bessie Cox came on the 12:30 car, home 7:30. Mr. Watterman and two children came out in afternoon for awhile.

Mon. Apr. 11- Very nice & warm. Mr. Shields plowed the gardain in the forenoon took him from 11 to 11:30 and he charged me \$1.00. He used my plow. Will and Elva trimmed the rose bushes in the forenoon. I walked around some and shot two rabbits. Will went down and got some corn of the Supply Co. in the afternoon. It rained some and grew colder.

Tue. Apr. 12- Cold north wind almost a frost last night. I am not feeling quite as well today. Milla went to R. to Dr. on 12:30 home 4:30. Will went down to June Gardners to see if I could ship my hogs with his, but I could not he has got a car load.

Wed. Apr, 13- Very pleasant all day & warm. Mr. Trophagen came on the 9:30 & staid all day. Home at 6:30. Will planted some sweet corn and beans in the gardain. I set wires for pea vines & planted peas.

Thu. Apr. 14- Very nice & pleasant. Milla went to R. to Dr. Elva and Will took storm windows out & put screens in, and finished planting the gardain. Mr. Carrico & his partner came just at night to talk over the cow. I did not do anything about it. Mr. Hollester and Lilla came in a few minutes just at night. I had a bad times about six O'clock.

Fri. Apr. 15- Wind blew awful hard with some rain in the night but is pleasant today now 8:30 O'clock. St. Clair is to hang this morning at 8:30. Alvin Riley came to draw manure this morning. Mill and Elva went to R & got their new hats. Went to the opera in afternoon got home at 6:30. Turned the cow out to pasture in the forenoon.

Sat. Apr. 16- Cloudy in the morning & commenced to rain about 10 O'clock & rained until nearly at night. Then it turned to snow. Grew colder & froze a little. Will went to R. home at 5 P.M. They Supply Co. brought up about 500 lb coal & 5 bags of corn.

Sun. Apr. 17- Cloudy in the morning & commenced to rain and snow about noon. Wind went to the south in the evening swung to the north & snowed in the evening.

Mon. Apr 18- The ground is white with snow & the trees are loaded. Froze a little. Snow about gone at noon & the blossoms look all right yet. John Searles came up a little while in the morning.

Tue. Apr. 19- Rather cold with north wind & feels like freezing tonight. Mill went to R to Dr. on 12:30, home 5:30. Elva & Will cleaned the sitting room carpet and put it down again- turned it over. Mill got two silk skirts.

Wed. Apr. 20- Very pleasant. Alvin Riley got through drawing manure. Will and Elva cleaned house. I put some seed corn, trying in the garden. I walked around considerable.

Thu. Apr. 21- Milla went to R. to Dr. Riley commenced to plow the clover sod- took all day to plow out the old hedge row & dig out the old roots. I drove down with the horse and buggy in forenoon and afternoon and told him how. He used my plow.

Fri. Apr. 22- Colder this morning. Commenced to sprinkle about 11 O'clock and rained all of the afternoon. Grew colder at night. Sold the hogs to Shields and Cross to deliver tomorrow. Got 85 for each.

Sat. Apr. 23- Got colder last evening and froze hard in the night. The ground is covered with snow this morning & snowing hard now at 8 A.M. Now 6 P.M. it has snowed all day from the west and is snowing now from the southwest. Isadore came on the 6:30, Will drove down after her. I am not as well. Did not go out doors today. Did not deliver the hogs. Stormed to hard.

Sun. Apr 24- 7 O'clock and still snowing from the NW and cold- spit by spells all day and froze a little at night. Isadore here all day.

Mon. Apr. 25- Cloudy all forenoon & looks like rain. In the afternoon Will took the hogs to town, 11 of them 3,090.85 for \$265.15. it commenced to rain about 3 O'clock and rained into the night. Some snow in drifts along the North side of the alfalfa. Isadore here yet. I wrote to Mr. Carrico in regard to the cow.

Tue. Apr. 26- Cloudy & sprinkled rain by spells all day. Milla went to R to Dr. Isadore went with her & they went to the Opera House to a play in the afternoon.

Wed. Apr. 27- Very pleasant. George A. Grimes man came & got the last of the hay. Nelly Kidder came a little while in the afternoon. Went home 5:30 car. Dr. H. came to see me and fixed Milla's toes in the afternoon.

Thu. Apr. 28- Very pleasant. I went to the barn in the forenoon & walked around some. Baled Prince some on grass after dinner. Mr. Carrico & his partner Mr. ---- came and bought the cow & to get her in a day or too at \$65.00 They took a sample of her night's milk home with them. Will went to farm in morning & got a little hay on the hog rack. Rosa Shaffman came & Milla engaged \$1.00 worth of soap.

Fri. Apr. 29- Very warm & pleasant. Milla went to R. to Dr. I drove through the orchard to see the trees. Mr. Carrico's man came after the cow about 4 O'clock. They del. her to R.

Sat. Apr 30- Very pleasant in the morning but clouded up & commenced to rain about noon & rained in spells all of the afternoon. Will and Elva went to R. Will got his suit of close (clothes). They came home at 6:30.

Sun. May 1- Very pleasant but feels like storm. Walked around the place some and felt pretty well. Will went to Pecatonica at night.

Mon May 2- Commenced to rain in the night & rained hard. I had a very bad time with my breathing. Had the Dr. about 12 O'clock Got easy about 1 O'clock & slept good until morning. Now 1:30 P.M. and still raining hard & cold from the north. Got up at noon and dressed. Will came home about 8 O'clock this morning.

Tue. May 3- I slept pretty well until about three, then napped it until morning. Got up at 7 O'clock & went down to breakfast. Wind in north & cold but sun shines bright now, at 8:15. froze a very little last night. Milla went to R. to Dr. John S. and family came up in evening & sat a while. John paid me for the three cows sold to Sweed on Brodrick place- Mr. Roseburg. We commenced to get milk of Mitchel tonight.

Wed. May 4- Cold this morning & froze a little last night. Will left this morning with a part of his things. He went to R. to get his license then to Pecatonica to be married at 4 O'clock. I walked around the yard and to the barn. Prince was so full of grass he felt sick when we put him in just at night, but got all right in a little while.

Thu. May 5- Cold again this morning, we did not get up until 7:30. Elva went to R. on the 12:30, home 6:30. She got some things & went to the opera. Dr. Howell drove in and I paid him his bill. Gave him a check for \$39.35. That left \$2.50 to be credited on my account for apples and a mistake of \$1.00. Dr. Rohr was dead in bed (bed) this morning.

Fri. May 6- Cloudy a part of the day but sun shone some in forenoon. Mr. and Mrs Watterman came & staid a while in the afternoon. I wrote a letter to Geo. (George W. Jackson, John's brother)

Sat. May 7- Cloudy in the morning & feels like rain. Alvin Riley got through plowing for corn at 10:30 & went home. It commenced to rain about noon and spit rain all afternoon. Mailed a letter to George today.

Sun. May 8- Misty and rained some this morning, 12 O'clock P. M. Cleared up towards night.

Mon. May 9- Very pleasant this morning with bright sun. Riley came with his disk to work on the sod. I not feeling very well.

Tue. May 10- Not very cold but cloudy in the morning. I am awful short of breath all morning. Riley got the corn ground ready to plant. Eli McMannes called to see about taking the place to sell. I am to give him \$200.00 if he sells it but he does not have the exclusive write (right) to sell and gets nothing if someone else sells it.

Wed. May 11- Rather cool N.E. wind. Robert Armstrong came this morning & took the assessment. Will & Isadore came home from R. in the afternoon. Got some tomato plants and Elva sat (set) them out where they were frozen off.

Thu. May 12- Very pleasant in the morning. Mill went to R. to Dr. Will took her to the car & back. Then Will and Isadore went to Pecatonica on the 5:30 car. Curtis Beigs was buried this afternoon.

Fri. May 13- This is a beautiful morning but cold with a north wind- almost a freeze last night. Addie Hunter came at 10 O'clock & staid until 6 P.M.

Sat. May 14- Beautiful morning but cold- had some frost and ice. Supply Co. brought up some coal (coke) 1200 lb, \$4.05. Elva went to R. on 12:30 home at 5:30.

Sun. May 15- Very pleasant with South wind. Harry, Louisa and Vera Trophagen came on the 11:30 car & staid until 8:30 car. Mr. and Mrs Behel, Mr Clark & Bessey Cox came in after dinner with his new auto & staid a couple of hours. Mrs. Behel got some wild grape vines.

Mon. May 16- Cloudy & looks like rain. Will came home from Pecatonica in the forenoon & took Milla to the 12:30 car. Will took one down to the Supply Co. & I settled in full with them-paid \$36.93. I sent forms of ad to the Star & Register Gazette for the estimate of cost. John S. brought up a little hay & two bushels corn he had ground at East Elevator. I paid him \$.07 for the grinding. Will went to Pecatonica on the 5:30 car.

Tue. May 17- Commenced to rain in the night and is raining hard now 8:00 c. Misty and cold with NW wind. Blew hard all day. Mr. Gill's wife and baby came a while in afternoon. He came to see the mower and rake.

Wed. May 18- Very pleasant sun shines bright this morning- now 7:30. The old iron man came & got the iron \$6.00, old rings and papers \$1.81. Alvin Riley came in afternoon & planted the sweet corn- used 4 quarts.

Thu. May 19- Very nice & warm. Will came down on 10:30 car & took Milla to the 12:30 car. She came home at 4:30. Will went home on the 6:30. I had a bad time in the forenoon- got too tired yesterday. Rained some in the evening. Will planted in some sweet corn in the gardain.

Fri. May 20- Cloudy- rained some last night. Alvin Riley dragged the sweet corn and potatoes.

Sat. May 21- This is a beautifull morning. Willard Shively drove in but will come again tomorrow. Clouded up & commenced to rain in forenoon & we had an awfull storm with high wind & hail from the north & stormed most of the afternoon.

Sun. May 22- Sun shone in the morning but clouded up & rained just at night. Will & Isadore came on the 1:30 & staid all night.

Mon. May 23- Rained last night & cloudy today. Julian N. came about 8 O'clock & staid until after 3 O'clock. & talked. I paid him the grinding bill \$5.82 & got a receipt. Will took Milla to the 11:30 car & home 12:30. Rained some just at night & they staid all night.

Tue. May 24- Very pleasant in the forenoon. Elva went with Will and Isadore to Freeport to the Grand Army encampment (Grand Army of the Republic) Left at the 7:30 car. Mr. Wright came to see the place but did not walk around. The price was too high for him. Elva got home about 5:30 O'clock. The Burett Telephone Co. are setting poles on the west side of the road to the south.

Wed. May 25- Another beautifull morning now, 8 O'clock. We had a shower with a little hail about 10:00 A.M. A Mr. ----- came to look at the place in forenoon, & Mr. Trophagen came on 10:30 car & spent the day. Home on 6:30 had little showers by spells in afternoon.

Thu. May 26- Very pleasant but cool. Will came from Pecatonica in the forenoon & took Milla to the 11:30 car. John Wills came to see me in afternoon & staid a couple of hours. I had a bad time in the night. Dr. here.

Fri. May 27- Dr. here in the morning. He telephoned to Will & Isadore & and they came up in afternoon. Dr. here in the afternoon brought Dr. Akin (?) of R. to see me.

Sat. May 28- Rained most all day & in the evening. I feel quite easy but in bead- yet sat up a little to have my bead mad (made) in the evening.

Sun. May 29- Very pleasant this morning. I got up & dressed about 10 O'clock & shaved me.

Mon. May 30- Pleasant but cold. Will & Isadore went home to Pecatonica this forenoon. Will took what sweet corn I had to Kidders to sell. Mr. and Mrs. Hollester came at 12:30 with their auto. Lilly staid all afternoon. Mr. H. went to Pecatonica on 1:30 came back on 4:30. Took tea and went home at 6 O'clock. I got up at 12:30.

Tue. May 31- Cold but pleasant. I got up at 11 O'clock. Alvin Riley here in forenoon draggin corn he paid for seed corn and potatoes, \$5.00.

Wed. Jun. 1- Cold but pleasant. I did not get up until noon. Dan Searls & wife here to spend the day and went back to Pecatonica at night. A swarm of bees came out in the morning & Julian came up & put them in a hive two times. They did not want to stay. Not a frost last night and for several mornings.

Thu. Jun. 2- Rained last night & this morning & by spells all day. Jo D. (Dunkley) came up & poot (put) the bees on the stand south of the fowl house in the morning. Spit a little snow in forenoon. Dr. here to see me. I in bead all day.

Fri. Jun. 3- Cloudy but did not storm. Milla went to R. to Dr. home at 4:30. I in bead all day.

Sat. Jun. 4- Pleasant. Dr. here to see me. Riley her & howed weeds in potatoes in forenoon..

Sun Jun 5- Pleasant all day. Mr. and Mrs Behel, Mr. Clark & Bessy Cox came in with their auto a little while in afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wise came & spent the evening.

Mon. Jun. 6- Cold but pleasant in the morning- had a little shower in the night. Milla went to R. to Dr.

Tue. Jun. 7- Very pleasant all day. A Mr. Miller of west of the Rocky Mountains a friend of Mr. Dunkley & who married a Lin came to see the place this afternoon. Julian and Ed Sheldon came up and poot another swarm of bees in a hive. Julian came up just at night & poot the swarm of bees on the stand. Mr. Woodard of Ridge Av came to look at the place.

Wed. Jun. 8- Very pleasant this morning. Julian came up & got some seed potatoes & tried to poot the bees back in the hive where he poot them yesterday, but they would not stay & lit on the honeysuckle & staid all night.

Thu. Jun. 9- Cloudy & looks like rain. I feel pretty good again today. Will came up in the forenoon & another swarm of bees came out & Will poot the swarm that remained on the hunneysuckel all night with them- he thinks their queen is killed. Milla went to R on 12:30 to Dr. Mr. Shafer & Mrs. McDowell of R. came in afternoon & Mr. and Mrs. Best of Rockford came to see the place. Riley finished the corn and is plowing the potatoes this afternoon.

Fri. Jun. 10- Very pleasant in the morning. I feel pretty good. I went to shop (work shop) a little while in morning. Will took the two swarms together and poot them on the stand last evening. Dan Searls came in the afternoon. Will and he went to the cemetery. Dan went to R. on the 5:30 car. Elva went to R on the 12:30 car to stay all night at Behels.

Sat. Jun 11- Very pleasant this morning. Will went home on 9:30 car. He poot the ---- on the bee hives before he went. Elva came home on 6:30 P.M. Mr. W. H. Hough of Rockton came to see about having the sow he bought at the sale recorded. Julian came up & got some sweet corn seed.

Sun. Jun. 12- Very pleasant all day. The Behels came in with their auto about 3 O'clock & staid a few minutes.

Mon. Jun. 13- Very pleasant & warm all day. 2 swarms of bees came out this morning I hived them. Elva went to R. to the circus. Will and Isadore met her at the 9:30 car A Sweed man, Mr. Peterson came in the morning to see about the little house.

Tue. Jun. 14- Had a hard rain about 5 O'clock this morning with some thunder & lightning. Will came up & took Milla to the 12:30 car & met her at 4:30. She went to R. to Dr. He helped around & mowed some weeds. We made some frames for old bee hives. John Wells & Mr. Drake called. They had been to Dan Sargent's funeral.

Wed. Jun. 15- This is a beautiful morning- warm all day. Riley came & mowed the alfalfa in the afternoon, and plowed the sweet corn.

Thu. Jun. 16- Very warm & pleasant. Riley tedded the alfalfa in the forenoon. Dr. Howell came to see me just at night.

Fri. Jun. 17- A beautiful morning. Very warm all day. Another swarm of bees came out this morning, that makes 6. I hived them from the Fondling apple tree. Riley tedded the alfalfa & plowed some corn. Mr. and Mrs. Stine & Mrs. Trifte (?) called a little while in the evening. I poot the bees on stand south of the fowl house in the evening.

Sat. Jun. 18- Another warm morning with bright sun. Clouded up about noon & looked like a hard rain & did sprinkle a little, then cleared up. A hard rain up near Ridott. I took Milla to the 12:30 car the first times I have been down town since April. Riley with the James got in the alfalfa. Poot two small loads in the barn & took one load home.

Sun. Jun. 19- Very warm all day. Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hollester & Mr. and Mrs. Dan Searles came with their auto about 1 O'clock & staid a little while.

Mon. Jun. 20- Very hot. Riley plowed corn.

Tue. Jun. 21- Very hot. Riley cut the orchard in the afternoon. Mill went to R on 11:30 home 4:30 I took her to car.

Wed. Jun 22- Very hot. The hottest day of June (90 deg. @ 3:30 P.M.) I worked on the bee supers a while in the forenoon. Poot starters in 48 boxes. John Larson came on the 3:30 car & staid until the 10:30 car. Riley mowed the back yard north piece and some of the road in forenoon.

Thu. Jun. 23- The hottest day of the summer. (92 deg. @ 3:30 P.M.) Riley tedded & raked the orchard & drew it in the afternoon. I poot 5 supers on the hives. Will came on the 3:30 car from R. & staid to supper.

Fri. Jun. 24- Cool this morning with a north breeze. Cool all day with NE wind. Riley poot in the hay from north & east of the house.

Sat. Jun. 25- Warm this morning. I took Milla to the 2:30 car & home 4:30. Will and Isadore came on the 4:30. Mill bought me a palmleaf hat, \$3.00. Kidder sent in hay for the sweet corn, \$3.00 by Will. Riley plowed corn.

Sun. Jun. 26- This is a beautiful morning. It has been a very hot day. Sprinkled a little in the evening.

Mon. Jun. 27- Rained with some thunder last night but was hot. Cloudy this morning at 7:30. Will went to the cemetery in the afternoon and put in a foundation for his mother's monument. We drove

down town in the morning and got some cement and some K oil. We went out into the orchard and poot 3 bee hives in the trees.

Tue. Jun. 28- Very pleasant this morning & cool. Got very hot about noon & until night. The women all went to R. Isadore on the 10:30, Milla & Elva on 12:30. Staid until 6:30. went to the theatre in the afternoon. Milla got a handbag \$4.00. Got a gasoline flatiron at Tottens \$3.50. Will got Prince shod. Riley finished the corn the third time. Lifer Burch came in the evening & got a bee hive, the old one.

Wed, Jun.29- Very pleasant in the morning but got awfully hot & was very hot all evening. Will drove down town in afternoon and paid for the gasoline flatiron & the stove wicks.

Thu. Jun. 30- Very pleasant this morning. Very hot last night & this is the hottest day of the summer. (90 deg. at 6:00 P.M.; 94 deg. at 1:30 P.M.) Will went to the cemetery in the forenoon. The man was to be there with his mother's monument but did not come. Will drove down town at night & got the case of beer. I cleaned out the oil stove & got it working. Elva sent her gasoline flatiron back. It would not work.

Fri, Jul. 1- Very hot last night (94 deg). Will & Isadore slept on the west veranda. Elva on the floor in the sitting room. This is the hottest day yet, no wind. Lilley Larson came on the 8:30 & Verna Olson came on 7:30 P.M. went home on 9:30.

Sat. Jul. 2- Last night was awfull hot. Elva slept down on the floor. Will & Isadore on front veranda. Hazy all day but cooler in the afternoon. Dr. Roby came on the 4:30 & staid until the 8:30. Milla took the gas flatiron back & got the money.

Sun. Jul. 3- Cool this morning, wind in north & cool all day. Will & Isadore & Elva drove over to the cemetery in the forenoon. Will, Isadore & Milla went to Pecatonica in afternoon.

Mon. Jul. 4- Cloudy & cool this morning with strong east wind. John Larson & their young folks came & spent the day. 12 of them. A Mr. Peterson of R. came to look at the place in the forenoon.

Tue. Jul. 5- Another warm day. Milla & Elva went to R. on the 2:30 home 5:30. Got me some medicine.

Wed. Jul. 6- A warm morning & got warmer until night. Mr. and Mrs. Cocks & Mrs. Ward & Gladis & Bessey Cocks came from R. & spent the day.

Thu. Jul. 7- Very hot all day. Milla went to R. on 4:30 car & met Mr. and Mrs. Rollin Walker on the 5:35 I C rr. (Illinois Central railroad) from Oxford, Michigan and I met them at the electric on the 6:30 car. I made lettering on signs in the forenoon and Will and I poot them up on the telephone pole by the milk stand in the afternoon.

Fri. Jul. 8- Another beautifull morning. Got very hot with very hard SW wind (91 deg. @ 2 P.M.) We sat around in the shade. Will and Rollin walked down to see the bees in the apple tree south side of the orchard in the afternoon.

Sat. Jul. 9- This is going to be another very hot day. (91 @ 2 P.M.) Turned a little cooler towards night & we had a shower with some wind just at night. Mr. Clynille poot his horse in the pasture here in the evening. Mr Clynille & Rev Porter drove in in the afternoon to see about getting pasture for a horse and cow.

Sun. Jul. 10- Cool this morning- got warm but not as hot as yesterday. Roll, Flora, Milla and I took a ride in the afternoon by Alworth's and the cemetery, the first ride I have taken.

Mon. Jul. 11- Nice and cool, with cool SE wind. After dinner Roll, Flora, Milla and I took a ride by the farm and the old place around by A. C. Lokemans, & Almons & Newtons. Will & Isadore went to Pecatonica in the afternoon.

Tue. Jul. 12- Cloudy this morning about noon had a rain with some wind from North. The water ran down the drive. Will and Isadore came back from Pecatonica in the afternoon. Roll and Flora here. They sat (set) out some cabbage plants just at night.

Wed. Jul. 13- Very hot. Will took two frames of bro—out of a 10 frame hive. I poot them in the hive out in the orchard. Jo. Dunkley mowed the grass in the gardain.

Thu. Jul. 14- Warm. Jo. Dunkley took up the grass he mowed. Addy Hunter spent the day with us.

Fri. Jul 15- Very hot. The folks all went to R. & up the river on the Ill. Milla and I staid at home. A Mrs. Wilson and her daughter came to look at the place. I had a bad spell from 11:30 until 2 O'clock.

Sat. Jul. 16- Very hot all day. (93 Deg. @ 2 P.M.) Will and Isadore left for Pecatonica on the 7:30 car, P.M. Rollin took them down. Wind blew up cool in the evening.

Sun. Jul. 17- Wind blowing hard this morning, We had a hard thunder shower in the night with considerable wind and rain. Mr. and Mrs. Hollester came in their auto about 2 O'clock & staid a while. Verna Olson & Lilley Larson came on the 3:30 car & staid until the 9:30 car.

Mon. Jul. 18- Cool & pleasant. Riley cut the alfalfa the second time this morning. Rollin, Flora & Elva went to R, and took in the town today. Home at 5:30.

Tue. Jul 19- Very pleasant. Wind in the west and cool. Riley got the alfalfa in this afternoon. Rollin cut Burdick & mowed some weeds. Rode down town just at night & got 1 doz. Evaporated milk \$1.00 of M. and R.

Wed. Jul. 20- Very pleasant this morning. We are getting ready to go to Pecatonica now (8:30) We all went to Pecatonica, I on the 9:30 car. Roll, Flora, Milla & Elva drove Prince and the Sery (surrey). I home on 6:30 car. They met me at the car.

Thu. Jul 21- This is a beautifull morning now 7:30. Rollin mowed weeds around some.

Fri. Jul. 22- Cloudy & feels like rain now (8 O'clock) John S. came up to see about the claim for fire damage to the meadow that the RR set. He here before I got up. I had a bad spell from about 3:30 A.M. until 6:00. Sprinkled some in the afternoon. Milla, Rollin and Flora went to R. to Orpheum. Came home 5:30 car. Dr. Howell came to see me in the forenoon, his sister came with him.

Sat. Jul.23- Rained some in the night, but is pleasant this morning (7:30 O'clock.) Rollin, Flora & Elva went to the Byron Bluffs and spent the day. Milla and Rollin drove down town in the morning and just 3 fish hooks and things for them to use. They got home about 7:30.

Sun. Jul. 24- Very hot this morning & was hot all night. I slept pretty good.

NOTE: This was the last entry. John A. Jackson died on August 10 and was buried on August 12, my 17th birthday.

Olin D. Jackson

OUR JACKSON HERITAGE

Winter, 2014

Preface

"On the Jackson side, your ancestors came from England in the 17th Century to New England. Elias Jackson was born December 31, 1760, and his wife, Agness (Nancy) Alexander, February 2, 1760. It is believed they were also Vermonters. Although tradition maintains they arrived in New England in the 17th century although, no exact dates or names of places are available except those above."

Olin DeBuhr Jackson,

Just Plain Folks, 1968

Olin Jackson's research into his genealogy began in the 1930's and continued on as time permitted until his death in 1972. Most of his data presented on the Jackson's came from personal interviews, correspondence with other family members, and diaries which were kept by Olin's father, Orin Porter Jackson, his grandfather, John Alexander Jackson and his great grandfather, Porter J. Lawrence. Books, pamphlets, newspaper articles, and public records were also used. His writing was meticulous, interesting, and joy to read. He accomplished what he set out to do:

"A Family History prepared for my children to help preserve important features and information from the past, and provide a better understanding of the roots from which we have come."

Since our family history has neither an identifiable beginning nor a known ending, it seemed appropriate to begin this paper as a mystery story where we make an attempt to answer the questions of who, what, why, when, and where. Olin Jackson's writings took us back to the point in the time of our 4th great grandfathers, Josiah Baldwin, John Stanton, John Lawrence, and Elias Jackson. The steps along the way made up a genealogy bringing us to the middle of the 20th century. It remained for us to make minor corrections based on newly found evidence. Having done that for each of the surnames given above, there is a familial responsibility to keep the records as current as possible. This process will allow us to pass on a rather complete genealogy of our British ancestry. The door is open for anyone deeply interested in exploring additional surnames attached to our "tree." We have a rich heritage of Danish and German ethnicity among others.

And so, I have chosen to explore in this part of the Jackson saga, the mysteries of Elias Jackson, our 4th great grandfather. Was Elias an immigrant to America from England? Who were his parents? How did he make a living? Where did he live? What was his life like, growing up? Did he have any brothers or sisters? Who were they and what was their life like? Answers to these questions, and others, give us insight into Elias Jackson, the person.

Chapter I.
Elias Jackson, 1753 – 1830

Elias Jackson was born on December 31, 1753, in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut. (Site locations list city or town, then county, and lastly, state or country). This corrected date was verified by the record of military service in the War of the Revolution. Elias's service record is as follows:

Jackson, Elias, Ancestor Number A060980 (1)

Service: New York Rank: Private

Birth: 31 Dec 1753 Voluntown, N.Y (Conn)

Death: (Post) 1801 (1830) probably Ohio or Spafford, Onondaga, N.Y.

Service Description:

Col. William B. Whiting's Regiment of the Militia

Information given above was confirmed by Mr. Daryl Verstrete, Sons of the American Revolution, Rochester, N.Y. Chapter. In addition, the records of the DAR (Daughters of The American Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution, reflect the same information). Based on this information, it is safe to say that any direct line descendant of Elias Jackson can apply for membership in the DAR or the SAR (Sons of the American Revolution). (2)

During the time of the Revolution, local and state militia were activated when these locales appeared threatened by the enemy. Most of the able-bodied men, if not directly involved with the country's armies, could serve in this capacity. Many times militia had been called up, and, when no action developed, troops were sent home. The dates on Elias's service record do not indicate when and where Elias served with Col. Whiting. It is reasonable to assume that Elias's enlistment occurred between 1776 and 1779, and probably closer to 1776-77 since those dates were big recruiting dates and Whiting was known to be in Voluntown in that time period. He had the responsibility for building his own militia, the 17th Regiment. Shortly thereafter, the 17th Regiment departed the area, moving to join General Gates' forces preparing to meet the army of General Burgoyne in battle at Saratoga (See Appendix 1). Burgoyne's British troops were augmented by a large number of Hessian (German) troops who had remained with the General through his long journey southward. These German troops usually served in the initial thrusts of the battles while the British were held in reserve. The two forces met on the battle field, the first on September 19, 1777 and the second on October 17, 1777 after which Burgoyne surrendered to General Gates. Elias's younger brother, Archibald, was serving with Col. Whiting as well.

The trek of General Burgoyne started from Canada, moved south through Lake Champlain and Vermont with little difficulty until his forces reached Bennington where he had hoped to augment his supplies supposedly stored there. Here he and his Hessian troops met the assimilated forces of the American troops and militia of Bennington. There Burgoyne suffered his first major loss of the war. Our 4th great grandfather, John Lawrence, a resident of Bennington, participated in the Battle of Bennington. (See the Lawrence book, Our Lawrence Heritage) (3).

Following his service commitments, Elias returned home to Voluntown and on 14 Sep 1780, he married Nancy Alexander, the daughter of Joseph Alexander and Sarah Dorrance. Following their marriage, they relocated to New Concord, Columbia, New York, some distance from Voluntown. Here their first three children were born; Sally, 28 Oct 1781, Betsey, 27 Mar 1783, and **Alexander R., 06 Feb 1785**. It is not clear why a decision was made to move back to Voluntown, but on the 06 Mar 1787, a third daughter, Olive, was born in Voluntown. All of the remaining children of Elias and Nancy were born in Voluntown (4). They are:

Milton Jackson, 31 Oct 1788, Voluntown, Ct.
Polly Mary Jackson, 14 Oct 1790, Voluntown, Ct.
Nancy Jackson, 31 Jan 1793, Voluntown, Ct.
Archibald Jackson, 14 Oct 1795, Voluntown, Ct.
Lorinda Jackson, 24 Aug 1797, Voluntown, Ct.
Asher Jackson, 28 Mar 1800, Voluntown, Ct.
Elias Jackson, 26 Jan 1802, Voluntown, Ct.

It appears that the initial move, after Elias and Nancy married, took them to New Concord, Columbia, New York, close to the New York-Massachusetts-Connecticut borders. This move might be related to the fact that several siblings and cousins either had moved or were about to move into that area. Veillette's (5) History of New Concord, 1760 – 1856 showed that a Theophilus Jackson, Elias's uncle, was listed as a member of the Congregational Church of Christ in New Concord, 24 May 1781. One of the early tasks for the settlers was to develop roads and each had to devote time to work on the road construction. The areas were divided into "beats" somewhat based upon property and personal taxes. Theophilus's real property was valued at 300 pounds and personal property at 60 pounds. This placed Theophilus at about the average in 1779. He was assigned to Captain Ebenezer Cady's beat. Theophilus, Jr. also owned real estate, his valued at 40 pounds and personal at 20 pounds.

The settlement of New Concord was part of six settlements that made up an area called the Kings District of Albany County. It was created by an act of the state legislature on 24 May 1772. The six settlements were New Lebanon, New Britain, Canaan, New Concord, Spencertown and Chatham. Following the war, in April 1786, Columbia County was created. Veillette states that no accurate list of the early inhabitants of New Concord prior to 1772 has been forthcoming. Most of the members of the New Concord Church came from the Kent-Sharon-Amenia area, not far away. Checking out the history of Amenias, no mention of a Jackson living in that community could be found.

The town of Chatham was created in 1795. While not much information was available about the settlement, there is a statement which indicated a road from Chatham to the Canaan town line to the Massachusetts border was being developed. In the description, Archibald Jackson's property was identified as a marking point. This could have served as a drawing card for Elias and Nancy's "honeymoon" journey.

Sometime between 1820 and 1830, Elias and Nancy relocated to Spafford, Onondaga, New York. On 01 November, 1830, Elias passed away in Spafford, New York. Burial took place at the Nunnery Cemetery. It is a very small cemetery may have been used by 10 or so families and long since abandoned. It is located as Lot #12, formerly Sempronius. It lies on the east side of Nunnery

Road, 1000 feet south of the intersection with Richard Road. It was used from 1827 to 1832. It is now on private property. In Inscriptions from Cemeteries taken from notes by William Martin Beauchamp, Elias's name is one of three noted as buried there. It reads, "Jackson, Elias, d. November 1, 1830, age 76." Nancy Alexander, Elias's wife relocated to her daughter Betsey's residence in Trenton, New York. Records show that there was some confusion regarding her first name. Both Nancy and Agness are used. Apparently "Agness" was used as a "formal" name. "Nancy" seemed to be used as an "everyday" name. So in the Barbour Collection we find both names used interchangeably.

Agness Nancy Alexander, wife of Elias, was the daughter of Joseph Alexander and Sarah Dorrance. In 1838, she applied for a pension, giving Richfield, Summit, Ohio as her address. As the widow of Elias, she was given the pension, for which Elias had never applied. Evidence showed that Nancy's eldest son, Alexander R. Jackson had moved from Spafford to northern Ohio. It would not be unusual for her to spend time there as well as with daughter Betsey in Trenton.

On a rather sad note, Erwin Fellows (6) points out that Elias was in Steuben, Oneida county, New York in 1818, most likely with his daughter, Betsey. He was described at that time as "indigent." Later, in 1826, he was in Antwerp, Jefferson County.

While it is possible that Elias's father came to America from England in the late 17th or early 18th century as stated by Olin Jackson (2), new evidence indicates that Elias's father was Robert Jackson II, also born and raised in Voluntown, Connecticut.

The Barbour Collection of births, deaths, and marriages in Voluntown Ct. prior to 1850 (8) gives evidence that Robert Jackson II was in fact, born in Voluntown in 1724. The record shows that he married Sarah Campbell on November 13, 1746, the Rev. Samuel Dorrance, officiating. Samuel Dorrance was the minister of the Voluntown Presbyterian Church arriving to that post in 1723. Dorrance played a significant role in the early stages of the Jacksons in America as well as earlier in the United Kingdom.

Robert Jackson II, our 5th great grandfather, and father of Elias, was born on 20 Jan 1723/24 as listed in the Barbour Collection of births, deaths and marriages (8). The Jackson information in this collection may be the most vital piece of accurate information available on the Jackson descendants. As we examined the data, it seemed possible that some of our previous beliefs about our ancestors needed to be altered. Because of this, we are including pages 188 and 189 of the Collection, covering the Jackson's of Voluntown.

Since Robert II, our 5th great grandfather, was born in Voluntown, his father must have taken up residence there as well. Such was the case. Our 6th great grandfather, also named Robert Jackson, and his wife Mary, are listed in the Barbour Collection. This Robert, hereafter referred to as Robert Jackson I, was born in 1690 and died in 1752. His wife Mary survived him. Robert Jackson I was the immigrant Jackson, in our line. Charles Hanna (7) states that these colonists were largely from the vicinity of the Bann River and from the Ballymena area of Northern Ireland.

The family of Robert Jackson II and Sarah Campbell are:

1. Eunice Jackson, born 22 Sep 1748, Voluntown, Connecticut
m. Benedict Corey on 21 Jun 1748
2. Elizabeth Jackson, born 30 Dec 1751
3. **Elias Jackson, born 31 Dec 1753, Voluntown, Connecticut.**
m. Agness Nancy Alexander, 14 Sep 1780, Voluntown.

b. 02 Feb 1760.

Other siblings, children of Robert and Sarah are:

4. Mary Jackson, born 01 Aug 1756
5. Archibald Jackson, born 24 Apr 1758
6. Hope Jackson, born 24 Dec 1760
7. Robert Jackson III. Born 22 Aug 1762. (7)

While we have no birth date for Sarah Campbell, church records show that she was baptized as an infant on 21 Nov 1725, soon after her birth. Sketchy information exists on Archibald and Robert Jackson III and has been summarized in reference (6) and repeated following the chapter summarizing the historical highlights pertinent to our genealogy herein discussed.

Notes and References:

(1) The ancestral number is assigned by the DAR or the SAR when an application has been made by a direct line relative seeking membership. Two additional numbers come from applications of direct line descendants. Gail Jackson Colton, 112671, dated 10 Nov 1914 and Marcia Guinn Kucera, 731114, dated, 08 Jun 1990. Both applied to the DAR based on Elias Jackson's war record. Manuscripts of the Colony and State of New York in the Revolutionary War are on file at the department at Albany, New York, Volume 20, folio 171.

(1) Bolton, Charles Knowles, Scotch Irish Pioneers In Ulster and America, Forgotten Books, 2012, Originally Published, 1910.

(2) Jackson, Olin DeBuhr, Just Plain Folks, Unpublished writings and reminiscences of the author as he recalls some facets of his life and family.

(3) Jackson, Robert L. Our Lawrence Heritage, unpublished documents and genealogy of our Lawrence Family in the United States and Europe.

(4) Voluntown, New London, Connecticut. The First known Home of our Jackson Line.

(5) Veillette, Paul T. and Veillette, William P. An Early History of New Concord: 1760-1856. Copyright 1993, Paul T. Veillette, New Concord, East Chatham, New York.

(6) Fellows, Edwin, Jackson Family of Voluntown, CT. The Connecticut Nutmegger, Connecticut Society of Genealogists Inc., Volume 31 Number 2, September 1998, pp 182 – 191.

(7) Hanna, Charles, Scotch-Irish Families in America, Published 1902, Reprint 1968.

(8) Barbour Collection of Records in Connecticut, Births, Marriages and Deaths prior to 1850, Voluntown.

Chapter 2.

EARLY ROOTS OF OUR JACKSON LINE The Plantation of Ulster

The beginning of the Plantation of Ulster, Northern Ireland, followed a scheme of King Henry VIII and later, Queen Elizabeth I. Henry, for the most part, relied on the various chieftains to assist him in maintaining the English presence on the island kingdom. When Elizabeth I was crowned Queen, several attempts were made to establish the plantation in Ulster in the 16th Century. The planters that were sent were either killed or had married into the "culture" established by the Irish residing there.

The highly expensive military activities during these attempts nearly generated a bankrupt England. Somehow the plantation idea never really worked. Warfare raged on, mostly in Ulster, Northern Ireland (the so-called nine years war, commenced in 1594 and ended after the Queen's death). Following a peace treaty finally consummated with the warring Chieftains of Ireland, the "nine years war" ended with the Battle of Kinsale and plans for the Plantation took hold. James VI of Scotland became James I, King of England following the death of Elizabeth.

James was the son of Mary, Queen of Scots and Henry Stewart. His mother abdicated the throne in 1567 purportedly because of her "indrescretions", her Catholic faith, and her plot to overthrow and destroy her sister Elizabeth for which she was arrested and eventually beheaded. James was crowned King James VI of Scotland at the age of thirteen months and was immediately whisked away by Scottish regents for protection, maturation, education and grooming for his kingship. During this period of time, the missionary appeal of John Knox spread throughout Scotland transforming it into a protestant dominion. In the words of McCarthy (4), "...while the Scots were becoming moral, educated, and religious zealots, their ancestral Irish cousins remained ungovernable, lapsed Catholics with an avaricious, fornicating clergy, poor, and illiterate, and they hated the English."

While James VI of Scotland was not the unanimous choice of the members of the English Parliament, he was the personal choice as heir-apparent by Elizabeth I, before her death in 1603. James's proposal for rebuilding the Plantation in Ulster included the following conditions:

1. All of the current population would be removed from the territory and their property would revert to the crown. The vacated areas would be populated by new families, half to be Scottish lowlanders and the remaining half, English families. The Scots could not have been happier. Their living conditions in the lowlands were tragic. Unfertile soil for planting, droughts eliminating grazing areas for cattle, all of these, kept them poor and without much hope for change. The lush, green countryside of Ulster was a perfect location for them. The English, however, were reluctant to make that move, given the past experiences of the British sent formerly to Ulster.. Supervisors (frequently called undertakers) were responsible for the placement of lessees to property sections. The renters were given lengthy leases, no less than 30 years and some as long as 75 years. The lessees could choose to use the land as they wished. At the end of the leasing time, renewals could be obtained. There were no restrictions on the use of the land. Many chose to grow flax because of its value in making fine linen. The fact

that the Scots enjoyed the honor of being the finest fighters in any kingdom was no less important in their selection for Ulster.

2. All tenants must be able to read and speak the English language. While many spoke Gaelic, English was a necessary written language for the success of the Plantation.
3. All incoming residents of Ulster were required to speak English., not native Gaelic.
4. All incoming tenants must be Protestant, and preferably Presbyterian. This prone to Presbyterianism came about through the preaching of John Knox. It is interesting to note that the Scottish parliament considered adopting the Presbyterian doctrine as the state church of Scotland.

Religious tensions plagued the United Kingdom. Papal Catholic vs. Protestant, and Puritan vs. Episcopalian. (One of Queen Elizabeth's accomplishments was the renewal of the Church of England as the State church.) While James did not like the Puritans, he hated Catholics and viewed Papal Catholicism as a political enemy. This position was reinforced when on 05 November 1605, Guy Fawkes and four other dissenters were caught attempting to blow up the House of Lords on a day in which the king was to open the session. They were promptly executed but anti-catholic sentiment spread throughout England.

James also believed in the principle of "The Divine Right of Kingship", a concept established by his grandfather, Henry VIII. By rejecting the Pope's authority Henry was excommunicated from the Catholic church, then established himself as supreme head of the Church of England. James believed the catholic followers of the Pope represented a real threat to his kingship. He might have said, "there is only one king in England, Scotland and Ireland, and that one is James I."

To help in the development of the plantation, James identified 12 major London Companies which would also direct activities in Ulster, thereby giving them income and some control over specified land. Bolton (1) lists the companies and their assigned settlements as follows:

Ironmongers- About Garvagh. Including more or less of the parishes of Aghadowey, Agivey, Macosquin, Desertoghill and Errigal.
Clothworkers- About Coleraine, From the Atlantic SE along the Bann River to Killowen, included Downhill.
Drapers- About Moneymore
Grocers- About Muff, rounded North by Laugh Foyle; South by Burntollet River
Goldsmiths- Near Londonderry. Bounded North and West by Lough Foyle, South by Tyrone.
Vintners- Ballaghy, West of Lough Beg.
Merchant Tailors- About Somerset, near Salmon Leap. Included most of Macosquin.
Mercers- near Kilrea
Fishmongers- About Walworth, near Lough Foyle, "Alias Ballykelly".
Skinners- "Alias Dingiven"
Haberdashers- About Newtown Limavady, and Bally Castle
Salters- About Magherafelt

As parcels of land were assigned, tenants began immediately to build for their new life. Hardly any time had passed until the displaced Irish tenants began to raid, burn and otherwise destroy what the new tenants had built. They wanted their land back. Following these raids, the tenants quietly went about re-building what had been destroyed. In a sense, the former residents could be called "property Reivers" not only destroying but also stealing. No doubt animal theft was one of the easiest ways to get food. The Reivers on the border of Scotland and England had operated for hundreds of years, each side guilty and always needy. James had ordered the undertakers to accept those Scots who had been border marauders. It is not clear how many of those were inclined to accept the invitation to "settle" in Ireland. The book by the Rev. George Hill (5) listed in the bibliography could add additional light on the matter.

The last half of the seventeenth Century was chaotic, at best. Civil wars erupted in Ireland, England and Scotland causing much fear and confusion among the settlers in Ulster. By 1641, the Ulster Catholics rebelled, turning on the "British" and Scot-Irish colonists in a most brutal manner. They massacred nearly 4,000 and expelled from Ulster another 8,000. Those that were left carried the fears of more bloodshed. Further, this brutal attack was vivid in the memories of the survivors and those expelled. The following year the Scottish Parliament sent 10,000 soldiers to quell the rebellion. Because of the viciousness of the massacre of 1641, the armies committed many atrocities against the Catholic population.

From 1648 to 1653 wars became a daily routine. First, British settlers fought against each other, some siding with the king (Scottish Presbyterian Army) and some with the English Parliament's Laggan Army. Ulster Irish and Scottish forces were defeated. By 1653 the English Parliament, normally hostile to Scottish Presbyterians, apparently put that aside while the Scottish Presbyterians reconquered Ireland from the Catholic confederates. These wars and some later skirmishes eliminated the last of the major Catholic landowners in Ulster. (See appendix for information on the Siege of Londonderry),

In the interesting research by Brown (2) she notes that a Joseph Jackson, resident in 1605, became Master of the Clothmakers and donated 10 pounds for Pewter; and that King James I of England and VI of Scotland became a Clothworker. By 1609, one of the best known Livery Companies invested in the Clothworkers who were granted land on the west side of the Bann River. They were responsible for building the Clothworkers building at the end of the Bann Bridge and developing the Killowen area. When King James I granted a lease for the property to the Clothworker's company, there was a cottage located on the Castle foundation. Later on, William Jackson demolished the cottage and built Jackson Hall.

In his presentation, Bolton (1) describes the events leading up to the first heavy departure of the Scot/Irish from Northern Ireland to America.

"To understand the conditions in Ulster in 1718 it will be necessary to know the Irish Society, or as it was called legally The Society of the Governor and assistants of London, of the New Plantation in Ulster, in the Kingdom of Ireland. This Society held sway over the present colony of Londonderry, between the rivers Foyle and Bann, leasing or subletting its valuable rights and privileges to local officials. The territory about Coleraine thus came by lease into the hands of the Jackson Family. Ambition to acquire both property and power, they were often at odds with the authorities in London, and were driven by these conditions to hold their territory at excessive rate imposed by

the not too Friendly London Directors. In the year 1713, complaint was made that Mr. William Jackson had three uncles, who with himself and two tenants were aldermen, so that six out of the twelve aldermen of Coleraine obeyed his orders. Five of the twenty-four burgesses, or members of the lower house, were his tenants, and Mr. Jackson desired to fill a vacancy with another tenant of his, living ten miles away at Kilrea; this tenant was a brother of a burgess, and both were sons of Alderman Adams. Thirteen members of the Common Council which included Aldermen and burgesses, called upon the mayor for a judicial investigation of the matter, but the mayor, who was Relative of the Jackson's, refused to accede to their request although it was made according to the law. This was the beginning of discord in the Bann Valley. In 1728, the Society expressed dissatisfaction with the Jackson family, which had opposed the political interest of the Society, and had thorough control of the Corporation of Coleraine, usurped the power to grant lands.

The long arm which reached out from London had no sooner quieted Coleraine than Derry (Londonderry) was in trouble for disregarding its by-laws. These controversies probably had little influence upon the lot of the humbler tenants except along the Bann where the Jackson sway was felt. It was commonly reported that the Honorable Richard Jackson was forced to raise the rent of his tenants in order to meet his obligations; these tenants, who lived upon the land within the jurisdiction of the Clothworkers Company near Coleraine, began agitation for the first great Scotch-Irish emigration to America.

A similar conclusion was reached by Dickson (3). Jackson did raise the rates on farms in 17 townlands from an annual rent of 200 pounds, 10 shillings to 234 pounds, 10 shillings, for all 17 townlands. As the mass emigration to America was underway, those from this area came to New Hampshire, Connecticut, and western Massachusetts and formed a principle part of the rather undisciplined body which eventually brought about the surrender of the British army at Saratoga.

From the first settlers reaching this newly formed plantation (1609) to the time of massive emigration (1718 – 1720) to America, 111 years had passed. Three generation's worth of genetic data was lost. Little specific help is available for genealogists looking to trace a particular surname. The birth of our Robert Jackson in 1690 has no listing of a father or mother. So it is very possible that our first Jackson had no genetic connections to the family noted above. In Brown's Timeline on the Jackson's of Coleraine, she lists a Robert Jackson as a Master of the Clothworker's Company in 1644. Whether or not he is of our heritage is unknown. It is a known fact that Robert, our immigrant Jackson was trained as a weaver which would put him close to those described above.

The earliest settlers are mentioned in the notes from Pynnar's Survey. I was able to find that reference on the internet and had the ability to access the material directly. I hate to admit it but the text was much too complex, both in language and structure, for my weak and feeble eyes!

Bibliography

- (1) Bolton, Charles Knowles, Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, Bacon and Brown, Boston 1910. Classical Reprint Series, Forgotten Books.Org. 2012.
- (2) Brown, Sharon Oddie, The Silver Bowl, Timeline of Coleraine Jacksons, Internet 2013, <http://www.thesilverbowl.com/documents/TABLES/JACKSONs-timeline-Coleraine.html>
- (3) Dickson, R. J. Ulster Emigration to Colonial America, London, 1966, Belfast, 1996

(4) Mc Carthy, Karen F. The Other Irish, Sterling Publishing Co. New York, 2011.

(5) Hill, Rev. George, Historical Account of the Plantation in Ulster at the commencement of the Seventeenth Century, 1608 – 1620 Macaw, Stevenson and Orr, Belfast, 2877. pp 445 – 590.

Chapter 3

Early Emigration from Ulster to America

Following the Siege of Londonderry, James II retreated into the safety of the Highlanders and began the process of re-forming his army to return his attacks on England. A victory could have returned the Stuarts to the throne of Scotland, England and Ireland. James had much support from Louis XIV as well as the catholic community in both Northern and the remainder of Ireland. King William was aware of James's recruiting efforts and was prepared to meet the Jacobites and French military. William and his 30,000 troops met the Jacobites and the "Battle of the Boyne" ensued. James's forces were badly beaten and James himself fled back to France. This 1689 battle ended the Jacobites and James attempts to reclaim the throne.

Our sixth great grandfather Robert Jackson was born in 1690. Little is known about his life as a young person. In the Coleraine and Bann Valleys the Irish Society was incorporated to have general control over the area and was responsible for aiding churches and schools, protecting the settlers and defending the rights of the investors. What schooling Robert received is not known. No doubt that he was apprenticed to the clothmakers at an early age. The agricultural production of flax flourished so that the linen production became a big business. Ulster became a marketplace for its linen production and welcomed its sale to traders and merchants from around the world. Robert, as a weaver, greatly benefited from the growing economy. The Corporation of London noted the significant changes in Ulster and the accompanying loss of trade in London. The parliament finally ruled that all products made in Ulster must be sold through the London Corporation and all foreign trade in Ulster was banned. Such a law had a disastrous effect on the settlers living conditions. During the years of prosperity, the interactions with foreign merchants, including those from the new world America, helped open the talk about settling in America, where the land was free and could be developed anyway they chose. The praises of emigration with new opportunities became part of everyday conversations.

During the years 1714-1719, there was insufficient rainfall. Settlers who depended upon agriculture suffered. Weavers had less and less flax with which to work. Food costs became too high to purchase and small gardens inadequate to feed growing families. Landlords began to turn properties into grazing lands since much money was to be raised through contraband trading of wool. More talk of emigration to America. Much of this conversation was instigated by the Presbyterian ministers of the area. Seeing little hope for future change in Ulster, they encouraged members of their congregation to consider emigration to America.

Such was the case of Robert's minister, the Reverend Samuel Dorrance. Bolton (1) notes that "of the Presbyterian ministers who came from Ireland in 1718 or 1719, the most important in the Connecticut Valley were the Rev. John McKinstry, of Sutton, Massachusetts and Ellington Connecticut, the Rev. James Hillhouse of New London, and the Rev. Samuel Dorrance of Voluntown." It should be noted that Presbyterian ministers were required to have a college education to become certified. "Dorrance was entered as an Anglo-Hiberian at Glasgow University in 1709. He is said to have studied divinity at Edinburgh, although his name does not appear on the list of graduates; was licensed by Dunbarton Presbytery in Scotland, and in 1719 was reported as received by the Presbytery of Coleraine, his testimonials having been read by the Synod of Derry."

During the spring and summer of 1718, a malignant form of small pox resulting in many deaths ran rampant through Ulster. In the winter months 1719 – 1721, fevers, probably a form of the flu was prevalent.

All of the above events seemed to indicate no future for many of the residents of Ulster. Emigration was no longer just a topic of conversation. The migration from Ulster to America in 1718 was so thoroughly a deliberate undertaking, clearly conceived and organized, that an agent was sent out to prepare the way. Ships were chartered for the voyage and holds were filled with the goods of Bann Valley residents. It is not known whether our Robert was scheduled for these first ships or if he crossed somewhat later. Bolton(1) reports that Dorrance "was accompanied by his brothers and a number of friends and members of the congregation." It is possible that Robert and his wife Mary and daughter Ann came at the same time.

Preparations of one going to America required much work. Families in Ulster were closely allied and the affairs of each one interested a wide circle. The itinerant weavers and passersby brought from Dublin tales of the New World. Fairly accurate accounts life across the Atlantic were told to the weavers from sea captain stories or American students at the University in Dublin. Families had to supply their own food for the journey, as well as clothing and bedding. Household goods had to be packed for a long voyage. Much had to be sold before leaving including land, farm animals, and heavy tools and equipment. Departing from friends was hard for all, but the hope of re-uniting in America brought excitement and joy! In most cases, the emigrants procured testimonials of good standing from their local churches to assist in making favorable ties with the local people in New England.

The most common ship used for transporting immigrants was the class called "brigantine." They were relatively small ships powered with a square rigged fore mast and two main sails rigged fore and aft like a sloop. Riggings made the ships maneuverable. Passengers were housed in the hold of the ship in cramped quarters. These brigantines were much like the pirate ships of the day. A description of a crossing is described as follows:

"The Brigantine ship Friends Goodwill left Lame, Antrim, Ulster about 01 May 1717. Constant headwinds prevented much progress. Food began to run so low that the 52 persons on board came to want. Capt. Gooding fell in with another vessel and obtained provisions. Continual bad weather and again hunger threatened. Short allowance of water, bread and meat brought temporary relief from starvation. The crew set to catching dolphins and sharks. Rains came providing water. During May, June and July tensions and great anxiety plagued the passengers and crew. In August, a great storm came and the ship lay like a thing deserted, decks awash, sailors weak and exhausted. By September hunger increased. Passengers began to speak of drawing lots to determine who should be eaten to save the rest. Fortunately the Captain noted land ahead and the catastrophe was avoided." Bolton (1)

The first ship to arrive in the Boston Harbor was the William and Mary, James Montgomery, Master. This earliest ship brought over the Rev. William Boyd of Macosquin, the leader of the

movement to emigrate and who had contacts in America. The arrival was announced in the Boston News Letter dated July 21-28. Rev. Boyd carried the word that five additional ships would be arriving soon in the Boston Harbor. Bolton (1) has an extensive section in his book dealing with the five ships scheduled to arrive within the following days of Boyd's arrival. The summaries which follow were made from Bolton's original research in the Massachusetts Archives.

The first of the five ships that departed from Londonderry, John Wilson, master, arrived the week of July 28 – Aug 4. The ship's name was not known. It carried some 200 Scotch/Irish passengers. Those on board included tradesmen who left saleable occupations and were able to pay their fares. Also, kinsmen with no property, paid for transportation by working out the money. These folk reportedly went to Worcester colony. A few who came on this and other ships to come accepted the conditions of an indentured servitude,

The second emigrant ship Robert, James Ferguson, master, arrived on August 04, 1718. This ship was a brigantine which departed Ulster from Londonderry.

The third Scotch-Irish emigrant ship, the William, Archibald Hunter, master, arrived on the same day as the Robert. The William had departed from Coleraine, probably carrying passengers from the Bann Valley.

A fourth ship, the Mary Anne arrived from Dublin. Probably no passengers from the Bann Valley would be on board. Bound for a warehouse in Boston were the following goods: Iron, Cordage (wood), broadcloths, Linens, and Madera Wine. Also servants bound for indenture, some for four years and some for five years.

One month later a fifth ship arrived, the Pink Dolphin, John Mackay, Master. There were few, if any, Scotch-Irish aboard. Passengers included servants, boys, tradesmen, husbandmen and maids to be employed as desired.

A second ship from Londonderry arrived on the 1st of September, the Maccallum, James Law, Master. "20 families" unnamed, were among the passengers. Bolton suggests that they probably came with the Rev. James Woodside of Garvagh, in the Bann Valley.

So without passenger lists, the arrival dates of the Rev. Samuel Dorrance and that of our 6th great grandfather Robert, remain uncertain. There is some evidence that the Rev. Dorrance left Boston and traveled to Rhode Island for some time before receiving the call to preach in Voluntown. It is doubtful that these very early migrations included Dorrance. It would seem more likely that he would have crossed with other ministers and their congregations. It is certain that one of his acquaintances, the Rev. James Hillhouse of Londonderry, came to America in 1720, and was called to a position in New London. Some time after Rev. Hillhouse's death in 1740, Samuel Dorrance married his widow, Mary.

The physical condition of the arriving emigrants was generally poor. Imagine arriving to your new home after a month's voyage in the hold of a small ship in cramped quarters! Those that could debark from the ship were tired, poor, and filthy. The native Bostonians viewed them at best with

distrust and, at worst, with contempt. The Presbyterian ministers seemed to be dealt with courtesy and welcomed by those ministers which had arrived earlier. It should be remembered that Boston had been in existence for nearly 100 years before the arrival of the Scot/Irish whose cultures, habits and dress were foreign to the Bostonians. With winter coming on the selectmen of Boston appointed a representative to appear before the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the county of Suffolk to move some of the throngs of people out of Boston for fear that the food supplies and housing would not be adequate for the winter months. Many of the emigrants still in Boston were told to leave town or find sureties to pay for supplies. The emigrants who had brought their modest savings would not be able to buy grain as the prices rose. Bolton (1) reports that the price of staples such as wheat doubled after the Scot/Irish arrived. Indian corn was 60% higher. The large number of taverns in Boston became the "rooting" place for idle emigrants. To maintain some degree of décor and civility, selectmen, justices, overseers and members of the Council would walk the streets by turns at night to put down disorders and demonstrate that total freedom for behavior was not to be. The townspeople believed the purpose of the immigration was to break ground to the West and South and also serve as a buffer from the Indian's raids. Over time, the Scot/Irish did just that. They lived in areas of total wilderness; cutting trees, planting, and building serviceable quarters. Many moved west, as single families, alone in the wilderness. Others moved in small groups and formed small settlements. They were fierce fighters and they felt they could hold their own against the Indians. The earliest Scot/Irish prove their worth as they fought with the British during the French and Indian wars.

The time period of Robert Jackson's arrival in America and his move to Voluntown is not known. Our best guess is that his residency in Voluntown, Connecticut commenced about 1721-22. We do know that he purchased property in Voluntown from a John Campbell about that time. Also, his son Robert was born in 1723-24 in Voluntown as noted in the Connecticut records (the Barbour Collection).

(1) Bolton, Charles Knowles, Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, Bacon and Brown, Boston 1910, Reprint by Forgotten Books, 2012.

Chapter 4

Voluntown, Connecticut

First Known Home of Our Jackson Line

Voluntown, New London, Connecticut is located in the extreme northeastern corner of New London County. It is bounded on the north by Windham County, on the east by the state of Rhode Island (Kent and Washington Counties), on the south by North Stonington, and on the west by Griswold. Originally it had been part of Windham County. It covers 39,8 square miles of land. Much of it is "woodsy" and not suitable for farming activities. Hurd (1) perhaps in jest and perhaps not, states that "... the soil was poor and its location was remote and inconvenient. So much so that a pair of come-four year old steers was once given for 86 acres of the land."

During the French and Indian Wars, also referred to as King Philip's War of the late 1600's and early 1700's, the British troops were heavily involved in protecting the colonies from the attacks of the Narragansett Indians. Many settlers fled from the vicious surprise attacks on the settlements throughout New England. There were, however, sturdy settlers who stayed and fought with the British. Many of those who stayed were sturdy Scot-Irish immigrants. They were good fighters who had much experience with surprise attacks in their former country. In appreciation of their efforts, the Courts granted to the volunteers who "did not go away" most of the land then called Voluntown in their honor. In May of 1708, the settlement was called the "Plantation of Voluntown." Settlement records began on that date.

In 1705 the town was surveyed and boundaries were established. The plat was drawn up into lots with each eligible volunteer receiving a lot. The land was exceedingly rough terrain and the soil rather poor. In addition, it was located in a remote area the far northern section of the county. The area was not one in great demand yet many were willing to settle there. When the war ended, the Mohigan and Quinnebaug Indians claimed their property rights which encompassed Voluntown. Finally the claims of the Mohicans were adjusted and the town was surveyed for the second time in 1706. At a meeting in April 1706, it was voted "... to go on and draw lots upon that part of the land." Grants were made to 160 who had enrolled their names to share the benefits of the grant. It included officers, soldiers, ministers, chaplains and others who played a helpful role in the war.

The initial assignment of lots was to veterans of the French and Indian Wars. They were Samuel Fish (the first resident), John Gallop, John and Francis Smith, Robert Parke, Thomas Reynolds, Thomas Coles, John Campbell, John Safford, Obadiah Rhodes, and Samuel Whaley. These then, are the founding fathers of Voluntown. There was no listing of a Jackson as a proprietor or one of the recipients of property.

By 1720, they had established the First Congregational Church of Voluntown and the Rev. Wilson was employed as pastor. By 1721, the charge was again without a pastor. The name of Samuel Dorrance was given and the invitation issued to come and preach from December through May. Dorrance's credentials were excellent and his preaching was well received. He was licensed to preach after graduation from Glasgow University and received his licensure from the Presbytery in Dumbarton. In 1725 he received the following invitation from thirty men of Voluntown, including Robert Jackson and John Campbell:

"We, the inhabitants and proprietors of Voluntown, having by ye providence of God, had

for some considerable time ye opportunity to experience your ministerial gifts and qualifications, by which we have received such satisfaction and are so well contented that it has pleased God to incline us to give you a call to settle with us in ye work of the gospel ministry, and in case of acceptance, agree to give you sixty pounds a year for the present, and also fifty pounds in such species as shall be suitable to promote your building or settlement. Ye town does give their free vote that you shall have the lot laid out by the Committee for the minister that should be with us." (2)

That same day Robert Jackson, along with twenty-three others, pledged, out of their love and good will, free gifts over and above those fair proportions of the above wages. Robert's gift was 1,000 Shingles, others gave boards, money and work. One gave the gift of clearing the two acres of land set aside for the minister. (2)

By October of 1725, Reverend Dorrance had administered the Westminster Confession of Faith to 37 members, essentially converting the church to Presbyterianism. It became the first Presbyterian Church in all of New England. Robert Jackson was not on the list of those signing the required documents.

All of this was accomplished, but not without strong opposition from yet unnamed town-folk. At his installation the following statement was presented with shouts and condemnations:

"We, whose names are underwritten (later blocked out by the scribe) do agree that one of our New England people may be settled in Voluntown to preach the gospel to us, and will oblige ourselves to pay him yearly will be satisfied, honorable gentlemen, that you choose one for us to prevent unwholesome inhabitants, for we are afraid Popery and Heresy will be brought into the land; therefore, the protest against settling Mr. Dorrance, because he is a stranger, and we are informed he came from Ireland, and we do observe since he has been in town, that the Irish do flock into town, and we are informed that the Irish are not wholesome inhabitants, and upon this account we are against settling Mr. Dorrance, for we are not such persons as you take us to be, but desire the gospel to be preached by one of our own and not a stranger, for we cannot receive any benefit for neither soul nor body and we would pray him to withdraw himself." (2)

Larned (2) goes on to paint a rather turbulent time for life in Voluntown in 1746:

"By 1746, Voluntown was a hot-bed of ecclesiastical controversies. A committee was chosen to settle difficulties both with respect to pastors and government. Citizenry were required to make payments in support of Rev. Dorrance in spite of the fact that the majority of people opposed his ministry. Refusing to allow for depreciation of currency, they would only pay 100 pounds, the original agreement. To protest the decision, Dorrance had to resort to legal means by petitioning the courts. In 1746, Robert Dixon represented the town against the Dorrance petition. To settle matters, the town formed a committee made up of Robert Dixon, Isaac Gallup, Robert Campbell, and Thomas Kasson. Year after year others were appointed to respond to Dorrance's memorials to the court. Finally, in 1751, the town voted to give Mr. Dorrance 300 pounds for his salary, if he would discharge any future demand of the town. In 1760, Rev. Dorrance preached a sermon on divine authority for Elders, after which the Church voted to remain Presbyterian. The Elders so chosen were Samuel Dorrance, Esq.,

John Smith, Robert Dixon, Ebenezer Dow, John Kasson, Charles, James and John Campbell, Noah Briggs, James Dorrance and Samuel Gordon."

Among the most useful records kept in Connecticut were those belonging to the so-called Barbour Collection. This collection of births, marriages, and deaths hold the records of nearly every early Connecticut town. In the case of Voluntown, the records from 1708 to 1850 are presented in alphabetical order by surname. Our Jackson line in Connecticut is included in the Voluntown data. A copy of the Jackson entries is included in the noted appendix

Robert was in residence well before his son Robert was born in Voluntown in 1723/24. he had bought land from John Campbell of the founding fathers of Voluntown and of Scotch/Irish heritage. By trade Robert was a weaver and perhaps pursued that trade in America. There is no mention in any of the sources available to me which speaks to his career here in America. It is quite certain that the family had sufficient funds to pay for their voyage to America as well as to purchase land from Mr. Campbell. This land was sold to Mr. Alexander Stewart in 1731. (3) On the 15 Mar 1731, Robert and Mary were visited by two church members about their "offensive life and disregard to gospel precepts." There is no mention of what precipitated this action nor is there elaboration on the above quote. Robert repented and was reinstated. Mary was evidently voted out of church membership. (4) Robert's will was written 07 Dec 1751, proved on 11 Dec 1752, Plainfield, Connecticut. (Plainfield Probate Records, 2: 214-215) (5). Mary, his wife survived him. I have included a letter sent to Plainfield requesting information on the availability of a copy of Robert's Will. As yet I have not received a response. Our search for Mary's surname turned up only one source, a Simpson Genealogy which was not available to me but referenced the marriage of a Mary Beckwith to Robert Jackson.

Robert and Mary had seven children:

1. Ann, born 15 May 1715 m. David Kerr (Carr) 23 April 1741.
2. Samuel, born 17 May 1719, perhaps in Northern Ireland
3. William, born 17 Sep 1720, Voluntown, Connecticut
4. Theophilus, born 17 Jun 1722, Voluntown, Connecticut.
5. Robert, born 20 Jan 1723/24, Voluntown, Connecticut
6. Elizabeth, birth date unknown, married --- Hoyle
7. Martha, birth date unknown.

Of these children I am able to share descendants for William, Theophilus and Robert. I would share information on Samuel's descendants but there are question marks about the accuracy of his identity as explained in the Fellow publication (4). All seven children were supposedly mentioned in Robert's Will. Regarding son Samuel, Fellows (4) believes that he married Jane Miller in 1751, at Woodbury, Connecticut. Samuel and Jane had the following children: Theophilus 1752, Lucy 1756, Mary 1757, Samuel 1759, John 1761, Daniel 1763, Anne 1765 and Isaac 1771. Another

source says that Samuel of Woodbury came to Bethlehem, originally a part of Woodbury, from Stratford, Fairfield County, which would tie him into a different Jackson line. (6)

As noted above, Robert's daughter Ann was born in Northern Ireland 15 May 1715. After her marriage to David Kerr (Carr) they apparently moved to Woodbury, Connecticut. They had three children. William Kerr, born 28 Aug 1744, Elizabeth Kerr, born 01 Mar 1746, and John Kerr, born 14 Jun 1747. Again, there is some discrepancy between the reports of Fellows and that of the very well researched genealogy prepared by Richard Greenough-Boren and Truelines Family History Research Group. Fellows(4) suggested that Ann bore children in Woodbury in 1749 and 1756. These could be in addition to those listed by the Greenough research.

1. Hurd, D. Hamilton, Biographical Sketches of Pioneers and Prominent Men, J. W. Lewis and Company. Philadelphia, 1882

2. Larned, Ellen D. History of Windham County, Connecticut, 1600 – 1760 Vol. 1 Reprint
Swordsmith Productions, 2000.

History of Windham County, Connecticut, 1760 – 1880 Vol 2, Reprint
Swordsmith Productions, 2000

3. Bolton, Charles Knowles, Scotch-Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, Forgotten Books, Reprint 2012, Original, Bacon and Brown, Boston, 1910.

4. Fellows, Erwin, The Jackson's of Voluntown, The Connecticut Nutmegger,

5. Greenough-Boren, Richard, Truelines Family History Research Group, Some Descendants of the Jackson's of Voluntown.

6. Linden, Marshall and Simert, Linton, 250 Years of the First Church of Bethlehem., 1991.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF CHARLES JACKSON

Growing up in the Midwest in the middle 1800's

Charles Jackson was born in Sandusky County, Ohio, 16 Feb 1830. He was the son of Archibald C. Jackson, grandson of Elias Jackson. This essay was found through the use of kindredconnections.com.

"On the sixteenth day of the shortest month of the year, 1830, while the chilling winds were whistling around the old stick chimney and rattling the bare, brown branches of the trees against the icy windows of the primitive log cabin in the state of Ohio, the writer of this short sketch was born. The country was heavily timbered with hickory, walnut, oak, ash, elm and other varieties. The walnut timber burned, would today sell for more than the farm. The soil was rich, black sandy loam, subsoil of clay. When once cleared, was very productive. A small stream of water ran through the farm. No damage from overflow, but always furnished water for stock. Sometimes, in the spring, fish would work their way up from Sandusky Bay, when the boys would have good times trying to catch them. After years of labor the land was cleared and brought under cultivation, the log house replaced with frame, with conveniences which then was thought to be commodious, but now would not be so considered. My father's family consisted of eleven children, six boys, five girls. Educational privileges were very meager. No need of truant officer to compel children to attend school. We were always glad to have the opportunity to go to school, for then there was public money for only three months in the year. When we had more than that, schooling was paid for by subscription. A well qualified lady teacher would get 75 cents to \$1.50 per week, and board around with the pupils. Many of the children walked two and three miles to school, part way through the forest. While yet a youth, a stage was run along the road where we lived, and my father's place was where the stage driver would change horses. I recall the fact of seeing, passing along this road, a wagon on which a log cabin was built, covered with boards, and inside the house was a barrel of cider and a man ready to give a drink to those they met. Outside, the log house was covered with coon skins. The propelling power was three yoke of oxen. That was in 1840, and well known by all old citizens as the Harrison campaign. No railroad, telegraph or telephones had been thought of at that time. A few years later the Mad River railroad was built from Portland (now Sandusky city) to Cincinnati, cross ties and wooden rails, with iron very little larger than a wagon tire. No infrequent thing for the iron to loosen at the end and turn up through the car. In 1846, the roadbed was changed and I was employed to hew timber for some culverts. In making the change T-rails were substituted for the flat rail. In 1847 the first telegraph was erected in northern Ohio. I also helped to erect poles and wire for 14 miles. After improving all the school privileges, commencing in the log school house, with slab seats, punchen (?) floor, and six-foot fire place, to a few years later, the frame buiding erected on one corner of my father's farm, where we had four month's school, with teachers graduated from Oberlin College, whose wages were \$16.00 for twenty-six days, and was considered good for that time. 1849 was my last school attendance. 1851 was employed to teach school for three months at \$13.00 for 26 days, and board. The building was a log, with shake roof, held on by weight poles. Large fireplace, for stoves or furnaces were not yet made for such purposes. The house was located on a creek which ran through marsh and into Sandusky Bay. In this marsh was the home of thousands of muskrats, and on nice warm days when the marsh was frozen, all my large pupils, boys and girls, would be out spearing rats. . Therefore, when they came to school again, it was in evidence we need spend no money for perfume. In turning back to my boyhood, will say, in connection with poor school privileges, that Sunday Schools and church services were held in the log school house or private dwellings. My

father's house was frequently used for church, and a home for the circuit preacher. Also, Mr. Bailey's house was a welcome place for the preacher and other friend. Mr. Bailey, being of English birth, was liberal and hospitable in providing comforts for the preacher and his beast, in doing so, he built an addition to his shed. On the day the shed was aised, on questioning him as to what use the addition would be, he always gave the ready reply, in true English, that 'twas "a hell for the preacher's 'orse." It was during my second school that I formed the acquaintance of the lady who afterwards became my wife. December 29, 1853, we were married, and at once commence housekeeping in a log house in a sparsely settled neighborhood, earning money to buy our first cook stove by teaching writing class. Cupboard I made from dry goods boxes. Our furniture was all hauled in one wagon box load. And yet we got along, as we had some wheat and plenty of corn. About three years from the time of commencing in this way, my father and mother moved from the old home farm, when we moved here renting for two years, then buying the farm, continuing with fair success. Was elected seven times the town clerk, and twice the town assessor. I also belonged to the National Guard when the regiment was called out for service. I responded with others. The second day, while in camp at Fremont, Ohio, Colonel Hains learned that I was assessor for our township. Said we must have taxes, and as I had worked two days before the call, that I would have to go home. Being subject to orders, I went home, and the boys of my company and regiment went to Arlington Heights, near Washington, D.C., and returned in one hundred and twenty days, one dying from my company in that time. When I failed to get to go, I hired a man that did go, paying him myself. My grandfather served in the Revolutionary War, two brothers in the civil war. I will never forget the funeral of General James B. McPherson, who was killed somewhere south, and brought to Ohio, the home of his birth, for burial. It was a hot, dry, dusty time, and thousands of soldiers in attendance at the burial. Having an opportunity to sell the farm for what was then thought a big price, we did sell, and in March, 1870, moved to Rochester, Ohio..."

NOTE: In the beginning of the article, the following information is given. "In politics, Mr. Jackson is a republican; voted for John C. Fremont for president. Fraternally, he was an Odd Fellow and was secretary of the local lodge. Mr. Jackson is a son of Archibald C. Jackson, born in New York in 1794 and died in 1865. The paternal grandsire of Mr. Jackson was Alexander Jackson, a soldier in the War of 1812. This is the only reference that mentions the possibility of Alexander R. Jackson involved in that war. Other than that, the writer is incorrect in assigning him as grandsire. Mr. Jackson, the son of Archibald C. Jackson, who was the son of Elias Jackson. Thus Elias, in the Revolutionary War is the correct grandsire. Further, Charles Jackson's father Archibald C., is the brother of Alexander R. Jackson.

The Siege of Londonderry 1688 – 1689

Following the death of Charles II in 1685, his son, James II, became king of England, Scotland and Ireland. James had converted to Catholicism in 1669 and took a stand against a number of anti-catholic moves including the "test act" of 1673 which banded Roman Catholics from many appointed positions of power. In spite of his well-known support of Catholicism, James II was crowned king in 1685. By the latter part of 1685, a rebellion against his rule, headed by Charles II's illegitimate son, the Duke of Monmouth. It was immediately crushed after the Battle of Sedgemoor and terrible punishments were carried out on the order of Lord Justice Jeffries. The Duke was beheaded.

James, sensing his omnipotent kingship, made attempts to give civic equality to Roman Catholics and Protestant dissenters (Puritans) leading to severe conflicts with Parliament. So in 1685 he disbanded parliament and was the sole ruler. He attempted to promote Catholicism by appointing Catholics to military, political and academic posts and in that way he could control the military, the educational institutions, and local and national political appointments. James's Declaration of Indulgence of 1687 was essentially designed to allow complete religious toleration, was required to be read by the Anglican clergy in all of the pulpits in the Kingdom. This Act occurred at the time of the birth of James's son, James III. Fearing a Catholic succession to the throne, a group of Protestant nobles appealed to William of Orange, the husband of James's daughter, Mary, both Protestants. William responded by landing an army at Dwan. James, having alienated most of the army and navy, fled to France.

In February of 1689, while James was still recruiting French soldiers, Parliament declared that James's flight constituted an abdication and William and Mary were both crowned monarchs. During James's brief reign, James appointed an Irish Catholic as Lord Deputy of Ireland, readmitted Catholics into the Irish Parliament and public offices' replaced Protestant officers with Roman Catholic officers in the army. So James looked to Ireland, demanding that the Lord Deputy give him the support he needed to regain the throne. The Lord Deputy wanted to ensure that the garrisons were clearly in support of James's troops.

Because the province of Ulster had been heavily planted with British Protestant colonists, he needed to be sure that particular one would be saved for the king. The garrison was removed from the walled city of Londonderry. Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd Earl of Antrim (North Ireland) was asked to replace the removed forces. He agreed but needed time to recruit a specific group of men. The word was out that these men would hold down the fort at Derry until James could arrive with his French troops. Fearing capture, thousands of small towns and rural country folk descended on the walled city (Derry) for fear of war. With the town overcrowded and with no garrison for protection, the "boys" of the town closed the gates, thus leaving the wall as sole protection of the city.

Derry remained sealed until the arrival of James II who had landed at Kinsale with 6000 French troops provided by his cousin, Louis XIV. This army captured Dublin and marched north, picking up additional troops of Irish Catholics. This Jacobite army reached Derry on April 18th within 300 yards of the city wall. James asked for surrender of Derry 4 times, each demand returned with shouts of "No surrender!" James finally left the site and rode back to Dublin leaving his forces with

the order to hold the siege until all the inhabitants were killed or starved to death. Finally, after 105 days, Navy ships of King William I and Mary rammed through the barriers in Lough Foyle and many tons of supplies were unloaded.

Some facts about the Siege extracted from the internet site below:

The Siege proper lasted for 105 days but the citizens were pent up by the presence of the Earl of Antrim's forces from 07 December 1688, and then by King James's forces to 31 of July, a total of 236 days.

King James retreated from Londonderry on the 31 July 1688 having lost between 8,000 and 10,000 men.

On 19 April 1689, there were 7,361 troops in the city. 4,000 were living at the close of the Siege with 1000 of these unfit for duty. 3,361 were killed or died of disease. In addition, civilian deaths exceeded 7,000, making the death toll in excess of 10,361.

Shells and bombs fired into the city between April 24 and July 21 totaled 584.

The following "Menu", when available:

A quart of meal	1s.0d
One lb. horse flesh	1s.8d
One pound of tallow	4s.0d
One pound of salted hides	1s.0d
One pound greaves	1s.0d (Sediment from melting animal fat)
¼ lb of a dog	5s.6d (fattened from eating corpses)
A dog's head	2s.6d
A quart of horse blood	1s.0d
A horses pudding	0s.6d
A cat	4s.6d
A rat, fed on human flesh	1s.0d
A mouse	0s.6d
A handful of sea wreck	0s.2d (Seaweed)
A handful of chickweed	0s1d

The soldiers/defenders were allowed ½ lb. each of meal, shelled oats and dry salted hides.

Water as could be found, was mainly contaminated.

By the 28th of July, only nine lean horses were left.

25 clergymen remained in the city with several in charge of defense as well.

<http://www.thereformation.info/Derry%20facts.htm>

	Vol.	Page
HURD, HEARD, HERD, (cont.)		
James Alexander, J.P.	2	54
Hannah, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Jan. 16, 1763	1	108
Jacob, s. Jacob & Amey, b. Oct. 18, 1757	1	35
Joseph, s. Josiah & Phebe, b. May 6, 1768	1	108
Josiah, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Aug. 19, 1754	1	35
Martha, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Feb. 13, 1771	1	108
Nancy, m. Gardiner SUL[L]IVAN, Aug. 25, 1821, by Amos Treat, J.P.	2	39
Olive, m. Albert L. LEWIS, Apr. 1, 1827, by Sterry Kinne, J.P.	2	71
Phebe, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Sept. 4, 1761	1	108
Rachel, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1769	1	108
Rhoda, d. Josiah & Phebe, b. Feb. 20, 1766	1	108
Robert, s. Jacob & Amy, b. Apr. 2, 1756	1	35
Sarah, d. Jacob & Amy, b. Apr. 30, 1753	1	35
William, s. Josiah & Phebe, b. Mar. 12, 1759	1	108
HURLBUTT, [Anna], m. David DORRANCE, Feb. 2, 1786, by Rev. James Cogswell	1	189
HUSTON, [see also HASTON], Alice, d. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1786	1	170
Elizabeth, m. Joseph WYLIE, July 30, 1801, by Allen Campbell, J.P.	1	123
John, m. Jennet DOUGLASS, Feb. 14, 1788, by Rev. Micaiah Porter	1	195
Joseph, m. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, Apr. 1, 1784, by Rev. Micaiah Porter	1	170
Joseph, d. Apr. 4, 1788	1	170
Robert, m. Sarah KINNE, Feb. 23, 1775, by Rev. Levi Hart	1	148
Robert, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1775, in Preston	1	148
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Apr. 2, 1778, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	148
Sarah, w. Robert, d. Mar. 15, 1776	1	148
William, m. Elizabeth CAMPBELL, Oct. 4, 1781, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	156
William, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 21, 1785	1	170
HUTCHINS, HUCHENS, Amy, m. Samuel KINNE, May 8, 1776, by Jeremiah Kinne, Esq.	1	136
Noah, s. Benjamin & Judith, b. Mar. 27, 1758	1	82
HUTCHINSON, Burton, s. Elisha & Mary, b. May 9, 1786	1	144
Elisha, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. July 6, 1779	1	144
John, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. June 12, 1781	1	144
Lydia, m. John KEIGWIN, Jr., Oct. 27, 1768, by Robert Dixon, J.P.	1	113
Mary, m. Benjamin DOW, May 17, 1758, by Rev. Hezekiah Lord	1	96
Nathan Dow, s. Elisha & Mercy, b. Aug. 15, 1784	1	144
Sally, m. William WEAVER, Sept. 26, 1822, by Sterry Kinne, J.P.	2	51
Susannah, m. Ebenezer DOW, Jr., July 31, 1761, by Samuel Coit, J.P.	1	71
Susanna, d. Elisha & Mercy, b. Oct. 10, 1777	1	144
JACKSON, JACSON, Agness, d. William & Agness, b. June 20, 1751	1	77
Alexander, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Feb. 6, 1785, in New Concord	1	244
An[n], d. Robert & Mary, b. May 15, 1715	1	11
Ann, m. David CARR, Apr. 25, 1741, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	42
Anna, d. Theophilus & Else, b. Nov. 21, 1750	1	43

JACKSON, JACSON, (cont.)

	Vol.	Page
Archibald, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1758	1	59
Archibald, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 24, 1795	1	244
Asher, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 28, 1800	1	244
Betsey, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 27, 1783, in New Concord	1	244
Content, now residing in Hopkinton, m. Arthur FENNER, of Hopkinton, R.I., June 13, 1830, by Nathaniel Sheffield, Elder	2	85
Elies, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1753	1	87
Elias, m. Agness ALEXANDER, Sept. 14, 1780, by Rev. Solomon Morgan	1	153
Elias, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Jan. 26, 1802	1	244
Elizabeth, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1751	1	59
Eunice, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1748	1	59
Freelove, reputed d. Archibald JACKSON & Mary BATES, b. June 8, 1788	1	206
Freelove, of Voluntown, m. Gideon TANNER, of Hopkinton, Apr. 1, 1804, by Joseph WYLIE, J.P.	2	45
Hillence, s. William & Agness, b. May 2, 1749	1	77
Hope, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1760	1	59
Jacob, s. Theophilus & Else, b. Apr. 6, 1755	1	43
James, s. William & Agness, b. Apr. 1, 1758	1	77
Lorinda, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Aug. 24, 1797	1	244
Martha, twin with Sarah, d. William & Agness, b. Nov. 20, 1753	1	77
Mary, d. William & Agness, b. Apr. 22, 1747	1	77
Mary, d. Robert & Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1756	1	87
Milton, s. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 31, 1788	1	244
Nancy, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Jan. 31, 1793	1	244
Olive, d. Theophilus & Else, b. Feb. 13, 1749	1	43
Olive, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Mar. 6, 1787	1	244
Polly, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 14, 1790	1	244
Robert, s. Robert & Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1723/4	1	11
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Nov. 13, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	59
Robert, m. Sarah CAMPBELL, Nov. 13, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	87
Robert, s. William & Agness, b. Apr. 5, 1760	1	77
Robert, s. Robert & Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1762	1	59
Robert, m. Marg[aret] DOUGLASS, Apr. 16, 1772, by Samuel Stewart, J.P.	1	87
Sally, d. Elias & Nancy, b. Oct. 28, 1781, in New Concord	1	244
Samuel, s. Robert & Mary, b. May 17, 1719	1	11
Sarah, twin with Martha, d. William & Agness, b. Nov. 20, 1753	1	77
Theophilus, s. Robert & Mary, b. June 17, 1722	1	11
Theophilus, m. Else STRANEHAN, Oct. 9, 1746, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	43
Theophilus, s. Theophilus & Else, b. May 2, 1753	1	43
William, s. Robert & Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1720	1	11
William, m. Agness DIXSON, Dec. 25, 1744, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance	1	77
William, s. William & Agness, b. Dec. 1, 1755	1	77
JACQUAYS, JAQUES, JAQUAYS, Abby, m. James W. BROMLEY, b. of Griswold, June 29, 1854, by Samuel Gates, J.P.	2	148
Betsey Samantha, d. Hazzard & Betsey, b. Mar. 4, 1826	2	67

The Siege of Londonderry 1688 – 1689

Following the death of Charles II in 1685, his son, James II, became king of England, Scotland and Ireland. James had converted to Catholicism in 1669 and took a stand against a number of anti-catholic moves including the "test act" of 1673 which banded Roman Catholics from many appointed positions of power. In spite of his well-known support of Catholicism, James II was crowned king in 1685. By the latter part of 1685, a rebellion against his rule, headed by Charles II's illegitimate son, the Duke of Monmouth. It was immediately crushed after the Battle of Sedgemoor and terrible punishments were carried out on the order of Lord Justice Jeffries. The Duke was beheaded.

James, sensing his omnipotent kingship, made attempts to give civic equality to Roman Catholics and Protestant dissenters (Puritans) leading to severe conflicts with Parliament. So in 1685 he disbanded parliament and was the sole ruler. He attempted to promote Catholicism by appointing Catholics to military, political and academic posts and in that way he could control the military, the educational institutions, and local and national political appointments. James's Declaration of Indulgence of 1687 was essentially designed to allow complete religious toleration, was required to be read by the Anglican clergy in all of the pulpits in the Kingdom. This Act occurred at the time of the birth of James's son, James III. Fearing a Catholic succession to the throne, a group of Protestant nobles appealed to William of Orange, the husband of James's daughter, Mary, both Protestants. William responded by landing an army at Dwan. James, having alienated most of the army and navy, fled to France.

In February of 1689, while James was still recruiting French soldiers, Parliament declared that James's flight constituted an abdication and William and Mary were both crowned monarchs. During James's brief reign, James appointed an Irish Catholic as Lord Deputy of Ireland, re-admitted Catholics into the Irish Parliament and public offices' replaced Protestant officers with Roman Catholic officers in the army. So James looked to Ireland, demanding that the Lord Deputy give him the support he needed to regain the throne. The Lord Deputy wanted to ensure that the garrisons were clearly in support of James's troops.

Because the province of Ulster had been heavily planted with British Protestant colonists, he needed to be sure that particular one would be saved for the king. The garrison was removed from the walled city of Londonderry. Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd Earl of Antrim (North Ireland) was asked to replace the removed forces. He agreed but needed time to recruit a specific group of men. The word was out that these men would hold down the fort at Derry until James could arrive with his French troops. Fearing capture, thousands of small towns and rural country folk descended on the walled city (Derry) for fear of war. With the town overcrowded and with no garrison for protection, the "boys" of the town closed the gates, thus leaving the wall as sole protection of the city.

Derry remained sealed until the arrival of James II who had landed at Kinsale with 6000 French troops provided by his cousin, Louis XIV. This army captured Dublin and marched north, picking up additional troops of Irish Catholics. This Jacobite army reached Derry on April 18th within 300 yards of the city wall. James asked for surrender of Derry 4 times, each demand returned with shouts of "No surrender!" James finally left the site and rode back to Dublin leaving his forces with

the order to hold the siege until all the inhabitants were killed or starved to death. Finally, after 105 days, Navy ships of King William I and Mary rammed through the barriers in Lough Foyle and many tons of supplies were unloaded.

Some facts about the Siege extracted from the internet site below:

The Siege proper lasted for 105 days but the citizens were pent up by the presence of the Earl of Antrim's forces from 07 December 1688, and then by King James's forces to 31 of July, a total of 236 days.

King James retreated from Londonderry on the 31 July 1688 having lost between 8,000 and 10,000 men.

On 19 April 1689, there were 7,361 troops in the city. 4,000 were living at the close of the Siege with 1000 of these unfit for duty. 3,361 were killed or died of disease. In addition, civilian deaths exceeded 7,000, making the death toll in excess of 10,361.

Shells and bombs fired into the city between April 24 and July 21 totaled 584.

The following "Menu", when available:

A quart of meal	1s.0d
One lb. horse flesh	1s.8d
One pound of tallow	4s.0d
One pound of salted hides	1s.0d
One pound greaves	1s.0d (Sediment from melting animal fat)
¼ lb of a dog	5s.6d (fattened from eating corpses)
A dog's head	2s.6d
A quart of horse blood	1s.0d
A horses pudding	0s.6d
A cat	4s.6d
A rat, fed on human flesh	1s.0d
A mouse	0s.6d
A handful of sea wreck	0s.2d (Seaweed)
A handful of chickweed	0s1d

The soldiers/defenders were allowed ½ lb. each of meal, shelled oats and dry salted hides.

Water as could be found, was mainly contaminated.

By the 28th of July, only nine lean horses were left.

25 clergymen remained in the city with several in charge of defense as well.

<http://www.thereformation.info/Derry%20facts.htm>

ART

04 Apr 2015

Healing fire in Londonderry: The temple was built to burn

By KATRIN BENNHOLD
New York Times News Service

LONDONDERRY, Northern Ireland — The Rev. David Latimer thought it was a terrible idea. The streets of this Northern Irish city had burned in the Troubles. His Protestant church was fire-bombed by Catholics. Every summer, rival bonfires the size of small mountains still burn, and with them the flags and effigies of the other side.

Burning a 75-foot-tall pagan temple in a Republican Catholic enclave on the loyalist Protestant side of town to “bring people together” seemed, well, mad.

“How are you going to get my congregation to come to a Catholic area?” he asked the California artist who started erecting the temple this month. “How is fire going to have a productive outcome in a city where fire has always been about hating the other?”

“It worked in other parts of the world,” said the artist, David



PAULO NUNES DOS SANTOS / THE NEW YORK TIMES

A crowd watches as a massive bonfire goes up in flames in Londonderry, Northern Ireland. Artist David Best, whose structures usually burn at the Burning Man festival in Nevada, created a temple to bring people together in a place where fire is usually about hate.

Best, whose temples usually burn in the Nevada desert at the Burning Man festival.

Latimer, a former British army chaplain accustomed to check-

ing for bombs under his car, was unimpressed.

“This part of the world,” he said, “is not like other parts of the world.”

Londonderry, or Derry to Republicans, may seem an improbable place to take inspiration from the modern-day hippies who flock to a temple in the desert to leave messages and mementos for those they have lost, and then collectively seek catharsis by watching it all go up in flames. As the mayor, Brenda Stevenson, a Catholic, put it: “For us, bonfires are associated with history, violence and the Troubles.”

From the Siege of Derry in 1688, when the Catholic troops of James II tried to storm the Protestant-controlled walled city, to Bloody Sunday in 1972, when British soldiers killed 14 Catholics in a local civil rights march, bonfires have been at the nexus of Northern Ireland’s violent tangle of religion and politics.

Every July, Protestants commemorate the victory of William of Orange over James II stack wooden pallets and rubber tires into towering structures and cloak them in gasoline-doused

[See Bonfire, Page 5]

FIRE HELPS UNITE DIVIDED REGION

Irish tricolors. And every August, Catholics drape their own incendiary towers in the Union Jack.

"Of course, we knew it would be controversial," said Helen Marriage, founder of Artichoke, the British art events company that brought Best to Londonderry.

"We wanted to turn the logic of bonfires on its head," she said. "We wanted to bring people into the same physical space and share something that would normally divide them."

Best's mostly American temple crew helped train 57 youths, from Protestant and Catholic communities, in 3-D design and carpentry to assist with building it. In their late teens and early 20s, some of them came from a shelter, others had a history of drug abuse or petty crime and all were drifting. Londonderry has one of the youngest populations in Western Europe, and one of the highest jobless rates in Northern Ireland.

"These kids will never show up at 8 in the morning," the social worker at the shelter had predicted.

But they did. And for three weeks, this city, split down the middle by the River Foyle into a Protestant east bank and a Catholic west bank, watched nervously as an ornately carved wooden structure grew on a hill, until its spire towered far above those of the Protestant and Catholic cathedrals in the town below.

Senior clergy on both sides warned against idolatry and Satanism ("The Burning Man is linked to orgies and things," the Rev. Graeme Orr pronounced

gravely last week). Then unseasonal blizzards hit the town, and it seemed that even the elements had conspired against the temple.

Security, of course, was a concern. A bomb was defused on Feb. 17, not far from the site in a Protestant area. Should the temple be insured? Hardly against arson, since "arson is what we're going for," Marriage said, but perhaps "premature arson?"

Should she trust the unloved Police Service of Northern Ireland, still a main target of attacks from dissident Republicans, to safeguard the site?

In the end, Marriage hired a private security company set up by former Irish Republican Army prisoners, whose staff includes loyalist ex-paramilitaries.

When the temple opened to the public last week, inviting people to "leave the past behind and look toward the future," Marriage worried that Protestants would not dare come.

As it turned out, the very first person inside the temple was Jeanette Warke, the 71-year-old manager of a loyalist youth club, who had lost her home in the Troubles and whose son joined the British army when he was 18.

Kevin Strathern, a local architect who had helped build the temple, saw her wandering in, a "wee old lady" who soon burst into tears.

"Would you like a hug?" he asked.

"I most certainly would," she said.

Strathern's father, William, a well-known Gaelic football

player, was shot dead on his own doorstep in 1977. Kevin Strathern, 8 at the time, was upstairs in bed with a toothache.

"And here I was," said Strathern, now 46, "a Catholic whose father was killed by Protestants, purely because he was a Catholic, hugging a Protestant. ... We wouldn't have hugged 40 years ago. We might not have hugged 10 years ago."

Things are changing, he said. In 2011, a "peace bridge" was built across the river, giving Protestants and Catholics easy pedestrian access to one another's neighborhoods for the first time. The Ebrington army barracks, where soldiers would have plotted their Bloody Sunday deployment, have been turned into a venue for music and culture. Since 2013, when Londonderry was Britain's city of culture, members of both communities can be overheard referring to their city proudly as "Legendserry."

Over the past two years, the metal cages protecting windows along the dividing line from projectiles have gradually come off. There has even been talk of dismantling the 15-foot-tall fence that separates the two communities.

"Derry leads the way in terms of reconciliation," Mayor Stevenson said.

By the end, more than 60,000 people in this city of 108,000 had come to the temple and left their messages. "For a united Derry," pleaded one. "For the sake of our children," read another. There were grainy photographs, a ponytail of human hair, a knitted baby hat and at least two vessels with ashes of

loved ones. A postcard quoting the poet Seamus Heaney, raised nearby, wished for life "on the far side of revenge."

Tony Doherty, who was asked by Best to help set the temple on fire, has spent most of his life hungering for revenge. His father was killed on Bloody Sunday, crawling for cover on all fours, unarmed. Doherty was 9. He later joined the IRA, and spent years in prison.

The soldier who shot his father was unrepentant when they came face to face in a court hearing. But if most Bloody Sunday families demand convictions to find closure, for Doherty "the score is settled."

More than 3,600 people were killed in the Troubles, and no clear accounting has taken place. Justice means different things to different people, Doherty said, and that, in a nutshell, is the problem 17 years after Northern Ireland made peace on paper with the Good Friday agreement.

"I'm very conscious that I'm both a victim and a perpetrator," he said. "I hope we will have a process where people like me can say what they did and hope for forgiveness."

Doherty has shunned the bonfires for years. But March 28, he lit the temple alongside Warke's son Graham, the former British soldier, and many others. Catholics and Protestants, some 15,000 of them, came and jointly watched it burn.

Also in the crowd was Latimer, his initial doubts allayed, happily quoting from the Gospels: "A light set on a hill cannot be hidden."



PAULO NUNES DOS SANTOS / THE NEW YORK TIMES

Visitors check out a pagan bonfire temple before it was put to the torch in Londonderry, Northern Ireland. Meant as a symbol of unity, the structure was built by both Protestant and Catholic youths from Northern Ireland, where bonfires are a potent symbol of division and enmity.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Individual Record

Name: Charles Jackson**Sex:** Male**Birth:** 16 Feb 1830 Sandusky Co, OH**Baptism/Christening/Bar Mitzvah:****Death:** 12 Feb 1913 Fulton, Indiana**Burial:****Baptism:****Endowment:****Sealed to Parents:**

Spouses:

Notes:

See Historical Document.

Individual History:

JACKSON, CHARLES [Rochester, Indiana] BIOGRAPHY Charles Jackson, real estate agent and secretary of the Indiana Farmers' Building and Loan association and a valued citizen of Rochester was born in Sandusky county, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1830. He was reared on the farm, educated sparingly in the common schools and was engaged in active farming till forty years old. In March, 1870, he removed to Fulton county and took up the business of merchandising in Rochester. He followed this ten years, when he closed up business and later on began dealing in machinery. One year later he engaged in the real estate and insurance business, which business he is at present prosecuting. He prosecutes claims for pensioners and has been instrumental in making many an old comrade's heart glad. Four years ago he aided in bringing into existence the Indiana Farmers' Building and Loan association, of which he is secretary and director. In politics Mr. Jackson is a republican; voted for John C. Fremont for president. He was a candidate for county clerk of Fulton some years ago and the

strong vote he received was a handsome compliment to his integrity. Fraternally he is an Odd Fellow and is secretary of the local lodge. Mr. Jackson was married in Sandusky county, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1853, to Catherine Ernsperger, daughter of Christopher Ernsperger, Ohio pioneers of Maryland birth. Mr. Ernsperger died in Rochester in 1877, aged sixty-nine. His wife was Julia A. Ensminger, born July, 1812, and now living in Rochester. Mr. Jackson is the father of Alma L., Anna A., wife of Frank Huffman, of Rochester, secretary of Rochester bridge company; Frank A., Portland, Ore., general superintendent Portland gas company, married Lillie M. Weed. Charles Jackson is a son of Archibald C. Jackson, born in New York, 1794, died 1865. The paternal grandsire of our subject was Alexander Jackson, a soldier of the war of 1812. Archibald C. Jackson married Amanda Olds. Her children were: Nancy M., deceased, married William Gaskill; Julia A., widow of Loren Clark; Caroline, widow of E. Beaghler, Sandusky county, Ohio; Est her, deceased, wife of T. G. McIntyre; Zeno, deceased; Charles, Martin, deceased; William Clyde, manufacturer, of Hughes Shears company; David H., Oakland, Cal., a successful miner, locating for eastern capitalists; Mary, died young; Andrew, with John and James Dobbs, Philadelphia, Pa. Charles Jackson is an active member of the Methodist church. [Elia W. Peattie, Fulton County History, National Publishing Co., Chicago 1896, pp. 89-90] JACKSON, CARL C. [Rochester, Indiana] See: Innerspring Mattress Co. JACKSON, CHARLES [Rochester, Indiana] SOME OLD, FAMILIAR NAMES By Charles Jackson On the sixteenth day of the shortest month of the year, 1830, while the chilling winds were whistling around the old stick chimney and rattling the bare, brown branches of the trees against the icy windows of the primitive log cabin in the forest, in the state of Ohio, the writer of this short sketch was born. The country was heavily timbered with hickory, walnut, oak, ash, elm and other varieties. The walnut timber burned, would today sell for more than the farm. The soil was rich, black sandy loam, subsoil of clay. When once cleared, was very productive. A small stream of water ran through the farm. No damage from overflow, but always furnished water for stock. Sometimes, in the spring, fish would work their way up from Sandusky Bay, when the boys would have good times trying to catch them. After years of lab or the land was cleared and brought under cultivation, the log house replaced with frame, with conveniences which then was thought to be commodious, but now would not be so considered. My father's family consisted of eleven children, six boys, five girls. Educational privileges were very meagre. No need of truant officer to compel children to attend school. We were always glad to have the opportunity to go to school, for then there was public money for only three months in the year. When we had more than that, schooling was paid for by subscription. A well qualified lady teacher would get 75 cents to \$1.50 per week, and board around with the pupils. Many of the children walked two and three miles to school, part of the way through the forest. While yet a youth, a stage was run along the road where we lived, and my father's place was where the stage driver would change horses. I recall the fact of

seeing, passing along this road, a wagon on which a log cabin was built, covered with boards, and inside the house was a barrel of cider and a man ready to give a drink to those they met. Outside, the log house was covered with coon skins. The propelling power was three yoke of oxen. That was in 1840, and well known by all old citizens as the Harrison campaign. No railroad, telegraph or 'phones had been thought of at that time. A few years later the Mad River railroad was built from Portland (now Sandusky City) to Cincinnati, cross ties and wooden rails, with iron very little larger than wagon tire. No infrequent thing for the iron to loosen at the end and turn up through the car. In 1846 the roadbed was changed and I was employed to hew timber for some culverts. In making the change T-rails were substituted for the flat rail. In the year 1847 the first telegraph was erected in Northern Ohio. I also helped to erect poles and wire for fourteen miles. After improving all the school privileges, commencing in the log school house, with slab seats, punchen floor, and six-foot fire place, to a few years later, the frame building erected on one corner of my father's farm, where we had four months' school, with teachers graduated from Oberlin College, whose wages were \$16.00 for twenty-six days, and was considered good for that time. 1849 was my last school attendance, 1851 was employed to teach school for three months at \$13.00 for twenty-six days, and board. The building was a log, with shake roof, held on by weight-poles. Large fire place, for stoves or furnaces were not yet made for such purposes. The house was located on a creek which ran through marsh and into Sandusky Bay. In this marsh was the home of thousands of muskrats, and on nice, warm days when the marsh was frozen, all my large pupils, boys and girls, would be out spearing rats. Therefore, when they came to school again, it was in evidence we need spend no money for perfume. In turning back to my boyhood, will say, in connection with poor school privileges, that Sunday schools and church services were held in the log school house or private dwellings. My father's house was frequently used for church, and a home for the circuit preacher. Also Mr. Bailey's house was a welcome place for the preacher and other friends. Mr. Bailey, being of English birth, was liberal and hospitable in providing comforts for the preacher and his beast, in doing so, he built an addition to his shed. On the day the shed was raised, on questioning him as to what use the addition would be, he always gave the ready reply, in true English, that 'twas "a hell for the preacher's 'orse." It was during my second school that I formed the acquaintance of the lady who afterwards become my wife. Dec. 29, 1853, we were married, and at once commenced housekeeping in a log house in a sparsely settled neighborhood, earning money to buy our first cook stove by teaching writing class. Cupboard I made from dry goods boxes. Our furniture was all hauled in one wagon-box load. And yet we got along, as we had some wheat and plenty of corn. About three years from the time of commencing in this way, my father and mother moved from the old home farm, when we moved here, renting for two years, then buying the farm, continuing with fair success. Was seven times elected township clerk, and twice township assessor. I also

belonged to the National Guards when the regiment was called out for service. I responded with others. The second day, while in camp at Fremont, Ohio, Colonel Hains learned that I was assessor for our township. Said we must have taxes, and as I had worked two days before the call, that I would have to go home. Being then subject to orders, I went home, and the boys of my company and regiment went to Arlington Heights, near Washington, D.C., and returned in one hundred and twenty days, one dying from my company in that time. When I failed to get to go, I then hired a man that did go, paying him myself. My grandfather served in Revolutionary war, two brothers in the civil war. I will never forget the funeral of General James B. McPherson, who was killed somewhere south, and brought to Clyde, Ohio, the home of his birth, for burial. It was a hot, dry, dusty time, and thousands of soldiers in attendance at the burial. Having an opportunity to sell the farm for what was then thought a big price, we did sell, and in March, 1870, moved to Rochester, to find a town whose streets had a plenteous growth of dog fennel, cows, horses and hogs roamed at will. The only brick buildings were the old court house and the store room of Jesse Shields, now occupied by the Indiana Bank and Trust Company. Among the dealers then was Fred Fromm, V. Zimmerman, Gould Brothers, Richter, Feder & Silberberg, J. Dawson, Lyon & Kendrick, Wile, Allman Brothers, F. B. Ernsperger and many others. On coming here I formed a partnership with F. B. Ernsperger and sold goods for ten years. The Baptist people owned and held services in the rooms now occupied by Zimmerman's undertaking and furniture store. The M. E. people owned the room where C. Hoover has his furniture and undertaking business. Presbyterians occupied same lot as now. There was a flouring mill located on North Main street, owned by Mr. Stock, and farther south near the old race, William Wallace had a flouring mill, but misfortune soon came to the latter by being consumed by fire. Later the big mill, at north end, was burned. I think, at the time, was owned by Leiter & Hickman. Among the prominent citizens then living here, that have passed away, are: Alvin Robbins and wife; William Sturgeon and wife; A. K. Plank and wife; D. W. Lyon and wife; B. S. Lyon and wife; C. F. Harter and wife; C. J. Stradley; Newt. Rannells and wife; Dr. V. Gould and wife; Dr. A. H. Robbins; Clark Hickman and wife; Wm. Wallace and wife; David Barb and wife; Jesse Shields and wife, and many others that I do not just now call to mind. The names of the pastors who have served the M.E. Church congregations: T. C. Stringer, 1869 to 1871; P. S. Cook, 1871 to 1872; Clark Skinner, 1872 to 1874; R. D. Utter, 1874 to 1875; J. A. Clearwaters, 1875 to 1877; F. M. Rule, 1877 to 1880; R. D. Utter, 1880 to 1883; J. C. Reed 1883 to 1886; J. H. Wilson, 1886 to 1890; H. A. Tucker, 1890 to 1892; A. T. Briggs, 1892 to 1894; C. A. Brook, 1894 to 1897; L. C. Buckels, 1897 to 1900; W. F. Switzer, 1900 to 1907; J. G. Campbell, present pastor. Thirty-five or forty years ago, the prevailing amusements indulged in at evening socials, were songs, speeches, charades and social chat. No cards. I remember, at a wedding anniversary, the bride was presented with a tin sunbonnet, made for the occasion which created

EDNA ANNA HANSON JACKSON, Wife of Olin Jackson and mother of seven children
1895 – 1975

I have struggled to find the words to describe this “angel of God” who gave everything she had to her family. She was a rock for her husband and the loving mother of her children. I finally decided that the best thing I could do is to close this Jackson volume by giving you readers the challenge of finding words to describe her values and strengths by reading a story which she wrote, first as a speech given to the Minneapolis District Ministers wives in 1967 at the time of Olin’s retirement, and later placed in the book, Just Plain Folks. The story now follows.

THE FULL CYCLE

Edna A. Jackson

How does one approach a completed cycle of life as a minister’s wife? If by decades- the 20’s, - 30’s – 40’s – 50’s – 60’s, that sounds like forever and it really does not seem that long. So I choose a sort of rambling style, hoping that each of you will move along the stages as far as you can go, and re-live some of your own experiences. The details of each step are omitted in order to keep these 49 years within a short time limit. Think of each church as a community of Christian persons with longings, problems, striving and struggling through life.

There have been the “good guys” and the “bad guys” as the children of today say. This brings to mind a poem by Bishop Cushman in his book, “I have a Stewardship.”

THE GLORIOUS MINISTRY

There are people who carry life’s burdens,
Their own and some others beside.
There are people who stand in their places,
And stand there, whatever betide.

When the Kingdom is calling for workers,
Or the city is crying for men –
Or some cause is seeking supporters,
These people will answer just then.

You may know where to find them in darkness,
You may know where to find them by day.
And when the load presses down hardest,
You will find they are going your way.

There are two kinds of people – you know them,
As you journey along life’s track,
The people who take you strength from you,
And others, who put it all back.

The early years, beginning nearly fifty years ago, were called by some “The Flamboyant Twenties.” Maybe they were for some, but that particular spirit didn’t seem to touch our lives. The great World War had ended and the world was now “safe for democracy.” There was this charge with two tiny, weak churches, before seminary days. In this first parsonage without any modern conveniences except electricity, two baby daughters were born. Here we had our first taste of

Turkey. The butcher had a few shipped in for Thanksgiving and during the night the rats had nibbled at some. We had a telephone call asking if we would accept one, without a leg, as a gift. Now, what was so bad about that? They come now with missing parts!

After three years the move was made to seminary, with canned goods and vegetables to last the winter, stacked in the end of a freight car. There were lonely times on the Charge, ninety miles from the seminary, but there were good friends who helped shovel snow and bring in coal, stored in an old piano box outside. The first son was born on a day the family moved to a better parsonage and church building, the former Congregational property. The father, conducting a funeral in the country comes home to a different parsonage and a first baby son!

A Seminars's dream in those days was an appointment to a county-seat town, so the move was made back to South Dakota. The furniture was shipped by freight with the family following in a second-hand Model T Ford and three small children. Here was a rambling old parsonage with a BATH ROOM, our first! Difficult school days were over and there was joy and hope for the future. Then drought struck the state and for nearly four years in the place, corn dried on the stalks year after year. The only bank in the town failed with one hundred dollars of our borrowed money. In a hospital thirty-five miles away another son was born. We now had the "ideal" family, two girls and two boys.

A move unexpectedly came to a College town, Brookings, South Dakota. There was a large church with professional men and farmers. In a pew in front on a Sunday often sat a PhD in Educaiton with his family, and behind him a farmer who could neither red nor write. His wife signed all checks and legal papers. We enjoyed two visits from Bishops during these years, whom by the way, had North and South Dakota and Wisconsin in addition to Minnesota as their area.

In the eleven years in this lovely church and town, we were to live in a big roomy parsonage (the longest we ever stayed in one house). There was even a playroom for the children. Here was to be lots of joy – much sickness, and a death in the parsonage. A brown eyed son and a daughter were born. Here also the bright and handsome nine year old son, born during seminary days, died suddenly, after a family siege of flu, and a brief illness ending in meningitis. He lay in his father's parsonage study, while a brief funeral service was held on a stormy, bitter cold November day. The District Superintendent officiated. Burial was in Parker, South Dakota.

On a St. Patrick's Day following, another son was born and again there were three girls and three boys. The depression which had begun with bank failures was now on us. Drought and dust storms hit the state and community. Papers and rags were dampened and laid on windowsills to keep out the fine soil blowing off the farms. Noon-time was dark as midnight with blowing dust. Each Monday morning the Church treasurer stopped at the kitchen door with money which had to last the week.

It was a difficult time. There were differences of opinion then, as now. The pacifists opposing the ROTC at the college. Al Smith, a Catholic, running for president. There was the liquor fight and the struggle of the churches to keep Sunday movies out. Now, when one sees the

long lines of children waiting to get in to most any Sunday movie, one wonders if the churches worked hard enough.

Clothes were hard to come by, and here a tribute should be given to both grandmothers, who came to help make over old clothing and some new.

One day three burly men came to the parsonage to tell the preacher to keep politics out of the pulpit or be run out of town. There were good times too, such as "Forum Dinner Meetings" at the college; the joy of working with young people in organizing a Wesley Foundation Chapter at the college. Perhaps we should have been analyzed for sanity, as it was here that the family journeyed to the big town, Sioux Falls, and purchased a piano. An old upright from a church sale was turned in on a seven and a half year old parlor grand piano. The old piano wouldn't hold its pitch anymore. Now with off-key singing it would have done very well! The "new" piano was purchased for \$475.00 and paid for at the rate of \$5 per month. For many years we kept the old receipt, "Paid in Full." Now when the little grandchildren want to do some harmless drumming, they surely must think that grandma is an old fussy woman!

Joyce Memorial church in Minneapolis—a different church in another Conference and state is the next home for nearly 12 years. Glorious years they were with the family together. In each church we were given a loving welcome and there was always a host of friends to meet us. Here we were known as the "Jackson Eight!" There was no parsonage so we lived five years in a big pleasant rented house which took \$55.00 each month out of our \$3,800 salary. Finally this place was sold and we moved to a smaller home owned by one of our parishioners. Beautiful homes were sold for \$7,500 in those days but the church had no money and no credit with which to buy. Family life and activities were church centered except for memberships in four P.T.A.'s! There were two Missionary Societies, Home and Foreign, and a Ladies Aid. The last year of the Foreign Missionary Society, to pay the final \$100, we had Governor Harold Stassen come to speak and thus raised the money.

When it came time to move again from the rented house, the church purchased a lovely big roomy parsonage, and here our own and other young people of the church often gathered. On May 6, 1943 the church burned. Walls were left standing but the structure was gutted.

War broke out again and this time to save the world from Hitler and Naziism. Hitler, as a student wrote on a test paper was that "jerk" in Europe. Our eighteen-year-old son was drafted as he finished high school, with other church youth. On a bitter cold January 1st we sent him off to war by plane. In France the boys were sent off directly to the front lines as replacements. Then came the telegram from the War Department telling of wounds received in action. There was a trip home aboard a hospital ship and thirteen months in Bushnell General Hospital in Utah. Parents were advised not to come to military hospitals. The sons of many of our dear friends never came back. The gold stars on our church Service Flag became numerous and our hearts ached for our people. They said the war ended in a victory. It had made prosperity for many.

While at Joyce Memorial church, two daughters graduated from Hamline University and later were married.

Rochester, the health center of the world, was our pleasant home for six years. Those were years of great change in church and community. It was exciting to meet people who came from far places. Some found health and others did not, but there was compassion for all. As the city grew, so grew the church, and prospered. Knowlton's old General Store was sold and Dayton's built a new one on the site. The parsonage was sold and moved out and we moved to a luxurious home on "Pill Hill." There were three bathrooms and a half bath in a walk-out basement. While here three more children finished Hamline and one son goes to Seminary. The last daughter is married. The Church and site were sold to the Clinic. At the opening of the new Methodist Hospital in 1966, we sat in the lovely lobby about where the old front porch used to be.

On a hot July day with just one son left to go along, reluctantly, Duluth became our next home. There we spent six years with fifty-four churches of the North East District. There was a trip to Evanston for the wedding of the son in Seminary and the last son goes off to Dunwoody Institute, where he is now teaching. There were to be months of Army service for him in West Berlin, but before he leaves, he is married.

There was tragedy and heart-ache on the District too. Depression hit the Iron Range, and there were strikes. There were problems to face in getting men who were willing to fill some of these lonely pastorates. A ridiculous problem in one Quarterly Conference was how to get the skunks out from under the church! There were glorious rides along the North Shore, through the Iron Range and the Superior National Forest. The fellowship with the ministers and their families who were so kind to us, and the joys of Cabinet friendships and close association with Bishops Coors and Nall can never be forgotten. Through all the years there have been six bishops and nineteen District Superintendents.

As retirement looms we think back on the "growing-up" years of measles, chicken pox, whooping cough and endless broken bones, shoulder blades, knees, ankles and two backs from toboggan accidents, plus a surgery thrown in for good measure. There were four trips to Jurisdictional Conferences, where one learns that Bishop elections are quite a political matter. There were three General Conferences of the Methodist church, where one feels a great surge of pride for our wonderful church in spite of its faults.

Now, even with dyes and hormones, the stairs get steeper, the print gets smaller, and those round you seem to be mumbling in lower tones. The weather, too, seems to be changing- winters are longer and colder, snow is heavier and summer is hotter. Food seems to be more fattening and you step up to the mirror and it seems they do not use the same kind of glass anymore!

Before that last day at Annual Conference when the retired are given a last chance to speak, you better know where your next step will be. You are on your own. The church lets you go. The choice is up to you to find a stone rambler or a modest cottage. The door of the big comfortable District parsonage, home for six years, closes. You walk into a little home that is yours, - or will be when the mortgage is paid- and you pray, "Bless this home, O Lord, we pray, - keep it safe by night and day." There is never a meeting of the parsonage committee, you don't

even have one. You want to change the décor? Just get busy and do it and pay for it yourself. New drapes, carpet, or water heater needed? Just go out and buy them.

You try to think too hard of those years of active work, this you want to forget. You are now free to do as you wish. You choose or control your involvements in the church and the outside world. There is an occasional trip down town and you wander through the department of beautiful furniture, with new exotic woods, and wish in a wistful way that you could discard the old lamps and chairs and begin with new. You come home from that wearying trip and find peace and quiet and the "one" is waiting for you and you are content. You have survived the hectic and blessed years of raising and educating children and now can enjoy thirteen grandchildren, aged 6 months to one newly married. That son who brought home pink slips from High School is now an Associate Professor of mathematics at the University of Minnesota with a PhD degree. The little boy who never had a rocking horse he wanted so badly, finishes his education with a PhD in the Philosophy of Religion, and is following in his father's footsteps, and rides in a Young-mobile by Olds. The little boy who loved his toy cars now has a garage big enough to hold four real cars of his own. The Jackson's are in five churches working on Official Boards, Sunday school, and Woman's Society. There are three grandchildren in college.

Another six years have passed since that day of retirement, and a small rural church now suburban has been served for good measure. It seems the years have gone by so fast! There is another War and a time of affluence. Our youth are dying in VietNam by the thousands. Other youth are rebelling against the affluence of parents. There are riots in the streets of the cities. The message of the church is needed even more than in those early years.

The friends we made in churches are not forgotten. Many have joined those "countless Hosts of White around the Father's throne" of which John writes in Revelations. In Thornton Wilder's play, "Our Town" Emily, whose short life ends as she dies in child-birth, is allowed to return to earth to re-live her twelfth birthday. For the first time she sees her father and mother in their simple goodness and love for her. Unable to bear her loneliness she calls out, "It goes so fast. We don't have time to look at one another. Take me back up the hill. But wait, one more look.- goodbye to clocks ticking, and momma's sun flowers, and new ironed dresses and hot baths- to sleeping and waking up. Oh earth, you are too wonderful for anyone to realize you. Do humans ever realize life while they have it every, every minute?" And Frank Craven, the stage manager answers, "NO!"

When you retire you feel how fast life goes- how really you don't take time to know one another- to appreciate the wind and the rain as well as the sunshine – to accept disappointments and defeats with grace, since these make the achievements and victories count.

21.
 - i. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS, b. 12 Feb 1861, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
 - ii. ERNEST P. PARSONS¹¹, b. 24 Sep 1863; m. AGNES AMANDA BALDWIN, 19 Jun 1899; b. 1867, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
22.
 - iii. ARTHUR HERBERT PARSONS, b. Dec 1865.
23.
 - iv. PERCY O. PARSONS, b. 05 Dec 1870.
24.
 - v. AUBREY L. PARSONS, b. 27 Jan 1874, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
25.
 - vi. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET PARSONS, b. 23 May 1876, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

15. PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 05 Jul 1845 in Bath, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1908 in Fairmont Nebraska. She married WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES 31 Dec 1862 in Richfield Summit, Ohio. He was born 25 Aug 1837 in Richfield, Summit, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1922.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES:

The 1920 census for Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida lists the following for this extended family:

William H. Searles, age 82

Geroge E. Searles, age 51, machinist, automobile.

Leczena Searles, age 48

Clause Verry, 38. Hotel Proprietor

Mabel E. Verry, 34

Dalton Laton Verry age 4

William M. Searles, age 17 Proprietor, Newstand.

Pauline Searles, age 13

Children of PHOEBE JACKSON and WILLIAM SEARLES are:

26.
 - i. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES, b. 12 May 1864, Illinois; d. Oct 1965.
27.
 - ii. GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES, b. 1868, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 1945.
28.
 - iii. LECLAIR SEARLES, b. 22 Sep 1875.
29.
 - iv. MABEL SEARLES, b. 20 Jan 1885, Nebraska; d. 24 Apr 1979, Los Angeles, California.

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)^{12,13,14} was born 28 Nov 1852 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married FANNIE SAVAGE, daughter of ALANSON SAVAGE and AURELIA. She was born 1853 in Massachusetts.

Children of GEORGE JACKSON and FANNIE SAVAGE are:

- i. FRED⁵ JACKSON.
30.
 - ii. ANETA JACKSON, b. 1876, Winnebago, Illinois.
- iii. ADDIE JACKSON.

17. JANE⁴ BROWNELL (*CHARLES³, BETSY² JACKSON, ELIAS¹*) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Elk Grove, Wisconsin, and died 21 Aug 1930 in Springville, Iowa. She married ASBURY CALVERT 14 Dec 1873. He was born 17 Dec 1850 in Pennsville, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Belle Plaine, Iowa.

Child of JANE BROWNELL and ASBURY CALVERT is:

31.
 - i. MINNIE⁵ CALVERT, b. 10 Nov 1880, Springville, Iowa; d. 27 Dec 1971, Marengo, Iowa.

Generation No. 5

18. ORIN PORTER⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

32.
 - i. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..
33.
 - ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

19. CHARLES J.⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 22 Jul 1860 in

Seward, Winnebago, Illinois, and died 20 Aug 1927. He married HARRIETT EMMA WOODALL 02 Aug 1881 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa. She was born 20 Mar 1862 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, and died 29 Nov 1918.

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and HARRIETT WOODALL are:

34. i. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, b. 01 Nov 1882, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 12 Feb 1923.
35. ii. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA JACKSON, b. 08 Feb 1884; d. 15 Nov 1919.
36. iii. I. T. JACKSON, b. 24 Apr 1885; d. 18 Aug 1959.
37. iv. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, b. 27 Nov 1888, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 03 May 1964.
- v. BOY JACKSON, b. 14 Jan 1901; d. 14 Jan 1901.

20. IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 22 Nov 1862, and died 02 Jan 1926. She married HENRY MANKEY¹⁵ 21 Apr 1886. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Wisconsin, and died 11 Nov 1923.

Children of IDA JACKSON and HENRY MANKEY are:

- i. VERNON H.⁶ MANKEY, b. 02 Mar 1887, Marcus, Iowa; d. 01 Mar 1955, Brown County, South Dakota; m. ORA A. RESSQUAS, 24 Dec 1913, South Dakota, Aberdeen; b. 1896, Wisconsin.
38. ii. LESTER J. MANKEY, b. 07 Mar 1889, Iowa.
- iii. MERTNA F. MANKEY, b. 21 Sep 1892; d. 07 Nov 1893.
- iv. ELMA C. MANKEY, b. 29 Jan 1894; d. 16 Jun 1894.

21. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 12 Feb 1861 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married AMANDA GROLL (GRAUL) 1884. She was born 20 Aug 1864, and died 17 Sep 1938.

Children of FREDERICK PARSONS and AMANDA (GRAUL) are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Nov 1886; d. 28 Nov 1886.
- ii. PERCY G. PARSONS, b. 09 Oct 1890.
- iii. RITA E. PARSONS, b. 06 Nov 1893.

22. ARTHUR HERBERT⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born Dec 1865. He married ANTOINETTE BINGHAM COE 18 Jun 1896. She was born Jan 1870.

Children of ARTHUR PARSONS and ANTOINETTE COE are:

- i. HERBERT L.⁶ PARSONS, b. 1897.
- ii. ANTOINETTE PARSONS, b. 16 Mar 1900.

23. PERCY O.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)¹⁶ was born 05 Dec 1870. He married EFFIE E. REYNOLDS 20 Oct 1893. She was born 1874.

Child of PERCY PARSONS and EFFIE REYNOLDS is:

- i. PHYLLIS V.⁶ PARSONS, b. 17 Dec 1900.

24. AUBREY L.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)¹⁷ was born 27 Jan 1874 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married (1) LEONA K.???. She was born 1898. He married (2) ALVINA L. SPELMEYER 30 Oct 1901. She was born 1877 in New Jersey.

Notes for AUBREY L. PARSONS:

The 1910 census indicates that Aburey was a physician and dentist in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of AUBREY PARSONS and ALVINA SPELMEYER are:

- i. SON⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Oct 1903; d. 14 Oct 1903.
- ii. JOHN E. PARSONS¹⁸, b. 1908.

Notes for JOHN E. PARSONS:

Census figures for 1910 indicated that John was 33 years old and resided in East Cleveland, Ohio. John was a traveling salesman by trade.

iii. HOWARD A. PARSONS, b. 1929.

25. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 23 May 1876 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. She married WILLIAM B. CHAPMAN 29 Oct 1893.

Child of ELSIE PARSONS and WILLIAM CHAPMAN is:

i. MARGARET E.⁶ CHAPMAN, b. 03 Nov 1900.

26. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)¹⁹ was born 12 May 1864 in Illinois, and died Oct 1965. He married SUSAN A. CLASPER²⁰. She was born in Illinois.

Children of LAWRENCE SEARLES and SUSAN A. CLASPER are:

i. MAIDA⁶ SEARLES²¹, b. 1891.

ii. ALBERTA SEARLES, b. 1899.

27. GEORGE EDWIN⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)²² was born 1868 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 1945. He married LUGENA. She was born 1871 in Iowa.

Notes for GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES:

Data from the U.S. Census, 1910, Fairmont, Nebraska

Children of GEORGE SEARLES and LUGENA are:

i. VIVIAN⁶ SEARLES, b. 1897, Nebraska.

ii. PAULINE SEARLES, b. 1907, Nebraska.

39. iii. WILLIAM SEARLES, b. 1903, Nebraska.

28. LECLAIR⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)²³ was born 22 Sep 1875. He married LUCY EVA SAWYER 05 Oct 1898 in Fairmont, Nebraska, daughter of SIMON SAWYER and FRANCEE DEVALON. She was born Mar 1876.

Children of LECLAIR SEARLES and LUCY SAWYER are:

i. LAWRENCE LECLAIR⁶ SEARLES²⁴, b. 30 Mar 1909, Fairmont, Nebraska.

ii. PHOEBE F. SEARLES, b. 1908.

iii. HARLAN SEARLES, b. 1911.

iv. GILBERT SEARLES, b. 1919.

29. MABEL⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)²⁵ was born 20 Jan 1885 in Nebraska, and died 24 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles, California. She married C. E. VERRY²⁶ Sep 1909. He was born 08 Feb 1880 in Illinois, and died 1945.

Child of MABEL SEARLES and C. VERRY is:

i. DALTON⁶ VERRY, b. 25 Aug 1915; d. May 1976, Colorado.

30. ANETA⁵ JACKSON (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, ASAH³EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 1876 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married AUGUSTUS LEWIS²⁷. He was born 1874.

Notes for AUGUSTUS LEWIS:

Husband Augustus Lewis was a bookkeeper in a bank when they married.

Children of ANETA JACKSON and AUGUSTUS LEWIS are:

i. LEORA⁶ LEWIS, b. 1900.

ii. MAURINE LEWIS, b. 1904.

iii. GEORGE LEWIS.

31. MINNIE⁵ CALVERT (*JANE⁴ BROWNELL, CHARLES³, BETSY² JACKSON, ELIAS¹*) was born 10 Nov 1880 in Springville, Iowa, and died 27 Dec 1971 in Marengo, Iowa. She married BENSON H. GUINN 18 Oct 1911 in Springville, Iowa. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa, and died 15 Mar 1977 in Marengo, Iowa.

Child of MINNIE CALVERT and BENSON GUINN is:

40. i. JACKSON CALVERT⁶ GUINN, b. 13 Dec 1912, Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa; d. 28 Nov 1984.

Generation No. 6

32. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

41. i. ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
42. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota.
43. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
44. iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON, b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
45. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
46. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
46. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

33. ILA MARIE⁶ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

- i. DOROTHY RUTH⁷ UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

34. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 01 Nov 1882 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, and died 12 Feb 1923. She married CHARLES H. HAAS 07 Nov 1900 in Marcus, Iowa. He was born 04 Mar 1877 in Marengo, Iowa, and died 10 May 1937.

Children of CLARA JACKSON and CHARLES HAAS are:

- i. RAYMOND CHARLES⁷ HAAS, b. 08 Dec 1901, Marcus, Iowa; d. 30 Nov 1981; m. ANNA MARTHA WILlich, 06 Aug 1937, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; b. 04 Mar 1910, Kansas; d. 28 Jun 1996.

Notes for RAYMOND CHARLES HAAS:

Employed as a retail Hardware salesman in 1930 census

47. ii. MERNA ELLA HAAS, b. 28 Nov 1902, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 04 Apr 1990.
48. iii. LELA EMMA HAAS, b. 06 May 1905, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 17 Jan 1974.
49. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM HAAS, b. 09 Sep 1907, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 23 Sep 1961.
- v. ELMER VERLON HAAS, b. 25 Jul 1910, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 01 Sep 1944.
- vi. C. HELEN HAAS.

35. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 08 Feb 1884, and died 15 Nov 1919. She married LEONARD J. SCHEFSTAD 04 Jul 1904 in Breckenridge, Minnesota. He was born 30 Dec 1883 in Rothsay, Wilken, Minnesota, and died 15 Dec 1964.

Children of ALTHEA JACKSON and LEONARD SCHEFSTAD are:

- i. LYLE E.⁷ SCHEFSTAD, b. 15 Dec 1904.
- ii. FRANK STIMSON SCHEFSTAD, b. 19 Nov 1906, Barnesville, Clay, Minnesota; d. 08 Jun 1967, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; m. CATHERINE AUGUSTA POECKES; b. 01 Jul 1909, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 16 Sep

2000, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa.

iii. WILBUR STANLEY SCHEFSTAD, b. 03 May 1910; d. 09 Dec 1998, Mauston, Minnesota.

iv. FAYE SCHEFSTAD, b. 23 Sep 1912.

36. I. T.⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 24 Apr 1885, and died 18 Aug 1959. He married JULIA OVIDIA SCHEFSTAD 05 Feb 1905 in Fargo, North Dakota. She was born 26 May 1886 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 28 Aug 1965.

Children of I. JACKSON and JULIA SCHEFSTAD are:

- 50. i. FRED WILLIAM⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Sep 1905, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 22 Sep 1953.
- 51. ii. EVERETTE EMERALD JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1906, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 19 Jan 1938.
- iii. HARRIETT O JACKSON, b. 08 Sep 1908, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 03 Nov 1919.
- iv. LOIS ORAL JACKSON, b. 28 Nov 1907, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 07 Mar 1978.
- 52. v. VIOLET ADELE JACKSON, b. 01 Apr 1911, Barnesville or Downer, Minnesota; d. 05 Jul 1997.
- vi. BERNICE IRENE JACKSON, b. 05 Feb 1914, Barnesville, Clay, Minnesota; d. 01 Dec 1991; m. JOHN HAROLD ANTOLIK, 16 Oct 1937, Minneapolis, Minnesota; b. 13 Aug 1913, Buxton, Monroe, Iowa; d. 15 Jun 1991.
- vii. IVAN MORRIS JACKSON, b. 17 Jan 1921; d. 18 Oct 1928.

37. WILLIAM C.⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 27 Nov 1888 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, and died 03 May 1964. He married SOPHIE DAISY INGLE.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and SOPHIE INGLE are:

- i. EUNICE LORRAINE⁷ JACKSON, b. 23 Mar 1911, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 29 Oct 1976; m. RONALD PAUL INGRAM, 22 Sep 1945, Minier, Tazewell, Illinois; b. 01 Dec 1916, Lincoln, Logan, Illinois; d. 20 Aug 1987.
- 53. ii. SYLVIA MAE JACKSON, b. 06 Aug 1912, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 07 Apr 1987.

38. LESTER J.⁶ MANKEY (*IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 07 Mar 1889 in Iowa. He married FRIEDA G. SCHMOCKE. She was born 1897 in Wisconsin.

Notes for LESTER J. MANKEY:

1930 census indicates that he was in the cigar business as a salesman

Children of LESTER MANKEY and FRIEDA SCHMOCKE are:

- i. CLYME⁷ MANKEY, b. 1920, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- ii. WILBER MANKEY, b. 1923, Los Angeles, California.

39. WILLIAM⁶ SEARLES (*GEORGE EDWIN⁵, PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)²⁸ was born 1903 in Nebraska. He married MYRTLE. She was born 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM SEARLES:

The 1930 Census shows William M. Searles as a resident of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, where he was employed as a retail salesman for a stationery company.

Child of WILLIAM SEARLES and MYRTLE is:

- i. LOIS M.⁷ SEARLES, b. 1925, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

40. JACKSON CALVERT⁶ GUINN (*MINNIE⁵ CALVERT, JANE⁴ BROWNELL, CHARLES³, BETSY² JACKSON, ELIAS¹*) was born 13 Dec 1912 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa, and died 28 Nov 1984. He married ELOISE N. DENUNE 19 Mar 1939 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa. She was born 01 Jul 1918 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa.

Child of JACKSON GUINN and ELOISE DENUNE is:

- i. MARCIA⁷ GUINN, b. 25 Apr 1941, Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa; m. MARVIN J. KUCERA; b. 25 Jul 1939, Elberon, Tama, Iowa.

41. ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:

Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

- 54. i. CHARLES OLIN⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
- 55. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
- 56. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:

- iv. AARON JAMES⁸ WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

42. DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, FortSnelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:

- 57. i. BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 58. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

43. VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:

- i. JANET LOUISE⁸ SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 59. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

44. JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:

- 60. i. SCOTT RAY⁸ RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
- 61. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

45. JERALD HUGH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:

- 62. i. STEPHEN LORING⁸ JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.

63. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

46. ROGER OLIN⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:

- i. BENTLEY ROGER⁸ JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.
- 64. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

47. MERNA ELLA⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 28 Nov 1902 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 04 Apr 1990. She married RICHARD HERMAN SCHEEL 18 Sep 1922 in Donna, Hidalgo, Texas. He was born 19 Jun 1896 in Charlottenburg, Germany, and died 07 Apr 1973.

Notes for RICHARD HERMAN SCHEEL:

Residence in 1930 was Fabius, St. Joseph, Michigan

Children of MERNA HAAS and RICHARD SCHEEL are:

- i. VERA C.⁸ SCHEEL, b. 1925.
- ii. MELVIN K. SCHEEL, b. 1927.

48. LELA EMMA⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 06 May 1905 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 17 Jan 1974. She married ANTHONY NICHOLS VOS 10 Jan 1923. He was born 09 Feb 1897 in Chaska, Minnesota, and died 24 Dec 1962.

Children of LELA HAAS and ANTHONY VOS are:

- i. GROVER ANTHONY⁸ VOS, b. 21 Sep 1923, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; d. 28 Oct 1955.
- ii. EUNA FAYE VOS, b. 24 Aug 1924; d. 12 Nov 1925.
- iii. REINHARD RAY VOS, b. 27 Apr 1929, Weslaco, Texas; d. 19 Feb 1969.
- iv. MARY KATHERINE VOS, b. 14 Jun 1934; d. 08 Nov 1974.

49. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 09 Sep 1907 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 23 Sep 1961. He married VELMA MAY GERBER 16 Dec 1938 in Edinberg, Hidalgo, Texas. She was born 28 Oct 1919 in Donna, Hidalgo, Texas, and died 25 Nov 1993.

Child of GEORGE HAAS and VELMA GERBER is:

- i. JOE ELMER RAY⁸ HAAS, b. 11 Jun 1941, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; d. 05 Dec 1946.

50. FRED WILLIAM⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 08 Sep 1905 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 22 Sep 1953. He married GENA ELISE ROLLIE.

Child of FRED JACKSON and GENA ROLLIE is:

- i. LAVONNE ARLENE⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Jul 1933.

51. EVERETTE EMERALD⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 06 Oct 1906 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 19 Jan 1938. He married GENA ELISE ROLLIE 23 Sep 1924 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Child of EVERETTE JACKSON and GENA ROLLIE is:

- i. LAVONNE ARLENE⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Jul 1933; d. 06 Nov 1992.

52. VIOLET ADELE⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born

01 Apr 1911 in Barnesville or Downer, Minnesota, and died 05 Jul 1997. She married EDWIN HENRY HERMAN BUTENHOFF 31 Mar 1931 in Moorhead, Minnesota. He was born 05 Feb 1904 in Baker, Minnesota, and died 31 Jan 1963.

Children of VIOLET JACKSON and EDWIN BUTENHOFF are:

- i. FERN⁸ BUTENHOFF, m. ALVIN HANSEN.
- ii. JANET BUTENHOFF, m. BROWN.
- iii. CURTIS BUTENHOFF, b. Barnesville, MN.; m. BEVERLY.
- iv. RONALD BUTENHOFF, b. Barnesville, MN..
- v. EDWARD BUTENHOFF.

53. SYLVIA MAE⁷ JACKSON (*WILLIAM C.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 06 Aug 1912 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 07 Apr 1987. She married EDWARD JERRY PROELL 28 Sep 1937 in Staples, Todd, Minnesota. He was born 02 Nov 1903 in Birchdale Township, Todd, Minnesota, and died 09 Dec 1981.

Children of SYLVIA JACKSON and EDWARD PROELL are:

- i. RODGER JERRY⁸ PROELL, b. 06 Feb 1937, Sauk Center, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 01 Aug 1983.
- ii. PATRICIA MAE PROELL, b. 14 Apr 1940, Sauk Center, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 14 Apr 1940.

Generation No. 8

54. CHARLES OLIN⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:

Fact 1: 1989, Divorced

Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:

- i. CARI LEE⁹ JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. MICHAEL ATHENS, 2005; b. 25 Sep 1971, Wheaton, Minnesota.
65. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:

- iv. JONATHAN⁹ JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

55. CATHERINE LYNNE⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL MCCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL MCCARTY is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL⁹ MCCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

56. CYNTHIA HELEN⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELLIAS¹*) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in Hennepin Ave. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

- i. PARIS BAKER⁹ COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

57. BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

- i. CYNTHIA LYNN⁹ MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.
- ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY FREITAG, Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

58. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

66. i. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

59. RICHARD EMERY⁸ SKOOG (*VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN MCNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:

67. i. KRISTIN MARIE⁹ SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN MCNEAL are:

- ii. BRIAN⁹ JUNTTL, b. 02 Apr 1979; m. OONA GAARDER, 09 Aug 2003.
- iii. KATHRYN JUNTTL, b. 24 May 1978.
- iv. TYLER MCNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatemala.

60. SCOTT RAY⁸ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany. He married (1) JANINE RHEA MCCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES⁹ RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

61. MARTHA MARIE⁸ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:

- i. LILLIAN MARIE⁹ MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
- ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

62. STEPHEN LORING⁸ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHIEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁹ JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

63. THOMAS JERALD⁸ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS is:

- i. OLIN PORTER LEE⁹ JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

64. ROYCE BRYAN⁸ JACKSON (*ROGER OLIN⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:

- i. JORDAN NICOLE⁹ VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
- ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

Generation No. 9

65. STEPHANIE LYN⁹ JACKSON (*CHARLES OLIN⁸, ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

- i. JACOB ROBERT¹⁰ SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
- ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.

66. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ SPETCH (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:

William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Child of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY is:

- i. AIDEN KINGSLEY¹⁰ SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.

67. KRISTIN MARIE⁹ SKOOG (*RICHARD EMERY⁸, VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAH EL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married DAVID LAUNDERVILLE. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVILLE are:

- i. KAYLEE ANN¹⁰ LAUNDERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
- ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.

Endnotes

1. All of Elias and Nancy's children listed in The Barbour Collection, Vol. 1, p244.
2. Barbour Collection of Births, Jackson family papers, The Barber collection lists this child as female, named Olive. Jackson papers have an added "r" to the name and a gender of male. Records seem to suggest that "Olive" is the correct listing.

3. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre 1870; The Barbour Collection, Vol 1, p 244.
4. U.S. Census, 1850, Children's names and approximate birth year from the Census, 1850 for Townsend, Sandusky, Ohio. Roll:M432_726; page 476, Image 169.
5. John Alexander Jackson kept diaries of daily activities as did his father-in-law and uncle, Porter Jewett Lawrence. He writes brief sentences on his father, Asahel's condition in the 1862 diary. John and his cousin Will had to dig the grave after Asahel's passing while brother Isaac went to Rockford to buy a casket for the funeral.
6. U. S. Census, 1880, Clara is listed in the 1880 census of Sumner. Iowa.
7. 1860 U.S. Census, Sandusky, Ohio, Carolyn living with 3 children in Palleville, Sandusky, Ohio.
8. DAR Application of November 1914, Dates and names checked and approved by the DAR Researchers. Gail's membership No. in DAR is 112671, Bellefontaine, Ohio residence.
9. the census of 1870, Isaac identifies himself as a Harness Maker by trade.
10. U.S.Census 1880, Was employed as a bookkeeper in a foundry in Ohio.
11. Census, U.S., 1880, Served as a clerk in a Paint Works. 1920 Census shows Ernestat age 56, a manufacturer of collars and cuffs.
12. Census 1910, The census shows that George Jackson, age 56 was living with his daughter Aneta and son-in-law Augustus Lewis. Also, Harry Lewis, age 19, a nephew of Augustus, was living at this residence.
13. Census of 1900.
14. Census of 1900, George W. Jackson was postmaster in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska.
15. 1910 Census, Dealer in Wholesale Saddles.
16. Census 1920, Medical doctor in Cuyahoga, Ohio.
17. U.S. Census 1910, Worked as a dentist. 1930 census shows new wife, Leona. The census for East Cleveland, Ohio
18. 1930 Census, John E. shown as a traveling salesman and living with parents.
19. Census 1920, Census lists his age as 54 and his wife Susan, as 55. His residence was in Chicago, Ward 6. Lawrence was a department manager for an agricultural implement company.
20. Census 1920, Susan's father was born in England and her mother, in Pennsylvania.
21. Census 1910, Listed residence in Chicago, Ward 7, age 19.
22. 1910 Census, George Lists himself as a "traveling machinist for International Harvester" The census of 1920 indicates that he was a resident in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida. His brother in law, Claude Verry and sister Mabel E served as proprietors of a hotel.
23. Census 1900, Home listed in Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska with wife Lucy The 1930 census verifys the two additional children, Harlan and Gilbert, all at home in Madison, Fillmore, Nebraska.
24. 1930 Census, Nebraska, This census shows Lawrence in Fairview, Dawson, Nebraska working as a laborer for the McDowell family.
25. Social Security Death Notice:, Mabel Searles Verry's last residence was 80501 Longmont, Boulder, Colorado.
26. U. S. Census, 1930, Claude Verry was a proprietor of an hotel.
27. Census: 1910, Served as a bookkeeper in a bank. Resided in Loveland, Larimer, Colorado.
28. U.S. Census 1830, Residing in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Employed as a retail stationery store as a salesman.

Descendants of Elias Jackson, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. ELIAS¹ JACKSON, SR.¹ was born 31 Dec 1753, and died Nov 1830 in Spafford, Onondaga, N.Y. Nunnery Cemetery. He married NANCY ALEXANDER 14 Sep 1780. She was born 02 Feb 1760, and died 13 Dec 1846.

Children of ELIAS JACKSON and NANCY ALEXANDER are:

2. i. ALEXANDER R² JACKSON, b. 06 Feb 1785, New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY; d. 15 Jan 1864, Ohio.
- ii. SARAH (SALLY) JACKSON, b. 28 Oct 1781, New Concord East Chatham, Columbia, New Jersey.
3. iii. BETSY JACKSON, b. 27 Mar 1783, New Concord East Chatham, Columbia, New Jersey; d. 17 Aug 1850.
- iv. OLIVER (OLIVE) R JACKSON², b. 06 Mar 1787, Voluntown Twp., New London, Connecticut.
- v. MILTON JACKSON, b. 31 Oct 1788, Voluntown Twp New London CT.
4. vi. POLLY MARY JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1790, Voluntown Twp New London CT; d. 02 Mar 1885.
- vii. NANCY JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1793, Voluntown Twp., New London, Connecticut.
5. viii. ARCHIBALD C JACKSON, b. 24 Oct 1794, Voluntown Twp., New London, Connecticut; d. 1865.
- ix. LORINDA JACKSON, b. 24 Aug 1796; d. 29 Apr 1877.
- x. ASHER D JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1800.
- xi. ELIAS JACKSON, JR., b. 24 Jan 1802.

Generation No. 2

2. ALEXANDER R² JACKSON (ELIAS¹)³ was born 06 Feb 1785 in New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY, and died 15 Jan 1864 in Ohio.

Children of ALEXANDER R JACKSON are:

6. i. ASAHEL HYDE³ JACKSON, b. 29 Jul 1802, New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY; d. 04 May 1862, Winnebago, Illinois.
- ii. ARCHIE JACKSON.
- iii. ISAAC S. JACKSON, b. 20 Jul 1823; d. 05 Feb 1858.
- iv. MARIA JACKSON, m. THOMAS COX, 17 Feb 1835, Medina, Ohio.

3. BETSY² JACKSON (ELIAS¹) was born 27 Mar 1783 in New Concord East Chatham, Columbia, New Jersey, and died 17 Aug 1850. She married BORDEN BROWNELL Abt. 1815 in Oneida, New York, son of CHARLES BROWNELL and CONTENT SHAW. He was born 18 Nov 1789 in Rhode Island, and died 1880.

Notes for BETSY JACKSON:

The following note was captured as an addendum to a genealogy of Betsey and Bordon:

" Mrs. Hattie (Swigart) (8) Queen has a bedspread of home-spun linen embroidered in candle wicking by Betsey Jackson Brownell, her great grandmother, in 1808. Her name and date are embroidered on it. In 1830, Betsey Jackson Brownell resided in Trenton, Oneida, New York. January 29, 1831, Betsey bought land from Israel and Lydia Shaw (L > E > 98-353 Oneida County) June 12, 1841, Betsey sold same land (Oneida Co., L. E. 102-405)

Children of BETSY JACKSON and BORDEN BROWNELL are:

- i. WILLIAM³ BROWNELL, b. 12 Aug 1813, New York; d. 20 Jun 1881; m. (1) PARTHENIA CLARKE; m. (2) SARAH LAURA TUCKER; b. 1833, Ohio.
7. ii. CHARLES BROWNELL, b. 12 Dec 1815, New York; d. 28 May 1878.
- iii. CHESTER HADEN BROWNELL, b. 27 Aug 1817, New York; d. 28 Nov 1853; m. SARAH LAURA TUCKER.
- iv. GEORGE ALEXANDER BROWNELL, b. 30 Aug 1819, New York; d. 03 Feb 1853; m. ORPHA C..
8. v. HORACE BEARDSLEY BROWNELL, b. 11 May 1821, New York; d. 26 Oct 1886.
9. vi. DEWITT CLINTON BROWNELL, b. 23 Aug 1825, New York; d. 21 Jun 1882.

4. POLLY MARY² JACKSON (ELIAS¹) was born 14 Oct 1790 in Voluntown Twp New London CT, and died 02 Mar 1885. She married CONWAY.

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1001-1005.

Aug 20
10:00 A.M.

21. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS, b. 12 Feb 1861, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- ii. ERNEST P. PARSONS¹¹, b. 24 Sep 1863; m. AGNES AMANDA BALDWIN, 19 Jun 1899; b. 1867, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
22. iii. ARTHUR HERBERT PARSONS, b. Dec 1865.
23. iv. PERCY O. PARSONS, b. 05 Dec 1870.
24. v. AUBREY L. PARSONS, b. 27 Jan 1874, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
25. vi. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET PARSONS, b. 23 May 1876, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

15. PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 05 Jul 1845 in Bath, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1908 in Fairmont Nebraska. She married WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES 31 Dec 1862 in Richfield Summit, Ohio. He was born 25 Aug 1837 in Richfield, Summit, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1922.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES:

The 1920 census for Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida lists the following for this extended family:

William H. Searles, age 82

Geroge E. Searles, age 51, machinist, automobile.

Leczena Searles, age 48

Clause Verry, 38. Hotel Proprietor

Mabel E. Verry, 34

Dalton Laton Verry age 4

William M. Searles, age 17 Proprietor, Newstand.

Pauline Searles, age 13

Children of PHOEBE JACKSON and WILLIAM SEARLES are:

26. i. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES, b. 12 May 1864, Illinois; d. Oct 1965.
27. ii. GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES, b. 1868, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 1945.
28. iii. LECLAIR SEARLES, b. 22 Sep 1875.
29. iv. MABEL SEARLES, b. 20 Jan 1885, Nebraska; d. 24 Apr 1979, Los Angeles, California.

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ JACKSON (*ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)^{12,13,14} was born 28 Nov 1852 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married FANNIE SAVAGE, daughter of ALANSON SAVAGE and AURELIA. She was born 1853 in Massachusetts.

Children of GEORGE JACKSON and FANNIE SAVAGE are:

- i. FRED⁵ JACKSON.
30. ii. ANETA JACKSON, b. 1876, Winnebago, Illinois.
- iii. ADDIE JACKSON.

17. JANE⁴ BROWNELL (*CHARLES³, BETSY² JACKSON, ELIAS¹*) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Elk Grove, Wisconsin, and died 21 Aug 1930 in Springville, Iowa. She married ASBURY CALVERT 14 Dec 1873. He was born 17 Dec 1850 in Pennsville, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Belle Plaine, Iowa.

Child of JANE BROWNELL and ASBURY CALVERT is:

31. i. MINNIE⁵ CALVERT, b. 10 Nov 1880, Springville, Iowa; d. 27 Dec 1971, Marengo, Iowa.

Generation No. 5

18. ORIN PORTER⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

32. i. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..
33. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

19. CHARLES J.⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHEL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 22 Jul 1860 in

Seward, Winnebago, Illinois, and died 20 Aug 1927. He married HARRIETT EMMA WOODALL 02 Aug 1881 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa. She was born 20 Mar 1862 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, and died 29 Nov 1918.

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and HARRIETT WOODALL are:

34. i. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, b. 01 Nov 1882, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 12 Feb 1923.
35. ii. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA JACKSON, b. 08 Feb 1884; d. 15 Nov 1919.
36. iii. I. T. JACKSON, b. 24 Apr 1885; d. 18 Aug 1959.
37. iv. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, b. 27 Nov 1888, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 03 May 1964.
- v. BOY JACKSON, b. 14 Jan 1901; d. 14 Jan 1901.

20. IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, ASAHIL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 22 Nov 1862, and died 02 Jan 1926. She married HENRY MANKEY¹⁵ 21 Apr 1886. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Wisconsin, and died 11 Nov 1923.

Children of IDA JACKSON and HENRY MANKEY are:

- i. VERNON H.⁶ MANKEY, b. 02 Mar 1887, Marcus, Iowa; d. 01 Mar 1955, Brown County, South Dakota; m. ORA A. RESSQUAS, 24 Dec 1913, South Dakota, Aberdeen; b. 1896, Wisconsin.
38. ii. LESTER J. MANKEY, b. 07 Mar 1889, Iowa.
- iii. MERNA F. MANKEY, b. 21 Sep 1892; d. 07 Nov 1893.
- iv. ELMA C. MANKEY, b. 29 Jan 1894; d. 16 Jun 1894.

21. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHIL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born 12 Feb 1861 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married AMANDA GROLL (GRAUL) 1884. She was born 20 Aug 1864, and died 17 Sep 1938.

Children of FREDERICK PARSONS and AMANDA (GRAUL) are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Nov 1886; d. 28 Nov 1886.
- ii. PERCY G. PARSONS, b. 09 Oct 1890.
- iii. RITA E. PARSONS, b. 06 Nov 1893.

22. ARTHUR HERBERT⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHIL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*) was born Dec 1865. He married ANTOINETTE BINGHAM COE 18 Jun 1896. She was born Jan 1870.

Children of ARTHUR PARSONS and ANTOINETTE COE are:

- i. HERBERT L.⁶ PARSONS, b. 1897.
- ii. ANTOINETTE PARSONS, b. 16 Mar 1900.

23. PERCY O.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHIL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)¹⁶ was born 05 Dec 1870. He married EFFIE E. REYNOLDS 20 Oct 1893. She was born 1874.

Child of PERCY PARSONS and EFFIE REYNOLDS is:

- i. PHYLLIS V.⁶ PARSONS, b. 17 Dec 1900.

24. AUBREY L.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, ASAHIL HYDE³, ALEXANDER R², ELIAS¹*)¹⁷ was born 27 Jan 1874 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married (1) LEONA K.???. She was born 1898. He married (2) ALVINA L. SPELMEYER 30 Oct 1901. She was born 1877 in New Jersey.

Notes for AUBREY L. PARSONS:

The 1910 census indicates that Aburey was a physician and dentist in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of AUBREY PARSONS and ALVINA SPELMEYER are:

- i. SON⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Oct 1903; d. 14 Oct 1903.
- ii. JOHN E. PARSONS¹⁸, b. 1908.

Notes for JOHN E. PARSONS:

Census figures for 1910 indicated that John was 33 years old and resided in East Cleveland, Ohio. John was a traveling salesman by trade.

Elias Jackson, genealogical info:
08/30/2008

I have just heard from my contact for Revolutionary War data, Daryl VerStrete, Sons of the American Revolution, Rochester Chapter (N.Y.) After receiving information on Josiah Baldwins service record and grave site—Josiah and his wife Martha are both buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Fort Byron, New York. He has forwarded, in addition, pictures of the grave stones for each. He has an ongoing project of visiting cemeteries which contain the remains of Revolutionary War Veterans and photographing the head stones. He says there are 10,000 veterans buried in a variety of cemeteries in New York alone. Some task I'd say.

Following a request from me to see if there is a record of Elias Jackson in his records. He sent the following statement of service for Elias:

Jackson, Elias, Ancestor Number A060980

Service: New York Rank: Private

Birth: 31 Dec 1753 New York

Death: (Post) 1801 Probably Ohio

Service Description:
Col. William B. Whiting's Regiment of the Militia

Spouse listed as Nancy Alexander

The DAR ID numbers for people inquiring about his children, they give the following info.

ID	Volume	Child/Spouse	Number/Spouse
112671	5	Archibald/	1. Amanda Olds
263119		Archibald/	1 Amanda Olds
358692	5	Betsy/	1 Bordon Brownell
358692		Betsy	1 Bordon Brownell
367025		Betsy	1 Bordon Brownell
385431	D	Betsy	1 Bordon Brownell

724483	D	Betsy	1	Bordon Brownell
731114	D	Betsy	1	Bordon Brownell

In addition, Daryl sent me a copy of the Voluntown Vital Records, 1708 – 1850

Those official records show that Elias Jackson and Agness Alexander were married 14 Sep 1780. Agness Alexander's birth date is given as 02 Feb 1760. The service of marriage was performed by the Rev. Solomon Morgan. Agness was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Alexander.

There is a discrepancy in the year of Eliases birth. Dad's record indicated 31 Dec 1760, while his military record shows his birth as 31 Dec 1753. the birth, marriage and death of his wife is identical to the data Dad has. The listing of the DAR has Archibald, Eliases eighth child, married to Amanda Olds. Numerous entries for Betsy confirm my previous belief that she had married Bordon Brownell. (See Bownell in my Family tree site)

I will continue to explore the date= although it might be possible, since Agness (Nancy) was born in 1760, dad might have made a error in the year, and copied the 1760 from Nancy's birth date.

Eliases death listed as possibly Ohio, make sense. His eldest son, Alexander R. Jackson had moved to the Cleveland area. Unfortunately, the census before 1850 did not list names of all the people living under that head of household. Occupants were simply numbers placed in certain criteria, under 5, 5 – 10, etc. males or females.

I am 90% certain that Elias was born in New Concord, East Chatham, Columbia, New York. His first three children, Sarah (Sally), Betsy and Alexander R were born there. The remaining children were born in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut

overwhelming evidence denies this claim. Shows that inferers are often incorrect even though seemingly reasonable!

RSJ. 2014.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in County of Elk Grove, in the County of San Joaquin, State of California, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elk Grove L. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

363

In Dwelling-house, numbered last number of occupation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUES OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	COUNTY/TOWNSHIP RELATIONS.						
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	1	Murrell, Charles	24	M	Farmers	6000	1000	New York	1											1	
2	2	" Mary	25	F	Keeping house			Virginia												2	
3	3	" Jane	13	F	At School			California												3	
4	4	" Elinda	11	F	"			"												4	
5	5	" Charles	8	M	"			"												5	
6	6	" Beattie	2	M	"			"												6	
7	7	" William	2	M	"			"												7	
8	8	2 Richards, Isaac	39	M	Farmers	1200	400	Illinois												8	
9	9	" Rachael	28	F	Keeping house			"												9	
10	10	" Walter	15	M	Farm laborer			California												10	
11	11	" Elizabeth	12	F	At School			"												11	
12	12	" Mary	9	F	At School			"												12	
13	13	" Grant	7	M	"			"												13	
14	14	" Rachael	5	F	"			"												14	
15	15	" Oscar	2	M	"			"												15	
16	16	McKnight, Thomas	24	M	Farm laborer			"												16	
17	17	McCall, Maria	23	F	None			New Hampshire												17	
18	18	3 Chapman, Edward	54	M	Farmers	1300	200	England	1	1										18	
19	19	" Eliza	55	F	Keeping house			"	1	1										19	
20	20	" William	25	M	Farm laborer			Penn	1	1										20	
21	21	" Gilbert	18	M	"			"	1	1										21	
22	22	" Alfred	17	M	"			"	1	1										22	
23	23	" James	15	M	"			"	1	1										23	
24	24	" Thomas	12	M	"			California	1	1										24	
25	25	" Annie	10	F	At School			"	1	1										25	
26	26	4 Rogers, George	24	M	Farmers	1000	200	New Jersey												26	
27	27	" David	23	M	Keeping house			"												27	
28	28	" Joseph	22	M	Farm laborer			Penn	1											28	
29	29	" George	20	M	At home			"	1											29	
30	30	5 Wells, Robert	54	M	Farmers	500	200	England	1	1										30	
31	31	" Alice	45	F	Keeping house			New York	1											31	
32	32	" Lavinia	14	F	At School			Virginia	1											32	
33	33	" Eugene	12	M	"			"	1											33	
34	34	" Ruth	10	F	At home			England	1	1										34	
35	35	6 Hahn, William	19	M	Farm laborer			California	1	1										35	
36	36	7 H. Bell, Edward	33	M	Farmers	400	200	California												36	
37	37	" Amanda	31	F	Keeping house			Penn	1	1										37	
38	38	" Mary	6	F	At School			California												38	
39	39	" Louis	4	M	"			"												39	
40	40	" Edward	3	M	"			"												40	
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of females, 12		No. of males, 2		No. of females, 9											
" families, 6		" colored males, 0		" females, 0		" males, 0		" females, 0		" males, 0											
" white males, 21		" females, 0		" blind, 0																	

Post Office: Elk Grove

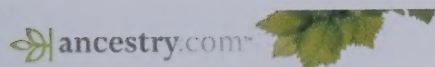
W. H. Harrison, Ass't Marshal. 372

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Elk Grove, in the County of La Fayette, State of Wisconsin, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elk Grove Wm. J. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give exact date	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Foreign birth			Years in U. S.	Years in Wis.	Years in Ill.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	
1	134	Brownell Lewis	16	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Wis.											
2		" George	12	M	W	do			do											
3		" Frank	9	M	W	Att. School			do											
4		" Grant	6	M	W	do			do											
5		Miner Shattis	21	F	W	domestic			do											
6		Eileen Bennett	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Sweden											
7	137/138	Mann John	34	M	W	Farmer		700	Poussia											
8		" Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping house			England											
9		" Mary	6	F	W	Att. School			Wis.											
10		" Esther	4	F	W				do											
11		" John E.	3	M	W				do											
12		" Charles	12	M	W				do											
13	138/139	Kanones William	45	M	W	Farmer Laborer		200	Poussia											
14		" Annie	31	F	W	Keeping house			do											
15		" Henry	16	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do											
16		" Emily	11	F	W	Att. School			Wis.											
17		" Hattie	5	F	W				do											
18		" William	2	M	W				do											
19	139/140	More Anthony	34	M	W	Farmer Laborer		800	Poussia											
20		" Annie	32	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey											
21		" Belle	8	F	W				do											
22		" Leathorne	1	F	W				do											
23		" Grace John	27	M	W	Laborer		150	Hanover											
24		" Shield Henry	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do											
25	140/141	Trighenback Hansen	46	M	W	Laborer		250	do											
26		" Margaret	42	F	W	Keeping house			do											
27		" Henry	12	M	W	Laborer			do											
28		" Margaret	6	F	W	Att. School			do											
29		" Mary	15	F	W	At home			do											
30		" Fred	8	M	W	Att. School			do											
31	141/142	Shattfield Baker	39	M	W	Farmer		4000	800	England										
32		" Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											
33		" George	13	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Wisconsin											
34		" Martha	9	F	W	Att. School			do											
35		" Carrie	6	F	W	do			do											
36		" Matilda	2	F	W				do											
37	142/143	Dean John	59	M	W	Farmer		3000	800	England										
38		" Alice	70	F	W	Keeping house			do											
39	143/144	Glenny Matthew	43	M	W	Farmer		8000	1000	Penn.										
40		" Ellen	32	F	W	Keeping house			do											
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of females, 28			No. of males, 6			No. of females, 1			No. of males, 1		
" families, 8			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			" males, 0			" females, 0			" males, 0			" females, 0		
" white males, 21			" females, 0			" males, 0			" females, 0			" males, 0			" females, 0			" males, 0		


[Try out the New Ancestry Search](#)
[Try It](#)
[Tour](#)

 You searched for **William D. Brownell**

1860 United States Federal Census

 Name: **William Brownell**

 Age in 1860: **46**

 Birth Year: **abt 1814**

 Birthplace: **New York**

 Home in 1860: **Elk Grove, Lafayette, Wisconsin**

 Gender: **Male**

 Post Office: **Elk Grove**

 Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Household	Name	Age
Members:	William Brownell	46
	Sarah Brownell	28
	Burden Brownell	19
	Ellen E Brownell	17
	Angeline Brownell	15
	Lewis Brownell	6
	George Brownell	3
	G Gilson	38

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Elk Grove, Lafayette, Wisconsin*; Roll: *M653_1416*; Page: *685*; Image: *178*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)
[Corporate Info](#)
[Affiliate Program](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Ancestry Blog](#)
[Contact Us](#)

 © 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266

A40

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County EndersbySupervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 55Township or other division of county Townsend TownshipName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Merrill C. Sanford

Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
IN CITY.	IN VILLAGE.	IN COUNTRY.			Relationship of each person to head of the family.	Color of skin.	Age.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married.	Whether of legal age.	Number of years naturalized.	Number of years since naturalized.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	Occupation.	Of each person ten years of age and over.	Months of attendance at school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owns or rents.	Number of acres owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51	51	Early, Ester	Wife	20	24	Aug	1872	32	20	0	0	0	0	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
52	52	Ray, Scott M	Wife	20	24	Nov	1867	32	24	10	5	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Alberta M	Wife	20	24	Nov	1867	32	24	10	5	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Arda S	Daughter	20	24	Oct	1870	9	5					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				at school	9	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Earl J	Son	20	24	Nov	1873	7	5					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				at school	7	7	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Harold E	Daughter	20	24	Feb	1875	5	5					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Math M	Daughter	20	24	Aug	1877	3	5					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Emmie	Daughter	20	24	Feb	1878	1	5					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Lucretia Williams	Boarder	20	24	Feb	1878	24	5					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
53	53	Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England				Farmer	0	9	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes		
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													
		Emmie K	Wife	20	24	Aug	1877	12	20	30	8	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	England													

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jarrond in the County of Shenandoah,
of Shenandoah enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1850. J. S. Lusk Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTORS.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year within the territory, or within the year preceding the year of valuation			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.				10	11	12	
1	Gene Brucke	7	M				O			1	
2	Isabel Brucke	5	F				O			1	
3	Mary A. Brucke	21	F				O				
4	Katherine Brucke	3	F				O				
5	Margret Brucke	1	F				O				
6	Charles Smith	18	M				O				
7	1200 Archibald C. Jackson	20	M		Farmer	3.00	Conn.				
8	Annabella Jackson	49	F				N.Y.				
9	John A. Jackson	30	M								
10	Carolyn Jackson	28	F								
11	Charles Jackson	20	M		Farmer		O			1	
12	Daniel Jackson	10	M				O			1	
13	Amos Jackson	10	M				O			1	
14	William H. Jackson	12	M				O			1	
15	Andrew Jackson	16	M				O				
16	1100 1/2 John H. Mungie	20	M			1.00	N.Y.				
17	James H. Mungie	1	M				O			1	
18	Levi A. Mungie	8	M				O			1	
19	Abigail A. Mungie	6	F				O			1	
20	Levi B. Mungie	5	M				O			1	
21	Martin Mungie	19	M		Laborer		O				
22	1177 1202 Robt. Wilson	29	M		Farmer	12.00	O				
23	Francis B. Wilson	28	M				N.Y.				
24	Wm. J. Wilson	4	M				O				
25	Oliver B. Wilson	2	M				O				
26	Sarah A. Wilson	2	F				O				
27	1178 1203 Jacob Sullivan	27	M		Farmer		Conn.				
28	Mary Sullivan	67	F								
29	Samuel S. Simes	46	M		Laborer						
30	1179 1204 Josiah S. Holbrook	24	M		Farmer	20.00	N.Y.				
31	Elizabet Holbrook	21	F				Conn.				
32	Charles Holbrook	20	M		Carpenter	15.00	O				
33	Ernest Holbrook	20	M		Laborer		O				
34	Margret Holbrook	20	F				O				
35	Josiah B. Holbrook	20	M		Farmer		O				
36	John B. Holbrook	18	M				O				
37	Henry C. Holbrook	12	M				O			1	
38	Mary C. Chapman	8	F				O				
39	1180 1205 Lemuel B. Sumner	40	M		Farmer	40.00	N.Y.				
40	Emily A. Sumner	24	F								
41	Wm. H. Sumner	18	M				O			1	
42	John M. Sumner	11	M				O			1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6 District No. 25 in the County of Grant State
of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct 1850. Geo. R. Stuntz Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1197	1210	Harmon, Brandon	9	♂	W		O.				
2			Henry A.	6	M							
3			Geor. A.	4	-							
4			Arthur L.	2	-							
5			Agas N.	2	-							
6	1198	1211	Wardley Dean	29	-		Farmer	200				
7			Sam. L.	30	♂			N.Y.				
8			William	12	M			O.				
9			John	8	♂							
10			Franklin	6	M							
11			Julia	5	♀							
12			Minnie	3	M							
13			Ellen	1	♀			Wis.				
14	1199	1212	J. C. Tucker	35	M		Farmer	400				
15			Sam. R.	45	♂			Ill.				
16			J. H.	26	M		Laborer					
17			Willis	15	-							
18			Philander	12	-							
19			Marilla	8	♀							
20			Emmie Harmon	2	-			Wis.				
21	1200	1213	Chas. A. Brownell	28	M		Farmer	700				
22			Sarah Brownell	19	♀			O.				
23			Almond	1	M			Wis.				
24	1201	1214	Geo. A.	31	-		Farmer	800				
25			Alpha C.	37	♂			O.				
26			Henry C.	3	M			Wis.				
27			Ellen	5	♀							
28	1202	1215	Wm. Duncan	26	M		Laborer	200				
29			Mar. A.	20	♀			O.				
30			Harriet M.	12	-			Wis.				
31			Mary	20	♀			Conn.				
32	1203	1216	Cammal Bausley	24	M		Farmer	400				
33			Mary	20	♀			N.Y.				
34			Andrew S.	21	-			Wis.				
35			William Bull	18	M		Laborer	O.				
36			Sister	54	-		Wagon Maker	N.Y.				
37			Harriet	56	♀							
38			Lemina	13	-			O.				
39	1204	1217	Thomas Taylor	28	M		Farmer					
40			Rachel	25	♀			Ind.				
41			John W.	5	M			Wis.				
42			Mary	1	♀							

Spartford, Onondaga, N.Y. - 1830

350

W 4

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

George

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (EXCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)														FEMALES													
		MALES																											
		Under five years of age.	Or five and under ten.	Or ten and under fifteen.	Or fifteen and under twenty.	Or twenty and under twenty-five.	Or twenty-five and under thirty.	Or thirty and under thirty-five.	Or thirty-five and under forty.	Or forty and under forty-five.	Or forty-five and under fifty.	Or fifty and under fifty-five.	Or fifty-five and under sixty.	Or sixty and under sixty-five.	Or sixty-five and under seventy.	Under five years of age.	Or five and under ten.	Or ten and under fifteen.	Or fifteen and under twenty.	Or twenty and under twenty-five.	Or twenty-five and under thirty.	Or thirty and under thirty-five.	Or thirty-five and under forty.	Or forty and under forty-five.	Or forty-five and under fifty.	Or fifty and under fifty-five.	Or fifty-five and under sixty.	Or sixty and under sixty-five.	Or sixty-five and under seventy.
Onondaga	Young & Thomas Babcock					1										1													
Spartford	Calio Hazard	1	1	2				1								1	1	1											
	Benjamin C Budaish					1	1																						
	John Holmes			1	1			1								2	1	1											
	Alexander Shuster					2		1									1	2											
	Chas Jackson													1															1
	Reuben Kneeland																												1
	Pelegr Sprague								1																				
	John Basiter		1													2	1												
	Thomas Appleby															2	2												
	John Patterson	1				1										1													
	Ira Coe	1	1													1													
	William B Bartee					2										1													
	Alexander Jackson		1	1	1			1											3										
	Samuel C Stevens	2	1	1		1											1												
	Rushan Gale	1	2						1							3	1												
	Philip Appleby	1	1	1	1		1									1	1	1											
	Stephen Barker		1		1	1	1									2	2												
	Joseph M Brown								1																				
	Elisha Nuwell	1	2		1	1	1									1													
	Stephen Betts	3	1					1									2	2											
	Amos Lewis					1										1													
	Washington Wallace	1			3	1													1										
	Augustus Fowler				1	2																							
	Warren Wood			1		1										2			2										
	Soyd Nichols	2		1	1		1										1												
	Milton Shuster	1				1																							
	Gersham Lewis						1																						
		25	12	8	10	16	11	6			1					21	14	8	10	16	14	1				1	2		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winnebago, in the County of Winnebago, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Sept, 1870. 229

Post Office: Winnebago

E. H. Griggs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	19
1	82	Hennesy Jim	9	2	M				Illinois	/	/								
2		Mary	7	2	F				"	/	/								
3		John	2	2	M				"	/	/								
4	83	Copeland Philander	59	2	M	Physician	4750	9700	Massachusetts									/	
5		Lorisa	54	2	F	Keeping House			New York										
6		Rosepha B.	19	2	F	Teaching School			" "					/					
7		Anna K.	15	2	F				Illinois					/					
8		Jessie L.	13	2	F				"					/					
9		Edward L.	11	2	M				"					/					
10	84	Davis Edmund	65	2	M	Carpenter	6000	200	Massachusetts									/	
11		Julia A.	53	2	F	Keeping House			"										
12		Lizzie	13	2	F				New York					/					
13		Wiley L.	9	2	M				Illinois					/					
14	85	Schomaker C. C.	46	2	M	Farmer	1000	400	New York									/	
15		Mary	46	2	F	Keeping House			" "										
16		Blackman Miles	15	2	M				" "					/					
17	86	Leah Leary	59	2	F	Farmer	4000	1050	Connecticut									/	
18		Joseph C.	54	2	M	Keeping House			"										
19		Alfred	25	2	M	Carpenter			New York									/	
20		Edgar	20	2	M	Home			" "					/					
21		Mary E.	14	2	F				" "					/					
22	87	Bertram George	30	2	M	Farmer	9750	750	" "									/	
23		Elizabeth	28	2	F	Keeping House			" "										
24		Mary	5	2	F				Michigan										
25		Handing	4	2	M				"										
26		Fred	2 1/2	2	M				Illinois					/					
27	88	Pauline Daniel	53	2	F	Retired Farmer	4410	430	Ireland	/	/							/	
28		Anna	35	2	F	Keeping House	14000		"	/	/								
29		Anna	1 1/2	2	F				Illinois	/	/								
30		Winifred Mary	17	2	F	At Home			"	/	/								
31	89	Thomas John	45	2	M	Painter	9000	250	England	/	/							/	
32	90	Jackson John	27	2	M	Farmer	5500	1400	Ohio									/	
33		Carilla	25	2	F	Keeping House			Michigan										
34		Orin P.	1	2	M				Illinois										
35	91	Archibald Rachel	50	2	F	Keeping House	6000	50	New York										
36	92	Whitbeck Jacob	41	2	M	Farmer	5800	600	" "									/	
37		Elizabeth	33	2	F	Keeping House			" "										
38		Abelia	14	2	F				" "					/					
39		Robert J.	11	2	M				Iowa					/					
40		Charles	4	2	M				Illinois										
10		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 2		2		13/11		10						
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " 1														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														

STATE Iowa
COUNTY Emmett
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Scott Township

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[14-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920-POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 3

SHEET No. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d, 5th, 11th DAY OF January, 1920

B. D. Stone

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME	RELATION.	SEX.	AGE.	MARRIAGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Occupation, profession, or service last held, or usual occupation, profession, or service. (See instructions.)			
								FATHER.						MOTHER.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
10	11	Brownell, Gustav	Head	M	32			Iowa		Wisconsin		Iowa		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 11
		Julius	Wife	F	28			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
		Ernest	Son	M	6			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
		Ernest	Son	M	2			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
		Ruth	Daughter	F	4			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
		Frank	Son	M	2			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
11	12	Black, Joseph	Head	M	40			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 12
		John	Wife	F	36			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
		Harold	Son	M	12			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
		Robert	Son	M	11			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
		Ernest	Son	M	6			Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		24	None		
12	13	Klein, Edward	Head	M	42			Iowa		German		German		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 13
		Martha	Wife	F	38			Iowa		German		German		24	None		
		Martha	Daughter	F	11			Iowa		German		German		24	None		
		Edward	Son	M	9			Iowa		German		German		24	None		
13	14	Wiesinger, Jacob	Head	M	48			Prussia		Prussian		Prussian		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 14
		Emma	Wife	F	42			Prussia		Prussian		Prussian		24	None		
		William	Son	M	18			Prussia		Prussian		Prussian		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 15
		Edward	Son	M	16			Prussia		Prussian		Prussian		24	None		
		Joseph	Son	M	10			Prussia		Prussian		Prussian		24	None		
14	15	Martin, Gustav	Head	M	42			Iowa		German		German		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 16
		John	Wife	F	38			Iowa		German		German		24	None		
		John	Son	M	16			Iowa		German		German		24	None		
		Martha	Daughter	F	14			Iowa		German		German		24	None		
		Martha	Daughter	F	4			Iowa		German		German		24	None		
15	16	Mitchell, Mary	Head	F	63			Massachusetts		English		English		24	None		
		Robert	Son	M	28			Massachusetts		English		English		24	None		
16	17	Anderson, Andrew	Head	M	66			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
		Olivia	Wife	F	62			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
		Robert	Son	M	14			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
17	18	Anderson, Raymond	Head	M	31			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 17
		Alfred	Son	M	14			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
		Andrew	Son	M	12			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
18	19	Steele, Fred	Head	M	34			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 18
		Joseph	Son	M	14			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
		Melvin	Son	M	12			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
		Joseph	Son	M	10			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
19	20	Roberts, Chester	Head	M	46			Massachusetts		English		English		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 19
		Mary	Wife	F	36			Massachusetts		English		English		24	None		
		Charles	Son	M	13			Massachusetts		English		English		24	None		
20	21	London, J. J.	Head	M	51			England		English		English		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 20
		William	Son	M	22			England		English		English		24	None		
21	22	Ross, John R.	Head	M	43			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 21
		George	Son	M	12			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
		William	Son	M	10			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
22	23	Black, Walter	Head	M	32			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	Farmer	Stock farm	Em 22
		William	Son	M	12			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		
		William	Son	M	10			Iowa		Swedish		Swedish		24	None		

B.

Page No. 10

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 207

Note A—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED in the Enumeration who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note B—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 29 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

State of Iowa

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be answered.

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
 Enumeration Dist. No. 207
 Note C. Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be answered.
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Scott Township, in the County of Big Horn, State of South Dakota,
 enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1880.
 J. B. Jones

enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1880.

James B. Cairns

Environ Biol Fish[illegible]

2023
 In marking questions in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—plus /, except in the case of divorced parents, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
 In column 22, will only be added in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 21.
 In column 23, 24 will only be added in cases where a detailed comparison has been reported in column 12.
 In column 25, an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No//

Supervisor's Dist. No.

Registration Dist. No.

SCHEDULE 1.

NOTE B.
NOTE C.
NOTE D.
NOTE E.



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

You searched for **Horace Beardsley Brownell** born in **New York** in **1821**

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Horris B. Brownell	
Home in 1880:	Scott, Fayette, Iowa	
Age:	58	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1822	
Birthplace:	New York	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)	
Spouse's Name:	Juda	
Father's birthplace:	Rhode Island	
Mother's birthplace:	New York	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View Image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Horris B. Brownell	58
	Juda Brownell	55
	Albert G. Brownell	17

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Scott, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T9_339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 190.2000; Enumeration District: 207; Image: 0383.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#)[Search](#)[MyTrees](#)[Resources](#)[News](#)[My Account](#)[Affiliates](#)[All](#)[Ancestry](#)[MyTrees](#)[Extracted](#)[Ellis](#)[Research](#)[Databases](#)[Archive](#)[PLUS](#)[Records](#)[Island](#)[Interests](#)

Ancestry Archive™

[Another Search](#)[Search Results](#)[Print Pedigree](#)[MyTrees Pedigree](#)[Download Pedigree](#)

Short Cuts

[Ancestry Archive](#)[MyTrees Online](#)[Extraction Project](#)[Submit Your Family Tree](#)[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)[Family Access](#)[Affiliate](#)[FREE Site Access](#)

Ancestry Archive™ - Submitted Pedigree

Submitter for
be001438: Don BEAN

Address: 4108 N.W. 78th Way, don@itvisus.com, C
FL 33065 USA

Phone/Email: 954-341-7607

[Return to Search Results](#)[Another Search](#)

Husband's
Line



[Jackson Family \(m \)](#) [DDC](#)

[Alexander](#) & [Isabelle](#) & [Children](#)

Wife's Line

[Humphreys Family \(m 1838 WVA\)](#) [DDC](#)

[Matthew-1811](#) & [Louisa-1818](#) & [Children](#)

[Patton Family \(m 1808 WVa\)](#) [DDC](#)

[Tristram-1758](#) & [Jane-1786](#) & [Childre](#)

[DOWNLOAD](#)

generations GEDCOM file to y
• PC, • WebTV, • Mac.

[Genealogy](#)

Brought to you by MyTrees.com, a Kindred Konnections® website.
Copyright © 1998-2005 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Alexander Robert Jackson](#)**Birth/Chris:****Mother:** [Isabelle J Humphreys](#)**Birth/Chris:****Married:****Sealed:**

Children:

Copyright © 1996-2003 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)

ALEXANDER JACKSON

Male

Event(s):

Birth: 06 FEB 1785 New Concord-East Chatham, Columbia, New York**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

Parents:

Father: [ELIAS JACKSON](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [NANCY](#)

Messages:

Extraction of birth information from statewide indexes for Vermont and Connecticut. The actual town records may contain more details. Use the Family History Library Catalog to find the call numbers for town records.

Source Information:

Batch No.: **Dates:**[7450341](#)**Source Call No.:** **Type:**[0002927](#)

Film

Printout Call No.: **Type:**

NONE

Sheet: 00

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)

ARCHIBALD JACKSON

Male

☐

Event(s):

☐ **Birth:** 24 OCT 1795 Voluntown Twp, New London, Connecticut☐ **Christening:**☐ **Death:**☐ **Burial:**☐

Parents:

Father: [ELIAS JACKSON](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [NANCY](#)☐

Messages:

Extraction of birth information from statewide indexes for Vermont and Connecticut. The actual town records may contain more details. Use the Family History Library Catalog to find the call numbers for town records.

☐

Source Information:

Batch No.: **Dates:****Source Call No.:** **Type:****Printout Call No.:** **Type:**[7450341](#)[0002927](#)

Film

NONE

Sheet: 00

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

☐ Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

☐

Subj: **Re: Jackson Update**
 Date: 7/18/2015 10:47:32 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: jayme.masek@gmail.com
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
 Hi Uncle Bob,

Thanks for the email with the genealogy update. I can't wait to see everything.

As far as updates on Jordan and Max, both kids are still single, and no children.

Max is still living in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Here is his website: <http://maxwellvandervelde.com/about>. He loves his work. As you can see, a lot of his extra time is devoted to organizations and volunteering to help with their projects, along with public speaking at various conferences. Once you get to his website and after reading the "About Me" page, if you click on the "Blog" tab at the top, then scroll down a ways and you will find 2 videos. The first is from when he was working at the Nerdery and Max was one of the people they spoke to. The next one is from also from the Nerdery, Tech Talk in front of a big group of people and video taped. He also has been learning fencing (sword fighting) when time allows. He loves traveling to Japan, and will be taking his next trip there in October 2015.

Jordan graduated from the University of Minnesota in December 2014 with a Global Studies Major. She is currently living in St. Paul, Minnesota (only about 15 minutes away from me). She works as an Assistant Recruiter at Fairview Health Services. On the side, Jordan enjoys attending music events, reading books, oil/acrylic painting, and spending time with friends. Camping up at Madeline Island is a yearly summer tradition for her. Jordan just posted something on facebook while she was just recently up at Madeline Island with a big group of her friends. Not sure who the author is, but it perfectly describes how Jordan feels: *"The Sand Remembers Where We Stood: Say good and true things to the water because it will carry us when we become the dust and dirt of the world. Because if the oceans and currents are good to us, we will wash up on the same beach again. Because it would be good to be with you again."*

I am really proud of both my kids. They have become successful adults. It's not an easy world out there. I just hope they always do things that make them happy in life.

Let me know if you need any other info. I had some big finds this past month in some of my searching too. I love genealogy!!!

Keep in touch!

Jayme

On Wed, Jul 15, 2015 at 1:57 PM, <Stoneyjax75@aol.com> wrote:

I've completed most of the genealogy on the Jacksons and am now going through to check and add corrections and needed info. I need an update on thour two children, Jordan and Max. All I have is their birth dates. I would liike any info about marriage, children, location, etc. Dates are important including marriages- single or Multiple (I guess I am an expert on the multiple!)

To whet your appetite, I have a very complete direct line Jackson's from Royce's 7th great grandfather, Robert Jackson, emigrated from Northern Ireland between 1715-1720, including information on his life and family. Interestingly, his son, Robert Jackson, Royce's 6th great grandfather was born in Voluntown, Connecticut. All of the Jacksons were New Englanders while most of the Scotch/Irish immigrants of the time moved west and south, primarily settled in Pennsylvania and Virginia, moving further west and further south. I think you will like what I have on the Jackson's. And, by the way, Royce's 5th great grandfathers, John Lawrence, Vt., Josiah Baldwin, New York, and Elias Jackson, Connecticut, were all involved in the Revolutionary war- I have proof records of this as well!. Anyway, when I've updated the records in the Jackson genealogy, I'll send it on via regular mail. The "recent additions" of children among our descendants needed to be added, so it should be accurate up to 2015.

Sunday, July 19, 2015 AOL: Stoneyjax75

Source:
Cath. No. 100
7150391
1894
0003927

No. 67
FAM. Search Files

New Concord-East Chatham - N.Y.

Family of Alexander R. Jackson p. 201

v. b. Feb. 6, 1785[~] (cf. town birth records per 1870s
d. Jan. 15, 1864
and. *Barbara Collect.*

b.
d.
m.

Isabelle
Humphreys

Children: -

1. ^(a) Asahel Hyde Jackson

see p 181

b. July 29, 1802

d. May 4, 1862

2. Archie Jackson

(said to have married Indian woman)

(Arch. b. 1816)

b. ~~1816~~ Oct. 1795

Barbara
Collect.

3. Isaac S. Jackson

b. July 20, 1823

d. February 5, 1858

4. Maria (MARI H. JACKSON)

(said to have married Methodist Minister)

m. Thomas Cope, Medina, Ohio Feb. 17, 1835

Chapter 4

Voluntown, Connecticut

First Known Home of Our Jackson Line

Voluntown, New London, Connecticut is located in the extreme northeastern corner of New London County. It is bounded on the north by Windham County, on the east by the state of Rhode Island (Kent and Washington Counties), on the south by North Stonington, and on the west by Griswold. Originally it had been part of Windham County. It covers 39,8 square miles of land. Much of it is "woodsy" and not suitable for farming activities. Hurd (1) perhaps in jest and perhaps not, states that "... the soil was poor and its location was remote and inconvenient. So much so that a pair of come-four year old steers was once given for 86 acres of the land."

During the French and Indian Wars, also referred to as King Philip's War of the late 1600's and early 1700's, the British troops were heavily involved in protecting the colonies from the attacks of the Narragansett Indians. Many settlers fled from the vicious surprise attacks on the settlements throughout New England. There were, however, sturdy settlers who stayed and fought with the British. Many of those who stayed were sturdy Scot-Irish immigrants. They were good fighters who had much experience with surprise attacks in their former country. In appreciation of their efforts, the Courts granted to the volunteers who "did not go away" most of the land then called Voluntown in their honor. In May of 1708, the settlement was called the "Plantation of Voluntown." Settlement records began on that date.

In 1705 the town was surveyed and boundaries were established. The plat was drawn up into lots with each eligible volunteer receiving a lot. The land was exceedingly rough terrain and the soil rather poor. In addition, it was located in a remote area the far northern section of the county. The area was not one in great demand yet many were willing to settle there. When the war ended, the Mohican and Quinnebaug Indians claimed their property rights which encompassed Voluntown. Finally the claims of the Mohicans were adjusted and the town was surveyed for the second time in 1706. At a meeting in April 1706, it was voted "... to go on and draw lots upon that part of the land." Grants were made to 160 who had enrolled their names to share the benefits of the grant. It included officers, soldiers, ministers, chaplains and others who played a helpful role in the war.

The initial assignment of lots was to veterans of the French and Indian Wars. They were Samuel Fish (the first resident), John Gallop, John and Francis Smith, Robert Parke, Thomas Reynolds, Thomas Coles, John Campbell, John Safford, Obadiah Rhodes, and Samuel Whaley. These then, are the founding fathers of Voluntown. There was no listing of a Jackson as a proprietor or one of the recipients of property.

By 1720, they had established the First Congregational Church of Voluntown and the Rev. Wilson was employed as pastor. By 1721, the charge was again without a pastor. The name of Samuel Dorrance was given and the invitation issued to come and preach from December through May. Dorrance's credentials were excellent and his preaching was well received. He was licensed to preach after graduation from Glasgow University and received his licensure from the Presbytery in Dumbarton. In 1725 he received the following invitation from thirty men of Voluntown, including Robert Jackson and John Campbell:

"We, the inhabitants and proprietors of Voluntown, having by ye providence of God, had

for some considerable time ye opportunity to experience your ministerial gifts and qualifications, by which we have received such satisfaction and are so well contented that it has pleased God to incline us to give you a call to settle with us in ye work of the gospel ministry, and in case of acceptance, agree to give you sixty pounds a year for the present, and also fifty pounds in such species as shall be suitable to promote your building or settlement. Ye town does give their free vote that you shall have the lot laid out by the Committee for the minister that should be with us." (2)

That same day Robert Jackson, along with twenty-three others, pledged, out of their love and good will, free gifts over and above those fair proportions of the above wages. Robert's gift was 1,000 Shingles, others gave boards, money and work. One gave the gift of clearing the two acres of land set aside for the minister. (2)

By October of 1725, Reverend Dorrance had administered the Westminster Confession of Faith to 37 members, essentially converting the church to Presbyterianism. It became the first Presbyterian Church in all of New England. Robert Jackson was not on the list of those signing the required documents.

All of this was accomplished, but not without strong opposition from yet unnamed town-folk. At his installation the following statement was presented with shouts and condemnations:

"We, whose names are underwritten (later blocked out by the scribe) do agree that one of our New England people may be settled in Voluntown to preach the gospel to us, and will oblige ourselves to pay him yearly will be satisfied, honorable gentlemen, that you choose one for us to prevent unwholesome inhabitants, for we are afraid Popery and Heresy will be brought into the land; therefore, the protest against settling Mr. Dorrance, because he is a stranger, and we are informed he came from Ireland, and we do observe since he has been in town, that the Irish do flock into town, and we are informed that the Irish are not wholesome inhabitants, and upon this account we are against settling Mr. Dorrance, for we are not such persons as you take us to be, but desire the gospel to be preached by one of our own and not a stranger, for we cannot receive any benefit for neither soul nor body and we would pray him to withdraw himself." (2)

Larned (2) goes on to paint a rather turbulent time for life in Voluntown in 1746:

"By 1746, Voluntown was a hot-bed of ecclesiastical controversies. A committee was chosen to settle difficulties both with respect to pastors and government. Citizenry were required to make payments in support of Rev. Dorrance in spite of the fact that the majority of people opposed his ministry. Refusing to allow for depreciation of currency, they would only pay 100 pounds, the original agreement. To protest the decision, Dorrance had to resort to legal means by petitioning the courts. In 1746, Robert Dixon represented the town against the Dorrance petition. To settle matters, the town formed a committee made up of Robert Dixon, Isaac Gallup, Robert Campbell, and Thomas Kasson. Year after year others were appointed to respond to Dorrance's memorials to the court. Finally, in 1751, the town voted to give Mr. Dorrance 300 pounds for his salary, if he would discharge any future demand of the town. In 1760, Rev. Dorrance preached a sermon on divine authority for Elders, after which the Church voted to remain Presbyterian. The Elders so chosen were Samuel Dorrance, Esq.,

John Smith, Robert Dixon, Ebenezer Dow, John Kasson, Charles, James and John Campbell, Noah Briggs, James Dorrance and Samuel Gordon."

Among the most useful records kept in Connecticut were those belonging to the so-called Barbour Collection. This collection of births, marriages, and deaths hold the records of nearly every early Connecticut town. In the case of Voluntown, the records from 1708 to 1850 are presented in alphabetical order by surname. Our Jackson line in Connecticut is included in the Voluntown data. A copy of the Jackson entries is included in the noted appendix

Robert was in residence well before his son Robert was born in Voluntown in 1723/24. he had bought land from John Campbell of the founding fathers of Voluntown and of Scotch/Irish heritage. By trade Robert was a weaver and perhaps pursued that trade in America. There is no mention in any of the sources available to me which speaks to his career here in America. It is quite certain that the family had sufficient funds to pay for their voyage to America as well as to purchase land from Mr. Campbell. This land was sold to Mr. Alexander Stewart in 1731. (3) On the 15 Mar 1731, Robert and Mary were visited by two church members about their "offensive life and disregard to gospel precepts." There is no mention of what precipitated this action nor is there elaboration on the above quote. Robert repented and was reinstated. Mary was evidently voted out of church membership. (4) Robert's will was written 07 Dec 1751, proved on 11 Dec 1752, Plainfield, Connecticut. (Plainfield Probate Records, 2: 214-215) (5). Mary, his wife survived him. I have included a letter sent to Plainfield requesting information on the availability of a copy of Robert's Will. As yet I have not received a response. Our search for Mary's surname turned up only one source, a Simpson Genealogy which was not available to me but referenced the marriage of a Mary Beckwith to Robert Jackson.

Robert and Mary had seven children:

1. Ann, born 15 May 1715 m. David Kerr (Carr) 23 April 1741.
2. Samuel, born 17 May 1719, perhaps in Northern Ireland
3. William, born 17 Sep 1720, Voluntown, Connecticut
4. Theophilus, born 17 Jun 1722, Voluntown, Connecticut.
5. Robert, born 20 Jan 1723/24, Voluntown, Connecticut
6. Elizabeth, birth date unknown, married --- Hoyle
7. Martha, birth date unknown.

Of these children I am able to share descendants for William, Theophilus and Robert. I would share information on Samuel's descendants but there are question marks about the accuracy of his identity as explained in the Fellow publication (4). All seven children were supposedly mentioned in Robert's Will. Regarding son Samuel, Fellows (4) believes that he married Jane Miller in 1751, at Woodbury, Connecticut. Samuel and Jane had the following children: Theophilus 1752, Lucy 1756, Mary 1757, Samuel 1759, John 1761, Daniel 1763, Anne 1765 and Isaac 1771. Another

source says that Samuel of Woodbury came to Bethlehem, originally a part of Woodbury, from Stratford, Fairfield County, which would tie him into a different Jackson line. (6)

As noted above, Robert's daughter Ann was born in Northern Ireland 15 May 1715. After her marriage to David Kerr (Carr) they apparently moved to Woodbury, Connecticut. They had three children. William Kerr, born 28 Aug 1744, Elizabeth Kerr, born 01 Mar 1746, and John Kerr, born 14 Jun 1747. Again, there is some discrepancy between the reports of Fellows and that of the very well researched genealogy prepared by Richard Greenough-Boren and Truelines Family History Research Group. Fellows(4) suggested that Ann bore children in Woodbury in 1749 and 1756. These could be in addition to those listed by the Greenough research.

1. Hurd, D. Hamilton, Biographical Sketches of Pioneers and Prominent Men, J. W. Lewis and Company. Philadelphia, 1882

2. Larned, Ellen D. History of Windham County, Connecticut, 1600 – 1760 Vol. 1 Reprint
Swordsmith Productions, 2000.

History of Windham County, Connecticut, 1760 – 1880 Vol 2, Reprint
Swordsmith Productions, 2000

3. Bolton, Charles Knowles, Scotch-Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, Forgotten Books, Reprint 2012, Original, Bacon and Brown, Boston, 1910.

4. Fellows, Erwin, The Jackson's of Voluntown, The Connecticut Nutmegger,

5. Greenough-Boren, Richard, Truelines Family History Research Group, Some Descendants of the Jackson's of Voluntown.

6. Linden, Marshall and Simert, Linton, 250 Years of the First Church of Bethlehem., 1991.

Subj: **Re: Genealogy of the Jackson's**
 Date: 12/2/2013 3:57:57 A.M. Pacific Standard Time
 From: r.r.greenough@routeswest.com
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hello, Dr. Jackson,

Thank you for your message and very kind words. I appreciate the information you provided on descendancy from Robert and Mary Jackson of Voluntown to your father and you.

I have attached a 1998 article by Erwin Fellows about Robert and Mary Jackson of Voluntown. You probably have it already, but I want to make sure. It addresses the migration of Scottish Presbyterians from Northern Ireland to Voluntown in about 1719. It also is my source for children of Elias Jackson.



Connecticut...luntown.pdf

I was born in Wisconsin and live in Oregon now. My father's paternal grandmother was Alida Jackson (married name Greeno). She lived 1890-1950 in Monroe and Juneau counties in Wisconsin.

Please let me know if you receive this and can open the attachment. I will review again the information you sent.

Richard Greenough-Boren
 Beaverton, Oregon

Sent from my mobile phone

On Nov 26, 2013, at 21:51, Stoneyjax75@aol.com wrote:

I was recently delighted to find your development of the Jackson genealogy while scanning materials on the Internet. I was even more delighted to find my 4th great grandfather, as well as my 5th and 6th great grandfathers. Elias is found in your listing as the third generation (Robert, Robert, Elias). Family records have been passed down to me through the research of my father, (done in the 1930's), Olin DeBuhr Jackson. I have spent nearly 12 years, off and on, seeking additional information- this time using the computer connected to the Internet. In my browsing I found your Jackson Genealogy in Truelines Family History and Roots Web. I am amazed by the quantity of details contained in your presentation! Most of my "contribution" comes from follow up work on Elias's and Nancy's children. I would like to share these with you, to use or not use in any extension of your genealogy.

Elias Sr. was born 31 Dec 1753, died in November, 1830. He married Agness (Nancy) Alexander, 14 Sep 1780. She was born 02 Feb 1760 and died 13 Dec 1846. I am uncertain about the birthplace of Elias and Nancy. One source indicates the birthplace as "New Concord, East Chatham, Columbia, NY. I found that East Chatham did not exist until later in the 1700's.

(2) Sally (Sarah) Jackson - Other than her birth date, I have no information.

(2) Betsy Jackson- b. 27 Mar 1783 and died 17 Aug 1850.

married Borden Brownell, son of Charles Brownell and Content Shaw, in 1815, Trenton, Oneida, New York.

Children: William Brownell, b. 12 Aug 1813 d. 20 Jun 1881. Married 1) Parthenia Clarke, m2. Sarah Laura Tucker, b. 1833 in Ohio.

(3) Charles Brownell, b. 12 Dec 1815, Trenton, Oneida, New York d. 28 May 1878, in Elk Grove, Wisconsin. Married Mary Swecker, b. 15 May 1835, West Virginia. She died, 20 Jun 1913 in Springville, Iowa. one child, Jane Brownell.

(3) Chester Haden Brownell, b. 27 Aug 1817, Trenton, Oneida, New York.

3. George Alexander Brownell, b. 30 Aug 1819. Died 03 Feb 1853 m. Orpha C.

3. Horace Beardsley Brownell, b. 11 May 1821. d. 26 Oct 1886 m. Juda Wright, b. 1825 in Illinois.

3. DeWitt Clinton Brownell, b. 23 Aug 1825. d. 21 Jun 1882 m. Cynthia Sally Hatch, b. 22 Apr 1828/29, Bath, Ohio d. Jul 1885, Independence, Iowa

Children: Ella A. Brownell, b. 01 Jun 1851, Richfield, Ohio

4. Lydia A. Brownell, b. 23 Jul 1853, Elk Grove, Wisconsin
4. Eva Mary Brownell, b. 27 Nov 1856, Elk Grove, WI.
4. Clara B. Brownell, b. 04 Apr 1859, Elk Grove, Wisconsin
4. Willis D. Brownell, b. 27 Feb 1863, Elk Grove, WI.
4. Edith Francisca Brownell, 16 Oct. 1866, Elk Grove, WI.
4. Nina C. Brownell, b. 25 Nov 1869, d. 18 Apr 1910
4. Borden Brownell, b. 30 Jan 1872. d. 1898

2. Olive R. Jackson- b. 05 Mar 1787. No further information.

2. Polly Mary Jackson- b. 14 Oct 1790, Voluntown Township, New London, CT. d. 02 Mar 1885 married John A. Conway, Sr

Children: 3. John A. Conway, Jr. married 1) Judith N. 2) Hattie Dowd
3. Mary Conway, b. 18 Sep 1819, married Mr. Fox
3. Sarah B. Conway
3. Nancy Conway

2. Alexander R. Jackson- b. 06 Feb 1785, d. 15 Jan 1864 Wife unknown.

Children: 3. Asahel Hyde Jackson b. 29 Jul 1802 d. 04 May 1862. Married Phoebe Shearman Lawrence, 16 Jul 1829.

4 John Alexander Jackson, b. 04 Jun 1843 d. 10 Aug 1910 m. Camilla Carferilla Lawrence b. 17 Nov 1864 d. 17 May 1926

5. Orin Porter Jackson, b. 29 Jan 1869 d. 28 Aug 1924 m. Marie DeBuhr, b. 10 Nov. 1869 d. 11 Sep 1959

6. Olin D. Jackson, b. 12 Aug 1893 d. 25 Jun 1972 m. Edna Anna Hanson, b. 18 Mar 1895 d. 27 July 1975

7. Doris Edna Jackson, b. 02 May 1920
7. Vivian Ruth Jackson, b. 06 Oct 1921
7. Orlin Burton Jackson, b. 02 Oct 1923
7. Robert Loring Jackson, b. 08 Jun 1926
7. Joan Beth Jackson, b. 05 Mar 1931
7. Jerald Hugh Jackson, b. 17 May 1933
7. Roger Olin Jackson, b. 17 Mar 1937

3. Archie Jackson

Subj: **Re: Genealogy of the Jackson's**
 Date: 12/9/2013 11:59:46 P.M. Pacific Standard Time
 From: r.r.greenough@routeswest.com
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hi, Robert,

I am glad you got the Nutmegger article. I wish I could have thanked Erwin Fellows for his excellent work. He passed away about 10 years ago or more I believe. I was sent the article by a great Jackson family researcher, David Rogers from Prince Edward Island, Canada.

A key aspect of Scottish Presbyterian culture was its close relationship to French Huguenot and Dutch Reformed faith communities. In the Hudson Valley, the Scots and the Dutch readily intermarried and French-speaking ministers recorded the strangest spellings of their names (e.g., Chexson for Jackson). I believe there were many French Huguenots who had settled among the Scottish Presbyterians in Northern Ireland ("Ulster"), too. It's interesting that your line was in the Hudson Valley about 1780, but returned to Voluntown after that. Possibly because Connecticut's land claims failed and New York took the area. The east side of the Hudson Valley and Vermont were rife with competing land claims and settlers who ended up dispossessed after a decade or two of work on a farmstead.

Your ancestor Elias Jackson was a first cousin of my ancestor, William Jackson (born at Voluntown in 1755 and lived in Columbia County, New York, at Claverack and Hillsdale, later in the Mohawk Valley and Finger Lakes region; died at Lenawee County, Michigan, in early 1830s).

I would like to visit you someday. Thanks for your kind offer.

Midnight now. Signing off,

Richard

On December 5, 2013 at 5:19 PM Stoneyjax75@aol.com wrote:

My reaction to your re-sent attachment is.... **WOW!**

I'm sorry I didn't get a note off to you immediately, but here's to you, Richard. I now have so much to work on I hope I last long enough to finish the Jackson material. It answered so many questions I had and it has pointed me into many new areas of exploration. Without question, the best thing I did was to find your material while, once again, exploring the Jackson roots. The references given in the "Nutmegger" (I love that title) give me the urge to now examine the history of that area of Northern Ireland and causes for the mass movement to the USA, and more particularly to Voluntown. In any case, I will send you a copy of my up-to-date Jackson information and keep you informed if new or further astounding discoveries come my way. Also, if you ever get the urge to come this way for a little break, I would be delighted to have you stay with me. I have a small house with two bedrooms and it fits my needs at the moment. Have a great holiday season- keep in touch!

Oh, by the way, I haven't quite figured out our distant relationship as yet, but there must be something special about distant cousins. In researching two other "4th great grandfathers" I found a distant cousin who spent 35 years doing research, mostly in Washington, D.C. Archives and libraries. It turned out a fair trade since she had nothing on my line! Unfortunately, she passed on in 2010 but I did have a chance to meet her in Wisconsin in 2008.

In a message dated 12/2/2013 11:26:06 P.M. Pacific Standard Time, r.r.greenough@routeswest.com writes:

Here's a resend of the attachment. Sending this from my regular computer instead of the smartphone -- this might work better.

Tuesday, December 10, 2013 AOL: Stoneyjax75

I will also put a hard copy in the mail to you tomorrow with tabs on two key pages.

Thanks for the information about yourself. All interesting, and your attachment to the desert certainly resonates with me. I lived in Utah for most of 20 years and I am anxious to get back to the canyon country of southern Utah. It has been too long! Not sure I'll ever feel at home up here in the Great Northwest.

3. Isaac S. Jackson, b. 20 Jul 1823 d. 05 Feb 1858
 3. Maria Jackson

Sorry this is turning out to be too long an epistle. I'll stop here and if this material is at all useful to you, I would be happy to send you the remaining pieces. I can assure you I fully appreciate the efforts you have made developing your lists. Let me know via E-mail what you think. I have one more question to ask you. Do you have any information on the father of Robert (1690) or when they came to America. Also, I have no idea from whence they came.

Thank You!

Robert L. Jackson, PhD, now age: 87
 2140 High Mesa Dr.
 Henderson, NV. 89012
 Email: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

My father's (English) side of my ancestry included the Baldwins, Stantons, Lawrences and Jacksons. My father began to put information together on each branch, starting in the 1960s. After his passing in 1972, the family materials came to me. Considering what I found was available to gather information, I still marvel at what he accomplished. In 1980 I decided to join the genealogical trail beginning with the English branches. I have been able to put together direct lines from the Baldwins (1638), the Stantons (1630's) and Lawrences (1740s). I have the Jacksons from 1760 to the present day.

Back to the point. I have my 4th great grandfather, Elias Jackson as having been born in New Concord, Chatham, Colorado, New York on 31 Dec 1760, and his wife, Nancy Alexander on 02 Feb 1760, with no place of birth. Elias and Nancy had 11 children, with at least 3 born in New Concord. Sarah, born 28 Oct 1761, Betsey, born 27 Mar 1781, and Alexander R. born on 06 Feb 1782.

Question: Would the town of New Concord have any records of their birth?

Your book refers to a Theophilus Jackson residing there as one of Early settlers. I do not have a listing of his wife and any child or born to them. Would the churches there have any listings of members by in the late 1700's?

Is it possible that Theophilus could be Elias's father?

There are records that show a move from New Concord in Volant Twp, New London, Connecticut. Where the remaining eight children were born: Olive R. 6 Mar 1787, M'Foon, 31 Oct 1788, Hedy, Mary, 14 Oct 1790, Nancy, 29 Jan 1792, Archibald C. 24 Oct 1794, Elizabeth, 28 Aug 1795, Asner D. 28 Mar 1800, and Elias R., 42 Jan 1802. This information comes from the Parker Collection Early Connecticut Vital Records before 1850, located at the C. W. Bly Library, Hartford, CT.

14 May 2011

Mr. Paul T. Veillette
Elliot Road
New Concord
R.D. East Chatham, New York

Dear Mr. Veillette:

I recently purchased a copy of your book An Early History of New Concord: c. 1760 to 1856. I had hoped that I would find some information I was looking for regarding the parenthood of my 4th great grandfather and his wife, Elias Jackson and Nancy Alexander. While I was somewhat disappointed by not finding my needed material, I was overjoyed that you have given me some excellent detail about religion, government and the History of New Concord. Thank you for providing that in your text.

My father's (English) side of my ancestors included the Baldwins, Stantons, Lawrences and Jacksons. My father began to pull information together on each branch, starting in the 1930s. After his passing in 1972, the family materials came to me. Considering what Utensils were available to gather information, I still marvel at what he accomplished. In 2001 I decided to join the genealogical train beginning with the English branches. I have been able to put together direct lines from the Baldwins (1638), the Stanton's (1630's) and Lawrences (1746). I have the Jackson's from 1760 to the present day.

Now to the point. I have my 4th great grandfather, Elias Jackson as having been born in New Concord, Chatham, Columbia, New York on 31 Dec 1760, and his wife, Nancy Alexander on 02 Feb 1760, with no place of birth. Elias and Nancy had 11 children, with at least 3 born in New Concord. Sarah, born 28 Oct 1781, Betsy, born 27 Mar 1783, and Alexander R. born on 06 Feb 1785.

Question: *Would the town and/or County have any records of their birth?*

Your book refers to a Theophilus Jackson residing there as one of Early settlers. I do not have a listing of his wife and any children born To them. Would the churches there have any listings of members in in the late 1700's?

Is it possible that Theophilus could be Elias's father??

I have records that show a move from New Concord to Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, where the remaining eight children were born: Olive R, 6 Mar 1787, Milton, 31 Oct 1788, Polly Mary, 14 Oct 1790, Nancy, 29 Jan 1792, Archibald C. 24 Oct 1794, Lorinda, 24, Aug 1796, Asher D. 28 Mar 1800, and Elias Jr., 42 Jan 1802. This information came from the Barber Collection: Early Connecticut Vital Records before 1850, located in the Ct. State Library, Hartford, Ct.

It would be much appreciated if you could direct me to sources that could provide some information. My Jackson line goes as follows: Elias (1760), Alexander R. (1785 – 1864) Asahel Hyde (1802 – 1862), John Alexander, (1843 – 1910, Orin Porter (29 Jan 1869), Olin DeBuhr (1893 – 1972), Robert Loring (1926 -)

Thank you for any suggestions you might have,

Yours most sincerely,

Dr. Robert L. Jackson
2140 High Mesa Dr.
Henderson, NV. 89012
Ph. 702-566-0166
Cell: 702 285 6614
Email: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

August 7, 2011

Anita H. Wright
Research Assistant
Cortland County Historical Society
25 Homer Ave.
Cortland, New York 13045-2056

Dear Ms. Wright,

Thank you for your prompt response to my recent inquiry regarding the Lawrence family in Cortland, New York. I was much surprised to find that New York did not require this type of personal data until 1847, then stopped any such records until 1882 or later. Thank you for that information.

I appreciated the information from the church records of the Scott Baptist Church. John and his family came to Oxford, Michigan in 1835. The government opened up land purchases in the counties around Detroit-Oxford and Macomb in particular. Apparently the "go West, young man" idea appealed to John and Susannah. In looking through the membership roles, I did find an interesting note. #114 lists a "Lawren Norton" and #119 lists Porter J. Laurence, my 2nd great grandfather as members. The last child of John and Susannah was named "Luman Norton Lawrence." It was common practice in the Lawrence family, both before John Jr. and after, to name children with friends surnames, just as it is likely to name several children the same name, especially if one had died at an early age. Thus, in John Lawrence, Sr. family, a John was born in 1774 and died in 1776. A second John, our John Jr., was born in 1786 and so named. In the case of Porter J. Lawrence, the middle name came from the friendship of a Mr. Jewett.

103 Russell J. Lawrence became a Baptist preacher in Michigan. He apparently got into some religious tenets which did not sit well with the Baptist Church and was fired, later being ordained a Seventh Day Adventist Minister (family problems for sure, his sister Phoebe was a strict Baptist!)

#368 Minerva married William H. Fuller, a Baptist minister in Michigan.

One other item, I have just completed a 2011 update of the complete genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence, Sr. (1746-1825) and his wife Mary Cleveland (1748-1836) both of whom lived and died in Bennington, Vermont. John Sr. was a veteran of the Revolutionary War and fought, among other places, at the "Battle of Bennington, 1777. The genealogy is nearly 70 pages in length but even includes my three great

grandchildren! The material I have accumulated is indeed massive and finding way to reasonably organize it is difficult, at best. Accumulating has been my strength and organization has been my weakness! Over the last ten years, I have completed the following collections:

- 1. The History of the Lawrence-Townley Estate Issue.
(a collection of materials and information on a purported Estate worth millions in England. Porter Lawrence became Involved- I have most of his papers in my possession)**
- 2. The History of Our Stanton Heritage-from Robert Stanton, 1635.**
- 3. Our Baldwin Heritage: From the Colonies through the 19th Century.**

Finally, to the point: I don't really know what type of information you would be interested in adding to your file on the Lawrences. I hope to be able to finish work on #4, Our Lawrence Heritage, before the year is up! (since I am now 85, I can't work the normal schedule these days but having things to do keeps me going!

Once again, thank you for spending time checking through materials for me. I think I mentioned that I have supported the Minnesota Historical Society for several years and I am grateful to the States for their willingness to preserve what is "the record of America." And special thanks to people like you willing to do the work to keep it going.

Most Sincerely yours,

Robert L. Jackson, PhD

03 Jun 2014
Plainfield Court Records
Archival Probate Records
Plainfield, New York

Sirs:

I am seeking a copy of a Will written by Robert Jackson, 07 December 1752, and proved through the Plainfield Records 11 December 1752. It would be filed as Plainfield Probate Records, 2: 214 – 215. I know that there are costs for both reproducing old records and I am willing to pay what you normally charge for this service. If you could inform me of these charges through to E-mail address below I would submit said amount through the USPS delivery service in advance of receiving a copy of this document.

I can be reached at the E-mail address given below.

Most Sincerely,

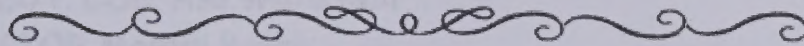
Robert L. Jackson, PhD
Emeritus Professor
University of Minnesota
Current address: 2140 High Mesa Dr.
Henderson, Nevada, 89012
Stoneyjax75@aol.com

**New York In The Revolution
As Colony And State
Vol. I.**

**A Compilation of Documents and Records from
The Office of the State Comptroller**

**Albany, N. Y.
J. B. Lyon Company, Printers
1904**

[Transcribed by Coralynn Brown]



ALBANY COUNTY MILITIA - Fourteenth Regiment

COLONEL John Knickerbacker

COLONEL PETER YATES

Lieut. Col. John Van Rensselaer

Adjutant Jacob Van Valkenbergh.

CAPTAINS

John Abbet, Gerritt Tunnes Bradt, Thomas Brown,
Matthew De Garmo, James Hadlock, Daniel Hobble,
Hendrick Mandeville, Cornelius Vandenburg, Henry Van
der Hoff, Cornelius Wiltse, Jacob Yates, Peter Yares.

LIEUTENANTS

JOel Abbott, William Brace, John B. Bratt, Matthew
Brewer, Richard Davenport, Jacob De Garno, Eldart
Fonda, Nathaniel Ford, Jacob Fort, Joseph Hallstead,
Jacob Haulenbeck, Ignas Kip, Peter Martin, John Palmer,
Nathaniel Rowley, Jesse Toll [first letter of surname hard

Samuel Wheeler, Detten Whiteside, Thomas Whiteside,
Edward Whitsid, James Wier, David Wilcox, Amos Willar,
Nathan Wilson, Samuel Wilson, Benjamin Wing, David
Wing, Joseph Woodard, Caleb Woodworth, Gershom
Woodworth, Josiah Woodworth, William Woolsworth,
Nathaniel Worden, Caleb Wright, Samuel Wright.

David younglove.

ALBANY COUNTY MILITIA - Seventeenth Regiment

COLONEL William B. Whiting

LIEUT. COL. Asa Waterman

MAJOR Martin Beebe

Adjutant Jonathan Warner

Quarter Master Andrew Hunter

Quarter Master John Waterman

Surgeon Patrick Hamilton.

CAPTAINS

Elijah Bostwick, Ebenezer Cady, John Davis, Elisha
Gilbert, Daniel Herrick, Aaron Kellogg, Gideon King, Isaac
Peabody, John Salisbury, Jacob Vosburgh.

LIEUTENANTS

Samuel Bailey, William Hollenbach, Thomas Hurlburt,
Moses Jones, Ezra Murray, Edward Wheeler.

ADDITIONAL NAMES on State Treasurer's Pay Books

LIEUTENANTS

Peter Barker, Ebenezer Benjamin, John Calender, Asahel
Gray, Nathan Herrick, Ezra Lee, James Phelps, Samuel
Rexford, Reuben Rowley, Elijah Skinner, Policarpus Smith,
Samuel Thompson, Josiah Warner, William Warner.

Benjeman Keitt[that IS the way they spelled it],
Hezekiah King, Isreal King.

Abraham Lake, Christopher Lake, Henry Lake, Henry Lake Jr., Nicholas Lake, Nicholas Lake Jr., Thomas Lampkin, Abel Lastwood, Christopher Lewis, Robert Lewis, Ruben Lewis, Nicholas Locke, Nicholas Locke Jr., Martin Loop, David Lucas, Nathaniel Lucas, Clary Luke.

William McAuley, John McChenry, Richrad McClaughry, Edward McDonald, James McKie, Thomas McKilip, James McWaters, James Magee, John Manley, Aron Mead, Robert Menter, John Meser, James Millar, Robert Millar, John Miller, John Mires, Nicholas Moger, Jonathan Morel, John Morrel, James Morrison, John Morrison, Samuel Morrison, Daniel Mosher, Hezekiah Mosher, Jabez Mosher, Jabez Mosher Jr., Nicholas Mosher, David Moshier, William Mushe.

John Nobles, David Norton, Joneton Norton.

Jonas Odel, Judson Omsted, Johen Onderlee, Isaac Oviatt.

Jeremiah Palmer, Robert Paterson, William Paterson, Adam Patterson, Adam Pattson, Aaron Perry, John Perry, Rowlen Perry, Andrew Peters, Joseph Peters, Asa Pettes, Asa Petteye, Micajah Petit, Timothy Phelps, Francis Philips, Clark Pickla, Elijah Porter, Samuel Potter, Assa Pottice, William Powel, John Powers, David Preston, John Preston, Samuel Preston, William Preston, David Prince, Job Prince.

Tuenes Quckanbus.

David Rice, Clark Rickely, Archibald Robertson, William Robertson, William Robinson, Hugh Rodgers, James Rodgers, James Rolo, Walter Rolo, John Rose, John Ross,

Walter Ross, James Rotch, Benjamin Roth, James
Roughling, Zebulon Rutty.

Aberham Santesal, Adam Schoolcraft, Christian
Schoolcraft, Christopher Schoolcraft, Johen Schoten,
Cobus Schoulcraft, John Scott, Steven Scott, Abel
Scribner, Samuel Scribner, David Seeley, Ebenezer
Seeley, David Seelye, Edward Sefridge, John Selfridge,
Oliver Selfridge, Tuneis Serdam, William Shaaff, Henry
Shaf, William Shaf, John Shaff, Batchelor Shairman,
Joseph Shan, Shubel Sharman, Andrew Sharp, Cornelius
Sharp, Johen Sharp, Peter Sharp, Richard Sharp, John
Shauff, Daniel Shaw, Back Shearman, Batchelor Shearman,
Ezekiel Shepman, Johen Sherman, Lemuel Sherman, Daniel
Shipman, Elisha Shipman, Henry Shrman, Alexander Skelly,
Welyoum Skelly, James Small, Benjamin Smit, Caleb Smith,
Henry Smith, Roggerd Smith, Ellijha Spalden, Gibson
Sprague, Solomon Sprague, Thomas Steel, William
Stephens, Matthew Stevens, James Stewart, Thomas Still,
Godfrey Stock, Robert Summers, David Sweet, Robert
Symers.

Jonathan Tallman, William Tallman, Joseph Tanner, Judah
Taruble, George Telfer, Nathaniel Terry, Robert Thomas,
William Thomson, Daniel Toot, Judah Trable.

Joseph Valintine, Stephen Vallantine, Abraham Vanduse,
Abraham Van Duzer, John Van Duzer, Anthony Van
Sandam, Abraham Van Tassell, Cornelius Van Tessel,
Hanrey Vantessel, John Volentine, Joseph Vollentine.

Elisha Wadsworth, David Waldo, Jonathan Waldo, Joneton
Waldo Jr., Benjamin Wallis, Alihu Ward, Joneton Ward,
James Warner, James M. Waters, Johen Webb, John
Weir, Robert Weir, Henry Welch, Amos Weller, Austin
Wells, Daniel Wells, Edmon Wells Jr., Henry Wells,
Shelar Wells, Timothy Wells, Morto Welsh, Murty
Weltch, Benjamin West, James Whaling, Jacob Wheeler,

October 13, 2006
810 Purple Sage Terrace
Henderson, NV. 89015

Mr. and Mrs. Curt Butenhoff
13534 160th Ave. S.
Barnesville, Mn. 56514

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Butenhoff,

Thank you so much for the E-mail response to my inquiry regarding the Jackson genealogy. I have just gone through my mail file and found I had not made a copy of the letter I sent, so I am not sure of all of the contents of that letter. Forgive me if I then become somewhat repetitious here.

My genealogical search on the Jackson surname led me through several U. S. censuses and internet searches. In my attempt to trace Isaac Mills Jackson's descendants, I found evidence that some had removed to Barnesville, Minnesota. Violet, daughter of I.T. Jackson and my 3rd cousin, had married Edwin Butenhoff. I used the internet access to the Barnesville white pages and located people by that name, with addresses, and wrote my introductory letter to Edward. How lucky I was to reach them and thus to you! During the past five years I have devoted 2 – 4 hours a day on the genealogy of several surnames. Many letters were sent to possible relatives and it's a real pleasure to find someone to respond! Thank you again!

The enclosed material is a print-out of the "Jackson" information I have in my records. I don't particularly like the format but it does contain the information I have obtained from my father's research and from internet sources available to me. I am particularly interested in any errors or missing information including dates and places of birth, death, marriages, and children. Any help you can give me from your material would be really appreciated. Sources of such information are also of value. My information all begins with Elias Jackson, my 4th great grandfather, and Nancy Alexander, my 4th great grandmother. I have no substantiated record of direct line ancestry to England for Jackson's. It is such a common name in this country (now it is the 14th most common name) and the separation which occurred during the civil war created more difficulties. My inability to ask about ethnicity in my inquiries leads to greater problems. Actually, the first name Robert doesn't help much either! I have placed notes or marks where information is missing and needs to be supplied.

Elias's descendants through 4 generations are on his sheets. This is followed by more detailed and extended data on the descendants of Isaac Mills Jackson and on his brother, John Alexander Jackson. Your more recent information will be found on the descendants of Isaac. John is my great grandfather and Isaac is my great granduncle.

I am also including the descendants of my father, Olin D. Jackson so that you have a copy of up-to-date material on that line.

I believe I mentioned in the letter you have that John A. Jackson kept daily diaries which have come into my possession. I also have available some diaries of John's father-in-law, Porter Jewett Lawrence. My grandfather, Orin P. Jackson also kept daily diaries. I have also obtained those diaries. John frequently talked about Isaac in his entries. Isaac, being the oldest child and 10 years older than John, was the first to leave Ohio for points west. Asahel and Phoebe Jackson moved to Cleveland, Ohio with the family. He resided in that city for 13 years and 9 months, then moved to Winnebago, Illinois. John brought his widowed mother and the children with him. In 1864, John married Camilla Lawrence, his first cousin. (Asahel's wife was Phoebe Lawrence, and Camilla's father was Porter Lawrence, Phoebe's brother. John, like Isaac, was first of all a farmer. He was also something of an entrepreneur, dabbling in several other activities. To my knowledge, he was the first Jackson to have an approved patent on one of his inventions, a chicken coop. He built the coops and marketed them to farmers throughout the country. He also raised prize chickens and turkeys which he took to County Fairs throughout Illinois and Wisconsin. Isaac's home in Marcus was always a stopping place for John traveling West to Nebraska where he had decided to buy land. Their sister Phoebe Eliza had moved with her husband, William Searles, to Fairmont, Nebraska. Enough travelog for now!

If it seems easier to send your materials than to go through these, I would be glad to have them. If you don't have any additional information, do you know of other living relatives, descendants of Isaac's children, who might be able to add some data or reference which might help with the up-date?

If I could locate a male with a Jackson surname, we could use the DNA y-chromosome test which might very well identify other currently living line relatives and perhaps verify accurately colonial and English ancestors.

I do again thank you for your kindness in taking the time to respond. I'm hopeful that our efforts will create a more complete and up-to-date ancestry for our children and grandchildren.

Most sincerely,

Bob

Email: Stoneyjax75@AOL.com

Tel: 1-702-566-0166

March 5, 2004
Bath Township Historical Society
4655 Medina Road
Akron, Ohio 44321
ATTN. Mrs. E. S. Stein

Dear Mrs. Stein,

By way of introduction, I am a 78 year old retired professor who recently has picked up the ball started by my great grandfather and continued by my father exploring some genealogical roots. I have explored a number of possible sources on the internet and, although helpful, leave many unanswered questions. A distant cousin exploring other branches of my family has suggested that I contact you for possible help and/or direction as to next steps.

My questions involve the families of Asahel Hyde Jackson, born in New Concord-East Chatham, New York, July 29, 1809, and died May 4, 1862. He married Phoebe Sherman Lawrence, born February 22, 1809, Bennington, VT. They first took up residence in Skaneateles, N. Y. where two children were born. Philetus Newcomb Jackson, died as a four year old child and Isaac Mills Jackson, b. December 27, 1833 in Skaneateles. They moved to Ohio and their next four children were born in Bath, Ohio. Susan Jane Jackson, born November 23, 1840 and died in Cleveland on June 2, 1900. Russell Lawrence Jackson, born March 27, 1838 and died March 23, 1859. John Alexander Jackson (my great grandfather) born June 4, 1843 and died August 10, 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois. Phoebe Eliza Jackson, born July 5, 1845 and died January 18, 1908 in Fairmont, Nebraska.

The last two children were Frederick Augustus Jackson, born March 30, 1850 in Cleveland, Ohio, died September 15, 1861 at age eleven. George Washington Jackson born November 28, 1852 in Cleveland. I do know that George married a Fannie Savage and had three children. I have nothing more than that.

Question 1. Are there records available on the George Washington Jackson family and if so, could you tell me how to proceed?

Question 2. Where might I find information on child 4, Russell Lawrence Jackson?

Question 3. Late in his life, Asahel's father left N. Y. and came to Ohio to live with Asahel and Phoebe. His name was Alexander R. Jackson, born February 6, 1785 and died January 15, 1864, in Ohio. I am trying to get information on his wife whose name is unknown to me. He also had three other children who have eluded my search. They are: Archie Jackson, Isaac S. Jackson, and Maria Jackson. They very well might have settled in Ohio.

March 2, 2004
Ball Township Historical Society
4655 Medina Road
Akron, Ohio 44321
ATTN: Mrs. E. S. Stein

Dear Mrs. Stein:

By way of introduction, I am a 78 year old retired professor who recently has picked up the ball started by my great grandfather and continued by my father exploring some genealogical roots. I have explored a number of possible sources on the internet and, although helpful, leave many unanswered questions. A distant cousin, various other branches of my family has suggested that I contact you for possible help and/or direction as to next steps.

My questions involve the families of Asabel Hyde Jackson born in New Concord, East Chatham, New York, July 28, 1809 and died May 4, 1862. He married Phoebe Sherman Lawrence, born February 22, 1809, Bennington, VT. They first took up residence in Skaneateles, NY where two children were born: Phoebe Newcomb Jackson, died as a four year old child and Isaac Mills Jackson, b. December 21, 1833 in Skaneateles. They moved to Ohio and their next four children were born in Ball, Ohio: Susan Jane Jackson, born November 23, 1840 and died in Cleveland on June 2, 1900; Russell Lawrence Jackson, born March 27, 1838 and died March 27, 1899; John Alexander Jackson (my great grandfather) born June 4, 1843 and died August 10, 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois; Phoebe Ellen Jackson, born July 2, 1845 and died January 18, 1908 in Fairmont, Nebraska.

The last two children were Frederick Augustus Jackson, born March 30, 1850 in Cleveland, Ohio, died September 12, 1881 at age eleven; George Washington Jackson, born November 22, 1852 in Cleveland. I do know that George married a Fannie Savage and had three children. I have nothing more than that.

Question 1: Are there records available on the George Washington Jackson family and if so, could you tell me how to proceed?

Question 2: Where might I find information on child 4, Russell Lawrence Jackson?

Question 3: Late in his life, Asabel's father left N. Y. and came to Ohio to live with Asabel and Phoebe. His name was Alexander R. Jackson, born February 6, 1772 and died January 12, 1864, in Ohio. I am trying to get information on his wife whose name is unknown to me. He also had three other children who have eluded my search. They are Archie Jackson, Isaac S. Jackson, and Maria Jackson. They very well might have resided in Ohio.

I would appreciate any help you could give me on these people, especially those who might be found in your historical society collection. I thank you in advance for any help you can give. I remain

Very truly yours,

Dr. Robert L. Jackson
810 Purple Sage Terrace
Henderson, Nevada 89015
Tel. 1-702-566-0166
Email: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

P.S. Alexander R. Jackson's father was Elias Jackson, born December 31, 1760, died November, 1830 and mother, Nancy Alexander, born February 2, 1760 and died December 13, 1846. They had eleven children, most were born in Voluntown, Township, New London, Connecticut. I have names and birth dates but no familial information on anyone but Alexander R. Jackson.

Howard, Jesse; 1; 2; 3; -; -
Hoxey, Joseph; 3; 1; 4; -; -
Hunter, John; 1; -; 3; -; -
Hutchinson, Elisha; 1; 4; 3; -; -
Hyde, Squire; 1; -; 3; -; -

Jackson, Elias; 1; 3; 4; -; -
Jackson, Robert; 1; -; 2; -; -
James, Anthony; 1; -; 1; -; -
James, Zeph(h); 1; 4; 1; -; -
Jocelin, Tho(s); 1; 3; 4; -; -

Kegwin, Nicholas; 2; -; 6; -; -
Kegwin, William; 2; -; 6; -; -
Kennedy, Daniel; 2; 2; 6; -; -
Kennedy, David; 3; 3; 4; -; -
Kennedy, Joseph; 1; 2; 3; -; -
Kenney, Abel; 1; 3; 6; -; -
Kenney, Ira; 3; 3; 5; -; -
Kenney, James; 3; 3; 5; -; -
Kenney, Sam(l); 2; 2; 5; -; -
Kenyon, Azariah; 1; -; 2; -; -
Kenyon, Freeman; 1; -; 2; -; -
Kenyon, Gardiner; 1; 1; 3; -; -
Kenyon, Giles; 1; 2; 4; -; -
Kenyon, John; 2; 3; 7; -; -
Kenyon, Sam(l); 1; 3; 3; -; -
King, Jonath(n); 1; 1; 2; -; -
Kinyon, Sylvester; 3; 2; 2; -; -
Knight, John; 1; -; 2; -; -
Knox, Andrew; 1; 1; 3; -; -
Knox, James; 1; 2; 3; -; -

Larkham, John; 2; 1; 5; -; -
Larkham, Lott; 2; 1; 3; -; -
Layton, Noyes; 1; 1; 3; -; -
Lewis, Asa; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Lewis, Caleb; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Lewis, Caleb; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Lewis, Eleaz(r); 1; 3; 5; -; -
Lewis, Nathan; 2; -; 2; -; -
Lewis, Sam(l); 2; 2; 5; -; -

Mansfield, Calvin; 1; 2; 2; -; -
Mansfield, John; 1; 2; 2; -; -
Marcy, Jere(h); 2; -; -; -; -
Martin, Stephen; 2; 2; 5; -; -
Mason, Jinks; 1; 1; 3; -; -
Mathewson, Caleb; 1; 1; 3; -; -
Mathewson, Dutifull; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Mathewson, Jesse; 2; 1; 2; -; -
Mathewson, Joshua; 1; 2; 2; -; -
Mathewson, Reuben; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Mathson, Thomas; 1; 2; 3; -; -
Matthewson, George; 1; 1; 7; -; -
M(c)Gollsgal, James; 2; 1; 4; -; -
Millar, John; 1; -; 2; -; -
Montgomery, Asa; 2; 1; 6; -; -
Montgomery, John; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Montgomery, Josiah; 1; 1; 1; -; -

Fish, Sam(l); 2; 1; 4; -; -
Fisk, Elias, & c.; 3; 4; 7; -; -
Fisk, Moses, Sen(r); 1; -; 2; -; -
Fisk, Moses, Jn(r); 1; 3; 3; -; -
Franklin; Abel; 1; -; 1; -; -
Franklin, Uriah; 2; 2; 3; -; -
French, Isaac; 1; 3; 4; -; -
Frink, Dan(l); 1; 1; 4; -; -
Frink, Joshua; 3; 4; 5; -; -
Frink, Matthias; 2; 2; 3; -; -
Frink, Usual; 2; 1; 3; -; -
Frink, Zach(h); 2; -; 2; -; -

Gallop, Benj(n); 3; 1; 11; -; -
Gallop, Bennadam; 1; 2; 2; 1; -
Gallop, David; 2; -; 1; -; -
Gallop, Isaac; 3; -; 3; -; -
Gallop, Jabez; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Gallop, John; 1; 3; 4; -; -
Gallop, Lyda; 1; 2; 4; -; -
Gallop, Nath(l); 2; -; 2; -; -
Gallop, Nath(l); 2; 1; 3; -; -
Gallop, Sam(l); 1; 1; 2; -; -
Gallop, Sam(l); 1; 3; 8; -; -
Gallop, Wheeler; 2; 1; 4; 1; -
Gallop, William; 2; 1; 1; -; -
Gallop, William; 2; 2; 3; -; -
Gastin, John; 2; -; 2; -; -
Gates, Phineas; 1; 3; 2; -; -
Geary, Ezekiel; 2; 3; 5; -; -
Gibson, James; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Gilman, Robert; 2; 1; 4; -; -
Gordon, Archibald; 1; 1; 4; -; -
Gordon, John; 1; -; 3; -; -
Gordon, John, Jn(r); 2; 2; 3; -; -
Gordon, Maryann; 4; -; 2; -; -
Gordon, Thomas; 2; -; 1; -; 2
Gore, Sam(l); 2; -; 2; -; -
Gorton, William; 2; 1; 3; -; -
Green, Benj(n); 1; -; 1; -; -
Green, John; 2; 2; 2; -; -
Green, Jonathan; 1; 3; 2; -; -
Green, Jonathan; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Green, Sam(l); 1; 2; 5; -; -
Green, Tho(s); 1; 1; 4; -; -
Griffin, George; 2; 3; 4; -; -

Hammond, Sam(l); 1; 1; 3; -; -
Hard, Josiah; 3; 1; 3; -; -
Harris, Jonath(n); 2; 3; 3; -; -
Henry, James; 3; -; 3; -; -
Henry, John; 3; 1; 4; 1; -
Hill, Aves; 1; -; 2; -; -
Hill, Cromwell; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Hill, Dan(l); 1; -; 6; -; -
Hill, Jonath(n); 1; 2; 6; -; -
Hill, Parker; 1; 1; 4; -; -
Hill, Robert; 2; 2; 2; -; -
Hillyard, Jonathan; 1; 1; 5; -; -
Hitt, Joh; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Houston, John; 1; 1; 3; 1; 1

Brown, Anthony; 1; 2; 2; -; -
Brown, John; 3; -; 3; -; -
Brown, John, Jn(r); 1; 2; 2; -; -
Budlong, David; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Budlong, Joseph; 2; 2; 4; -; -
Burges, Beney(h); 2; 2; 4; -; -
Burges, Tho(s); 1; 1; 4; -; -
Burlingham, Nathan; 4; 1; 3; -; -
Busey, Titus; 2; 3; 1; -; 3
Button, Newberry; 1; 4; 3; -; -

Cady, Martha; 4; 2; 4; -; -
Campbell, Allen; 2; 4; 7; -; -
Campbell, Amos; 4; 1; 7; -; -
Campbell, Archibald; 2; 2; 5; -; -
Campbell, James; 3; -; 6; -; -
Campbell, James, Jn(r); 1; -; 2; -; -
Campbell, John; 1; 3; 3; -; -
Campbell, John; 3; -; 4; -; -
Campbell, Joseph; 3; -; 4; -; -
Campbell, Noble; 1; 2; 6; -; -
Campbell, Partrick [sic]; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Campbell, William; 1; 3; 5; -; -
Coats, Hez(a); 1; 1; 1; -; -
Cole, Hez(a); 2; -; 3; -; -
Cole, John; 1; -; 1; -; -
Cole, Noah; 4; 5; 2; -; -
Cole, Thomas; 2; 1; 3; -; -
Colegrove, Benj(n); 3; -; 3; -; -
Colegrove, Benj(n), Jn(r); 1; 1; 1; -; -
Coloil, Sam(l); 3; 1; 3; -; -
Congdoll, Benj(n); 2; 2; 2; -; -
Coon, Joseph; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Corning, Benj(n); 1; 1; 2; -; -
Covil, Ephriam; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Covill, Abraham; 1; -; 2; -; -
Crandal, Ezra; 1; 1; 2; -; -

Davis, Bill; 2; 3; 3; -; -
Denison, Nath(l); 1; -; 3; -; -
Dixon, John; 3; 4; 7; -; -
Dixon, John; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Dixon, John, Sen(r); 1; -; 1; -; -
Dixon, Robert; 5; 2; 7; -; 11
Dixon, Thomas; 2; 1; 2; -; -
Dixon, Tho(s); 5; 1; 5; -; -
Dorrance, Archibald; 3; 1; 3; 1; -
Dorrance, James; 2; 1; 4; -; -
Dorrance, Lemuel; 2; 3; 5; -; 2
Douglass, John; 3; 4; 5; -; -
Douglass, John, Sen(r); 2; 3; 3; -; -
Douglass, Sam(l); 3; 2; 5; -; -
Douglass, William; 2; 1; 4; -; -
Douglass, William, Jn(r); 1; 1; 2; -; -
Dow, Benj(n); 2; 1; 3; -; -
Dow, Eben(r); 3; 1; 3; -; -
Dow, Nathan; 2; -; 2; -; -

Eaton, Joshua; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Edmonds, Andrew; 3; 4; 4; -; -

1790 Census Windham County, CT**Donated by Jan Harris****1790 Census – Voluntown (then in Windham County)****Number of Heads of Family = 290****Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of family = 487****Free white males under 16 years = 435****Free white females, including heads of families = 915****All other free persons = 14****Slaves = 21****Total = 1,872****1st column = Name of head of family;****2nd column = Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families;****3rd column = Free white males under 16 years;****4th column = Free white females, including heads of families;****5th column = All other free persons;****6th column = Slaves****Alphabetical by Name:****Adams, Reubin; 1; -; 4; -; -****Adams, Silas; 1; -; 4; -; -****Adams, Stephen; 3; 2; 2; -; -****Adams, William; 1; 1; 1; -; -****Alexander, James, Jn(r); 2; 1; 1; -; -****Alexander, John; 1; 2; 7; -; -****Alexander, Joseph; 3; -; 4; -; -****Amy, Elisha; 2; 1; 8; -; -****Angell, Tho(s); 1; 1; 1; -; -****Avery, Joseph; 2; 1; 4; -; -****Bailey, Adonijah; 2; -; 1; -; -****Bennet, Benj(n); 1; 2; 2; -; -****Bennet, Ezra; 1; 2; 3; -; -****Bennet, John; 1; 1; 3; -; -****Bennet, Joseph; 1; 3; 4; -; -****Bennet, William; 1; 1; 3; -; -****Bligh, Benj(n); 4; 3; 2; -; -****Blyth, Joseph; 1; 2; 2; -; -****Bowditch, Joseph; 1; 1; 1; -; -****Boyd, Joseph; 1; 2; 2; -; -****Briggs, James; 2; 1; 4; 1; -****Briggs, William; 1; 4; 2; -; 1**

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

World Misc.

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)*Sarah,
not proved!***Husband**☐ [Earl Bill](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Birth:** 05 NOV 1770 Lebanon, New London, Connecticut☐ **Christening:**☐ **Marriage:** 1804☐ **Death:** 16 MAY 1864 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio☐ **Burial:** Oakland Cemetery, , Sandusky, Ohio☐ **Father:** [Oliver Bill](#)[Family](#)☐ **Mother:** [Martha Skinner](#)**Wife**☐ [Sarah Jackson](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Birth:** About 1783 Of Steuben, Oneida☐ **Christening:**☐ **Marriage:** 1804☐ **Death:** 1818☐ **Burial:**☐ **Father:** [Jackson](#)[Family](#)☐ **Mother:****Children**1. [Henry Jackson Bill](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ Male☐ **Birth:** 1805 Steuben, Oneida, New York☐ **Christening:**☐ **Death:** 1833☐ **Burial:**2. [Cyrus Skinner Bill](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ Male☐ **Birth:** 16 OCT 1807 Steuben, Oneida, New York☐ **Christening:**☐ **Death:**☐ **Burial:**3. [Charles Oliver Bill](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ Male☐ **Birth:** 1809 Steuben, Oneida, New York☐ **Christening:**☐ **Death:** 1830☐ **Burial:**4. [Chauncy Clark Bill](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ Male☐ **Birth:** 16 JUN 1811 Steuben, Oneida, New York☐ **Christening:**☐ **Death:**☐ **Burial:**

5. [Earl Bill](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ Male☐**Birth:** 16 AUG 1813 Steuben, Oneida, New York**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**6. [Horace Newton Bill](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ Male☐**Birth:** 01 AUG 1815 Remsen, Oneida, New York**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**7. [Sarah Mariah Bill](#)[Pedigree](#)☐ Female☐**Birth:** 1818 Remsen, Oneida, New York**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

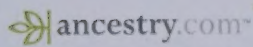
☐ Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).

☐ Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

☐

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Town of Seward in the County of Winnebago State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. James Boyd Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Rockford

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	10						11
1			Abraham Shewley	8	Mo					Illinois		1			1
2			Charles do	11	Mo					Ill.		1			2
3			John do	12	Mo					Ill.					3
4			William do (Searls)	22	Mo		Laborer			Ill.					4
5	132	133	Isaac McIntyre	52	Mo		Laborer			N.Y. State					5
6			Maria	49	W					Ill.					6
7			Isadora	14	W					Ill.		1			7
8			Harriet	12	W					Ill.		1			8
9			Charles	9	Mo					Illinois		1			9
10			George A.	7	Mo					Ill.		1			10
11	134	134	Abigail Jackson	50	Mo		Farmer	2000	500	N.Y. State					11
12			John do	51	W					Idaho					12
13			Isaac	26	Mo		Laborer	1400	100	N.Y. State		1			13
14			Elaria do	18	W					Illinois		1			14
15			John do	16	Mo					Ill.		1			15
16			John do	14	W					Ill.		1			16
17			Frederick	10	Mo					Ill.		1			17
18			George W.	7	Mo					Ill.		1			18
19	135	135	Gilbert Searls	39	Mo		Farmer	1600	3000	N.Y. State					19
20			Elizabeth	49	W					Ill.					20
21			Daniel do	24	Mo		Laborer			Ill.		1			21
22			Stephen do	20	Mo					Ill.		1			22
23			Isaac	17	W					Ill.		1			23
24			Phoebe	14	W					Ill.		1			24
25			Mary E.	13	W					Ill.		1			25
26			Edwin do	10	Mo					Ill.		1			26
27			Levi Crawford	21	Mo		Laborer			Indiana					27
28	136	136	Edward G. Sheldon	32	Mo		Farmer	7500	800	Ill.					28
29			Lucinda	30	W					N.Y. State					29
30			Edwin do	9	Mo					Ill.		1			30
31			George do	4	Mo					Illinois					31
32			Elaria do	3 1/2	W					Ill.					32
33			Frank Crowell	23	Mo		Laborer			N.Y. State					33
34			Mary Whitton	19	W		Prof. Masker			England					34
35	137	137	Hester do Bigfell	39	Mo		Farmer	1530	3000	N.Y. State					35
36			Victory	27	W					Ill.					36
37			Charles do	2	Mo					Ill.					37
38			Leona	1 1/2	W					Illinois					38
39			Elizabeth Goodrich	18	W		Servant			N.Y. State					39
40	138	138	William Simcoln	38	Mo					Idaho					40
		✓	No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	18430 8400		No. idiotic, _____						
			No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____						
			No. convicts, _____												



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

You searched for **Asahel H. Jackson**

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Asahel A Jackson**

Age in 1860: **50**

Birth Year: **abt 1810**

Birthplace: **New York**

Home in 1860: **Seward, Winnebago, Illinois**

Gender: **Male**

Post Office: **Rockford**

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Asahel A Jackson	50
	Phebe S Jackson	51
	Isaac Jackson	26
	Claria C Jackson	18
	John A Jackson	16
	Phebe A Jackson	14
	Frederick Jackson	10
	George W Jackson	7

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Seward, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: M653_240; Page: 0; Image: 20.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Descendants of John Lamb Mallory

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN LAMB¹⁷ MALLORY (*JOHN*¹⁶, *LEMUEL*¹⁵, *CALEB*¹⁴, *BENJAMIN*¹³, *PETER*¹², *PETER*¹¹, *RAFE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *ANKETIL*², *KIRBY*¹)¹ was born 02 November 1833 in Iowa¹, and died 23 February 1910¹. He married LUCY A. WINE¹ 14 December 1853¹. She was born 21 May 1829 in Indiana¹, and died 22 January 1915.

Notes for JOHN LAMB MALLORY:

Maybe this is the Capt John Mallory who was killed 10 Aug 1864 on steamer..Empress. (notice in paper).

1880 Census, Shasta County, Township No. 5, California

Mallory, J. L.

Lucy A.

Eldridge

Bell

Synthia

LuLu

Hetti

John M.

Have census record on file/k.jackson 5/2005

More About JOHN LAMB MALLORY:

Census: 1880, Township No. 5, Shasta County California

Children of JOHN MALLORY and LUCY WINE are:

- i. MARTHA A.¹⁸ MALLORY, b. 15 July 1855, California.
- ii. ELDRIDGE L. MALLORY, b. 13 July 1857, California.
- iii. CLARA A. MALLORY, b. 17 July 1860, California; m. LAUGHLIN ROSE.
- iv. ISABEL MALLORY, b. 08 May 1862, California.
- v. CINTHA MALLORY, b. 05 June 1864, California.
- vi. ARTAMISEY MALLORY, b. 04 March 1867, California; d. December 1869, California.
2. vii. LUTISLEY MALLORY, b. 04 March 1867, California.
- viii. HETTI MALLORY, b. 05 February 1869, California.
- ix. JOHN WESLEY MALLORY, b. 22 August 1872, California; m. ANNIE D. BARLAGE.

Generation No. 2

2. LUTISLEY¹⁸ MALLORY (*JOHN LAMB*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *LEMUEL*¹⁵, *CALEB*¹⁴, *BENJAMIN*¹³, *PETER*¹², *PETER*¹¹, *RAFE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *ANKETIL*², *KIRBY*¹)¹ was born 04 March 1867 in California¹. She married (1) HERBERT B. JACKSON¹. He was born July 1863 in Colorado¹. She married (2) ELMER HENRY AYER. He was born 1863 in Michigan. She married (3) JOSEPH MAWER. She married (4) WILLIAM H. EMERSON 02 August 1896 in Shasta County, California.

Notes for LUTISLEY MALLORY:

information gathered on LuLu (Jackson) came from the 1900 United States Census after she had divorced or Herbert died. Per Tamra Jackson's file LuLu name may also be Lou. kj 27/11/2004

Notes for HERBERT B. JACKSON:

Search of Shasta County, Redding California on Herbert B. Jackson, showed that he married a Lizzie Harrison on August 21, 1895 in Shasta County. k.jackson/April 2005

More About MABEL MAY BOGGS:
Record Change: 17 July 1999^{10,11}

Marriage Notes for STANLEY JACKSON and MABEL BOGGS:
[cloey.FTW]

[834009.FTW]

_STATMARRIED

Children of STANLEY JACKSON and MABEL BOGGS are:

- i. STANLEY²⁰ JACKSON, b. 26 November 1915, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada; d. 03 May 1916, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.
4. ii. ROBERT RUSSELL JACKSON, b. 03 October 1917, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada; d. 10 January 1975, Elko, Elko County, Nevada.
- iii. WARREN LEROY JACKSON, b. 08 April 1922, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.
- iv. ROGER WILKIE JACKSON, b. 17 April 1936, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

Generation No. 4

4. ROBERT RUSSELL²⁰ JACKSON (STANLEY LEROY¹⁹, LUTISLEY¹⁸ MALLORY, JOHN LAMB¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, LEMUEL¹⁵, CALEB¹⁴, BENJAMIN¹³, PETER¹², PETER¹¹, RAFE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JOHN⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ANKETIL², KIRBY¹)¹¹ was born 03 October 1917 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada¹¹, and died 10 January 1975 in Elko, Elko County, Nevada¹¹. He married DORIS ALICE JACKSON¹¹ in Reno, Nevada, Washoe County¹¹, daughter of JOHN JACKSON and GERTRUDE SHAW. She was born 28 May 1917 in Nixon, Washoe County, Nevada¹¹.

Notes for ROBERT RUSSELL JACKSON:
[cloey.FTW]

[

More About ROBERT RUSSELL JACKSON:

Birth Info: Born at home at E. 8th Street in Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada¹¹

Burial: Cremated and ashes spread at the Family's Ruby Marshes Cabin^{12,13}

Marriage Notes for ROBERT JACKSON and DORIS JACKSON:
[cloey.FTW]

[834009.FTW]

_STATMARRIED

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and DORIS JACKSON are:

- i. JUDY JEANNE²¹ JACKSON, b. 24 June 1948, Elko, Elko County, Nevada; m. MEREDITH B. BRENNEN.
5. ii. STANLEY ROBB JACKSON, b. 08 May 1951, Elko, Elko County, Nevada.

Generation No. 5

5. STANLEY ROBB²¹ JACKSON (ROBERT RUSSELL²⁰, STANLEY LEROY¹⁹, LUTISLEY¹⁸ MALLORY, JOHN LAMB¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, LEMUEL¹⁵, CALEB¹⁴, BENJAMIN¹³, PETER¹², PETER¹¹, RAFE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JOHN⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ANKETIL², KIRBY¹)^{14,15} was born 08 May 1951 in Elko, Elko County, Nevada¹⁵. He met TAMRA FARR^{16,17} 08 February 1972 in Elko, Elko County, Nevada¹⁷, daughter of MAURICE FARR and MAVIS CLAWSON. She was born 24 November 1950 in Provo, Utah County, Utah¹⁷.

Children of STANLEY JACKSON and TAMRA FARR are:

6. i. JENNIFER²² JACKSON, b. 14 September 1972, Elko, Elko County, Nevada.
- ii. JEFFREY ROBERT JACKSON, b. 20 September 1975, Elko, Elko County, Nevada.
7. iii. SCOTT WARREN JACKSON, b. 21 May 1978, Elko, Elko County, Nevada.

Generation No. 6

6. JENNIFER²² JACKSON (STANLEY ROBB²¹, ROBERT RUSSELL²⁰, STANLEY LEROY¹⁹, LUTISLEY¹⁸ MALLORY, JOHN LAMB¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, LEMUEL¹⁵, CALEB¹⁴, BENJAMIN¹³, PETER¹², PETER¹¹, RAFF¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JOHN⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ANKETIL², KIRBY¹) was born 14 September 1972 in Elko, Elko County, Nevada. She married SEAN ARCHULETA 23 May 1992 in Spanish Fork, Salt Lake County, Utah, son of HERMAN ARCHULETA and LINDA STANDIFER. He was born 15 November 1972 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.

Children of JENNIFER JACKSON and SEAN ARCHULETA are:

- i. AUSTIN HUNTER²³ ARCHULETA, b. 17 June 1991, Spanish Fork, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- ii. ALEC GABRIEL ARCHULETA, b. 14 October 1994, Spanish Fork, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- iii. JAKOB ROBERT ARCHULETA, b. 01 May 2000, Spanish Fork, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- iv. JACKSON SEAN ARCHULETA, b. 12 January 2004, Spanish Fork, Salt Lake County, Utah.

7. SCOTT WARREN²² JACKSON (STANLEY ROBB²¹, ROBERT RUSSELL²⁰, STANLEY LEROY¹⁹, LUTISLEY¹⁸ MALLORY, JOHN LAMB¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, LEMUEL¹⁵, CALEB¹⁴, BENJAMIN¹³, PETER¹², PETER¹¹, RAFF¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JOHN⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ANKETIL², KIRBY¹)¹⁷ was born 21 May 1978 in Elko, Elko County, Nevada¹⁷. He married HOLLY BIGGS¹⁷ 16 August 1997 in Provo, Utah County, Utah¹⁷, daughter of ROBERT BIGGS and PAMELA CLARK. She was born 15 August 1979 in Redmond, King County, Washington¹⁷.

Children of SCOTT JACKSON and HOLLY BIGGS are:

- i. DYLAN SCOTT²³ JACKSON, b. 11 October 1999, Spanish Fork, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- ii. CLOEY MADYLAN JACKSON¹⁷, b. 12 February 2002, Spanish Fork, Salt Lake County, Utah¹⁷.

Endnotes

1. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.
2. 834009.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
3. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.
4. 834009.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
5. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.
6. 834009.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
7. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.
8. 834009.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
9. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.
10. 834009.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
11. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.
12. 834009.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
13. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.
14. 834009.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
15. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.
16. 834009.FTW, Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
17. Katherine Davis Jackson, Jackson from Davis File, Date of Import: Mar 31, 2005.

Search for Herbert B. Jackson, showed a death certificate in L.A. County, on April 28, 1962.k.jackson/March 2005

Only Census Record for Herbert B. Jackson showed up in 1920 in Las Angeles Township, Los Angeles California. Showed him as a lodger with the Francis C. Cass family. His birth place as New York, as his father and mother were the same.

Notes for ELMER HENRY AYER:

1900 Census,

LuLu and William were married and step son Stanley L. Jackson, was living with them also. According to notes taken from Warren Jackson in Reno, LuLu's grandson, Stanley L. Jackson brought his mother to the Reno/Carson area. William and Lulu are buried in Nevada./k.jackson April 2004.

William H. Emerson went by the name of Elmer. His headstone states Elmer H. Ayer

More About ELMER HENRY AYER:

Census: United States Federal 1900-Anderson, Shasta County, California

Notes for WILLIAM H. EMERSON:

1900 United States Federal Census

William H. Emerson Head

Lulu Wife

Stanley L. Jackson Stepson

Have copy on file.k.jackson/2005

More About WILLIAM H. EMERSON:

Census: 1900, Anderson, Shasta County, California

Child of LUTISLEY MALLORY and HERBERT JACKSON is:

3. i. STANLEY LEROY¹⁹ JACKSON, b. 20 October 1887, Redding, Shasta County, California; d. 12 October 1976, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

Generation No. 3

3. STANLEY LEROY¹⁹ JACKSON (*LUTISLEY¹⁸ MALLORY, JOHN LAMB¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, LEMUEL¹⁵, CALEB¹⁴, BENJAMIN¹³, PETER¹², PETER¹¹, RAFF¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JOHN⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ANKETIL², KIRBY¹*)¹ was born 20 October 1887 in Redding, Shasta County, California^{2,3}, and died 12 October 1976 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada^{4,5}. He married MABEL MAY BOGGS⁵ 23 December 1914 in Elko, Elko County, Nevada^{6,7}, daughter of WILLIAM BOGGS and NETTIE STACY. She was born 13 July 1895 in Grover, Marinette County, Wisconsin⁷, and died 25 December 1970 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada^{8,9}.

Notes for STANLEY LEROY JACKSON:

1930 United States Census: Stanley L. Jackson appears with his wife Mabel, their two sons, Robert R. and Warren L. Also Russell Boggs his brother in law was also living with them in Reno Township, Washoe County, Nevada. Stanley L. Jackson was born in California, his father was born in New York and his mother was born in California also. Mabel was born in Wisconsin, her father in Nova Scotia and mother in Wisconsin. Both sons were born in Nevada. Mabels brother Russell was born in Montana...Stanley L. Jackson occupation was listed was conductor for the Steam Railway in Nevada.k.jackson/2004 Have copy on file.

More About STANLEY LEROY JACKSON:

Census: 1930, United States Federal, Reno Township, Washoe County, Nevada

Notes for MABEL MAY BOGGS:

Have Card Registration Record for Mable M. Jackson, in Washoe County, Reno Nevada. Registration date being

The following material on the Jackson Genealogy comes through the Internet Home page called "Truelines Family History Research" and Roots Web site. (Richard)Anson @ routeswest.com.

The extensive research carried out by this group on the Jackson surname, especially in the time period 1690 – 1850, has provided data not found at any other source I have examined. A direct line from the earliest Jackson located is as stated below:

DIRECT LINE FROM ROBERT JACKSON, 1690-1751 AND MARY, 1693

- Gen. 1. Robert Jackson, b. 1690 – 1751, Voluntown, Connecticut,
Wife, Mary, b. 1693.
- Gen. 2. Robert Jackson, b. 20 Jan 1723/24, Voluntown, Connecticut,
Wife Sarah Campbell, b. 31 Jul 1722.
- Gen. 3. Elias Jackson, b. 31 Dec 1753, d. Nov. 1930
Wife Agness (Nancy) Alexander, 02 Feb 1760
- Gen. 4. Alexander R. Jackson, b. 06 Feb 1785, New Concord, Columbia, N.Y.
Unknown wife.
- Gen. 5. Asahel Hyde Jackson, b. 29 Jul 1802 d. 04 May 1862
Wife Phoebe S. Lawrence, b. 21 Feb 1809 d. 5 Feb 1899
- Gen. 6. John Alexander Jackson, b. 04 Jun 1843 d. 10 Aug 1910
Wife Camilla Carferella Baldwin, b. 23 Nov 1835, d. 17 May 1926
- Gen. 7. Orrin Porter Jackson, b. 29 Jan 1869, d. 10 Aug 1910
Wife Maria DeBuhr, b. 10 Nov 1869, d. 11 Sep 1959
- Gen. 8. Olin DeBuhr Jackson, b. 12 Aug 1893 Winnebago, Illinois
Edna Anna Hanson, b. 18 Mar 1895, d. 1975
- Gen. 9. Robert L. Jackson, b. 08 Jun 1926 –
Wife Helen Marion Baker, b. 22 Oct 1930
Wife 2 Elizabeth Denise Koteski b. Apr 1955
- Gen. 10. Charles Olin Jackson, b. 06 Oct 1954
Wife Jacalyn Lessman, b. 30 Apr 1953
- Gen. 11. Robert C. Jackson, b. 19 Mar 1981

1800 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/anchart.htm

State: Connecticut Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration Date: _____

county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
				under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
Windham	Voluntown	0411	ELIAS JACKSON	00	2	0		1	3	1	2	100			
			AJ. NANCY ALEXANDER WIFE												
			AL. ELIAS JACKSON												
			W. ASHER D. JACKSON	00											
			W. ARCHIBALD C. JACKSON	00											
			E. MILTON JACKSON												
			E. ALEXANDER R. JACKSON												
			G. LORINDA JACKSON												
			G. NANCY JACKSON												
			H. POLLY MARY JACKSON												
			J. OLIVE R. JACKSON												
			K. BETSY JACKSON												
			M. SARAH JACKSON												

ELIAS ?



1930 U.S. CENSUS - New York, ONONDAGA CTy, SPAFFORD

350

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to *George*

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES)																				FEMALES											
		MALES																															
		<5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	100 to 105	105 to 110	110 to 115	115 to 120	120 to 125	125 to 130	130 to 135					
Under five years of age.	Or five and under ten.	Or ten and under fifteen.	Or fifteen and under twenty.	Or twenty and under twenty-five.	Or twenty-five and under thirty.	Or thirty and under thirty-five.	Or thirty-five and under forty.	Or forty and under forty-five.	Or forty-five and under fifty.	Or fifty and under fifty-five.	Or fifty-five and under sixty.	Or sixty and under sixty-five.	Or sixty-five and under seventy.	Or seventy and under seventy-five.	Or seventy-five and under eighty.	Or eighty and under eighty-five.	Or eighty-five and under ninety.	Or ninety and under ninety-five.	Or ninety-five and under one hundred.	Or one hundred and under one hundred and five.	Or one hundred and five and under one hundred and ten.	Or one hundred and ten and under one hundred and fifteen.	Or one hundred and fifteen and under one hundred and twenty.	Or one hundred and twenty and under one hundred and twenty-five.	Or one hundred and twenty-five and under one hundred and thirty.	Or one hundred and thirty and under one hundred and thirty-five.	Or one hundred and thirty-five and under one hundred and forty.	Or one hundred and forty and under one hundred and forty-five.					
Onondaga		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	100 to 105	105 to 110	110 to 115	115 to 120	120 to 125	125 to 130	130 to 135					
Spafford	Thomas Babcock	1	1	2		1																											
	Benjamin C Budaish					1	1																										
	John Holmes			1	1			1																									
	Alexander Ruster					2		1																									
	Charles Jackson																																
	Jesus Kucaland																																
	Pelig Sprague							1																									
	John Basciter		1					1																									
	Thomas Applaby							1																									
	Johnny Patterson	1				1																											
	Ira Goe	1	1					1																									
	William B Bartee					2																											
	Alexander Jackson		1	1	1			1																									
	Samuel C Stevens	2	1	1		1																											
	Richard Gale	1	2					1																									
	Philip Applaby	1	1	1	1			1																									
	Alfred Barker		1		1	1	1																										
	Joseph H Brown							1																									
	Elisha Howell	1	2		1	1	1																										
	Stephen Bette	3	1					1																									
	Amos Lewis					1																											
	Washington Wallace	1			3	1																											
	Augustus Fowler				1	2																											
	Warren Wood			1		1																											
	Soyd Nichols	2		1	1		1																										
	Milton Ruster	1				1																											
	Gersham Lewis						1																										
		15	12	8	10	16	11	6			1																						

SCHEDULE 1.-Inhabitants in Winnabago, in the County of Winnabago, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Winnabago E. H. Briggs, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		PERSONS.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY.		If married within the year, state month (Mar. Feb. Jan. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Mar. Feb. Jan. &c.)	Averaged school within the year.	Census taken.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITY.	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10								
1	109	Smith John C	39	M	W	Farmer	4600	1040	Scotland	1	1								1
2		Lane	36	W	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
3		James	11	M	W				Illinois	1	1								
4		Andrew J	8	M	W				"	1	1								
5		Annie J	6	F	W				"	1	1								
6		Lizzie C	4	F	W				"	1	1								
7		Martha	1/2	F	W				"	1	1	Ed							
110	110	Leach William H	32	M	W	Farmer	2300	800	Ohio										1
9		Phoebe M	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
0		Lawrence C	6	M	W				Illinois										
1		George C	2	M	W				"										
2		McLaine Martha	12	F	W				"										
3		Drumming Charles	19	M	W	Laborer			"										
4	111	Jackson Phoebe C	64	F	W	Keeping House		6000	New York										
5		George Jr	17	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										
111	112	Gilson Cyrus J	41	M	W	Iron Worker	800	200	Hampshire										1
7		Annie J	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8		Ellen C	15	F	W				Illinois										
9		Harry J	13	F	W				"										
20		Louis J	5	F	W				"										
21		Harriet C	3	F	W				"										
22		Louisa	1	F	W				"										
112	113	McNair Robert	48	M	W	Farmer	4600	925	Scotland	1	1								1
4		Laura	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								
5		Robert	8	M	W				Illinois	1	1								
6		James	6	M	W				"	1	1								
7		Anna J.	4	F	W				"	1	1								
8		Mary J	1	F	W				"	1	1								
9		Wrightson Wm R	17	M	W	Works on Farm			New York										
113	114	Cross Philip	38	M	W	Lawyer & Doctor	8000	1000	"										1
1		Martha C	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
2		Alice M	14	F	W				Illinois										
3		Albert P	9	M	W				"										
4		Jenny M	7	F	W				"										
5		Jessie R	2	F	W				"										
6		Benjamin	30	M	W	None		1000	Michigan										1
114	115	Lewis Chandler	20	M	W	Day Laborer & Blacksmith	1000	1000	Illinois										
8		Ella	21	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
9		Martha	1/2	F	W				Illinois										
115	116	Mason John	39	M	W	Carpenier		500	New York										1
8		No. of dwellings.	22		No. of white males.	2		No. of males, foreign born.	2		No. of females.	2		No. of females, foreign born.	2		No. of females, colored.	2	
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
		" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "					

Spafford, Onondaga, N.Y. 1820

[illegible]

1930 U.S. CENSUS - New York, ONONDAGA Cty, SPAFFORD

350

4

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to *Georg*

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Territory, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																				FEMALES																	
		MALES																																					
		Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95
Onondaga	<i>Spring & Thomas Babesch</i>					1																1																	
Spafford	<i>Calib Nagard</i>	1	1	2																		1	1	1															
	<i>Benjamin b Budaish</i>					1	1																																
	<i>John Holmes</i>			1	1																2	1	1																
	<i>Albaander Hunter</i>					2																1	2																
	<i>Charles Jackson</i>																																						
	<i>Arrous Kucaland</i>																																						
	<i>Pelig Sprague</i>																																						
	<i>John Bosteter</i>		1																		2	1																	
	<i>Thomas c. Appleby</i>																				2	2																	
	<i>Volmy Patterson</i>	1																																					
	<i>Ira bce</i>	1	1																																				
	<i>William B. Barber</i>					2																																	
	<i>Alexander Jackson</i>		1	1	1																			3															
	<i>Samuel b Stevens</i>	2	1	1		1																																	
	<i>Richard Gale</i>	1	2																		3	1																	
	<i>Philip Appleby</i>	1	1	1	1																1																		
	<i>Wesley Barker</i>		1		1	1															2	2																	
	<i>Joseph M. Brown</i>																																						
	<i>Elisha Howell</i>	1	2		1	1																																	
	<i>Stephen Battle</i>	3	1																			2	2																
	<i>Anny Lewis</i>					1																																	
	<i>Washington Wallace</i>	1			3	1																																	
	<i>Augustus Fowler</i>				1	2																																	
	<i>Warren Wood</i>			1		1															2			2															
	<i>Loyd Nichols</i>	2		1	1																	1																	
	<i>Milton Hunter</i>	1				1																																	
	<i>Leatham Lewis</i>																																						
		15	12	8	10	16	11	6													21	14	8	10	18	14	1												

BY THE CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT

9

BATH, OHIO, 1840

№ 6

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to *Army Cadet*

[illegible]

1820 U.S. CENSUS - NEW YORK, ONONDAGA, SPAFFORD

[illegible]

1930 U.S. CENSUS - New York, ONONDAGA City, SPAFFORD

350

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to *Georg*

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Territory, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																								FEMALES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		MALES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Under 5 years of age	Or 5 and under 10	Or 10 and under 15	Or 15 and under 20	Or 20 and under 25	Or 25 and under 30	Or 30 and under 35	Or 35 and under 40	Or 40 and under 45	Or 45 and under 50	Or 50 and under 55	Or 55 and under 60	Or 60 and under 65	Or 65 and under 70	Or 70 and under 75	Or 75 and under 80	Or 80 and under 85	Or 85 and under 90	Or 90 and under 95	Or 95 and under 100	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over	Or 100 and over

Military: World War I Draft Registration

Lee Clare Searles, Sept. 12, 1918

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER **714** INDEX NUMBER **A207**

NAME **Lee Clare Searles**

RESIDENCE **Summit Hill Neb**

AGE **42** SEX **Male** DATE OF BIRTH **Sept 22 1875**

RACE **White** CITIZENSHIP **U.S. Citizen**

PRESENT OCCUPATION **Farming** EMPLOYER'S NAME **Self**

NEAREST RELATIVE **Mrs Lucy Searles**

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

L. M. G. O. **Lee Clare Searles**

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 26-2-7-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
	☒			☒		Blue	Brown

Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified?
No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. W. Searles
Date of Registration **Sept 12 1918**

Local Board for the County of Fillmore
State of Nebraska,
Geneva, Nebr.

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

ADDITIONS TO THE JACKSON TREE- 2013

Generation 1: Robert Jackson, b. 1690, Voluntown, Ct. d. 1751

m. Mary - b. 1693

Generation 2: Ann Jackson, b. 15 Apr 1715

m. David Kerr (Carr) on 01 Mar 1746

Children:

William Kerr

Elizabeth Kerr

John Kerr

Generation 2: Samuel Jackson, b. 17 May 1719

m. Jane Miller, b. 1721

Children:

Theophilus Jackson, b. 03 Apr 1752 d. 11 Apr 1834

m. Elizabeth Thompson, b. 1754

m2. Ruth Munson, b. 1755

Lucy Jackson, b. 1756

Mary Jackson, b. 1757

Samuel Jackson, b. 1759

John Jackson, b. 1761

Daniel Jackson, b. 1763

Anne Jackson, b. 1765

Isaac Jackson, b. 1771

Generation 2: William Jackson, b. 1720, d. 1800

m. Agnes (Nancy) Dixon, b. 26 Sep 1722, d. ~ 1812

Children:

Mary Jackson, b. 22 Apr 1747 d. 08 May 1801

m. Gilbert Palmer on 01 Mar 1776

Nine Palmer Children, not listed here

Hillance Jackson, b. 02 May 1749 d. 29 Jun 1798

m. Gertrude Siger, b. ~1751

Children:

Nancy Jackson, b. 14 Jan 1780

Robert Jackson, b. ~1782

Catherine Jackson, b. ~1784

Timothy Jackson, b. 29 Oct 1786

Agnes "Nancy" Jackson, b. 20 Jun 1751

m. Timothy Smith, b. ~1749

Children:

Enoch Smith, b. 11 Feb 1778

Albertie Smith, b. 22 Oct 1779

William Smith, b. ~1782

Sarah Smith, b. 04 Jun 1785

Jacob Smith, b. 27 Mar 1787
Timothy Smith, b. 30 Jan 1789
Isaac Smith, b. 25 Dec 1791
Martha Jackson, b. 20 Nov 1753
m. Samuel Haalinbeck, ~1751
David Haalinbeck, b. 05 Apr 1795
Sarah Jackson, b. 30 Nov 1753
m. David Ecker, b. ~1751
(Eight Ecker children not listed here)
William Jackson, b. 01 Dec 1755 d. ~ 1832
m. Catherine Dittimore, b. bfr 1760 d. ~1832
Children:
Elizabeth Jackson b. 25 Mar 1779
William Jackson b. ~ 1781 d. May 1843
Nancy Jackson, b. 05 Nov 1783
Jacob Jackson, b. 06 Oct 1785, d. 05 Dec 1857
James Jackson, b. 01 Apr 1758 d. 26 Mar 1816
m. Sara Smith, b. 06 May 1760 d. 05 Oct 1852
Children:
Timothy Jackson, b. 05 Sep 1782
Isaac Jackson, b. Aug 1791 d. 10 May 1875
m. Chloe Wood, b. Dec 1793 d. 30 Mar 1880
(Six children, not listed here)
Robert Jackson, b. 05 Apr 1760 d. 28 Apr 1829
m. Albertie Hogboom, b. ~ 1762
(Fifteen Children, not listed here)
Isaac Jackson, b. 10 May 1762 d. 02 Jun 1856
m. Sarah Delong, b. ~1764
(Eleven Children, two listed here)
James Jackson, b. ~1792
m. Mary Ellen Davidson, b. 22 Aug 1800
Ira DeVille Jackson, b. 01 Aug 1806 d. 05 Jun 1888
Isabel Jackson b. 1765

Generation 2: Theophilus Jackson b. b. 17 Jun 1722

m. Else (Alice) Stranahan, b. 1724

Children:

James Jackson

Olive Jackson, b. 13 Feb 1749

Anna Jackson b. 21 Nov 1750

Theophilus Jackson, b. 02 May 1753 d. 07 Apr 1847

m. Lucy -- b. 1760 d. 30 Aug 1849

Rhoda Jackson, b. 1782 d. 1869

m. John McMillan

Samuel Jackson

James Jackson
Betsy Jackson, b. 16 Apr 1787
m. William Hart
John L. Jackson
m. Hezadiah McMillan
Mary Polly Jackson
m. Joseph Hart
Jacob Jackson, 06 Apr 1755
m. Freelove Foote, b. 1764 d. 1821
Samuel Jackson, b. 1781
m. Anne Brown, b. 1791
Jerome Jackson, b. 1813
Jacob Jackson b. 13 Apr 1787 d. 25 Nov 1873
m. Sally Sheldon, b. 11 Dec 1787 d. 02 May 1869
Samuel Jackson, b. 23 Mar 1760 d. aft. 1825
m. Betsy Finch b. ~ 1762
Abigail Jackson, b. ~ 1786
Mary Jackson b. ~ 1788
Daniel Jackson b. Mar 1791 d. 23 Jan 1864
John Jackson
Elizabeth Jackson
Samuel Jackson
Sarah Jackson, b. 11 Sep 1801 d. 06 Apr 1854
Delia Jackson, b. 1804

Generation 2: **Robert Jackson, b. 20 Jan 1723/24**

m. Sarah Campbell, b. 31 Jul 1722

Children:

Eunice Jackson, b. 22 Sep 1748

Elizabeth Jackson, 30 Dec 1751

Elias Jackson, b. 31 Dec 1753

m. Agness (Nancy) Alexander b. 02 Feb 1760 d. 13 Dec 1846

Sarah (Sally) Jackson, b. 28 Oct 1781

Betsy Jackson, b. 27 Mar 1783 d. 17 Aug 1850

m. Borden Brownell, b. 18 Nov 1789 d. 1880

Alexander R. Jackson, b. 06 Feb 1785 d. 15 Jan 1864

m. Unknown

Olive R. Jackson, b. 06 Mar 1787

Milton Jackson, b. 31 Oct 1788

Polly Mary Jackson, b. 14 Oct 1790 d. 03 Mar 1855

Nancy Jackson, b. 29 Jan 1793

Archibald C. Jackson, b. 27 Oct 1794

Lorinda Jackson, b. 27 Aug 1796 d. 29 Apr 1877

Asher D. Jackson, b. 28 Mar 1800

Elias Jackson, b. 24 Jan 1802

Mary Jackson, b. 01 Aug 1756

John Jackson
Betsy Jackson, b. 18 Apr 1787

Mr. William Lee

John L. Jackson

Mr. William Lee

Henry Polly Jackson

Mr. Joseph Hart

Joseph Jackson, b. Apr 1788

Mr. Thomas Poole, b. 1784 d. 1831

Samuel Jackson, b. 1781

Mr. Anne Brown, b. 1784

James Jackson, b. 1813

Joseph Jackson, b. 13 Apr 1787 d. 22 Nov 1873

Mr. Sally Shenton, b. 11 Dec 1787 d. 22 May 1880

Samuel Jackson, b. 13 Mar 1780 d. 22 May 1873

Mr. Betsy Jackson, b. 1781

Abigail Jackson, b. 1788

Henry Jackson, b. 1788

David Jackson, b. Mar 1781 d. 23 Jan 1864

John Jackson

Elizabeth Jackson

Samuel Jackson

Samuel Jackson, b. 17 Sep 1801 d. 22 Apr 1884

Della Jackson, b. 1804

Generation 1: [redacted] b. 1785 d. 1873

Mr. Sarah Campbell, b. 11 Jan 1788

Children

Charles Jackson, b. 22 Sep 1788

Elizabeth Jackson, b. 20 Dec 1788

[redacted] b. 1791

Mr. Agnes (Sally) Jackson, b. 23 Feb 1788 d. 12 Dec 1848

Sarah (Sally) Jackson, b. 28 Oct 1791

Betsy Jackson, b. 21 Mar 1788 d. 17 Aug 1880

Mr. John Brown, b. 18 Nov 1788 d. 1870

[redacted] b. 1791 d. 1873

Mr. Jackson

Oliver R. Jackson, b. 26 Mar 1787

William Jackson, b. 21 Oct 1788

Polly Mary Jackson, b. 18 Oct 1790 d. 21 Mar 1853

Henry Jackson, b. 29 Jan 1791

Elizabeth Jackson, b. 27 Oct 1791

Leah Jackson, b. 17 Aug 1792 d. 28 Apr 1877

Arthur D. Jackson, b. 22 Mar 1800

Ellis Jackson, b. 24 Jan 1802

May Jackson, b. 21 Aug 1798

Archibald Jackson, b. 24 Apr 1758

Hope Jackson, b. 24 Dec 1750

Robert Jackson, b. 22 Aug 1762

m. Sally Ellis d. 30 Oct 1817

John Jackson, b. 1795 d. 20 Oct 1846

m. Hannah Pendell, b. 1807

Sarah Jackson b. ~ 1829 d. 30 Jan 1859

m. Jacob Jackson, b. 1825 d. 19 Jul 1867

John Ellis Jackson, 10 Jan 1846 d. 20 Feb 1901

m. Caroline Luesia Crawford

Eva Mae Jackson, b. 10 Oct 1878 d. 1946

m. Warren Horton

Victor Myron Jackson, b. 12 Dec 1892

m. Helen Bussell Fair, d. 1895

Ellis Fair Jackson b. 18 Jun 1918

Victor Myron Jackson

Myron Decker Jackson, b. Sep 1852 d. 21 Jan 1894

m. Francelia A. Davis, b. 04 Nov 1855

Ora Esther Jackson, b. Feb 1874 d. 1875

John Ellis Jackson, b. 10 Aug 1875 d. 1918

m. Nellie Webb, b. 1877

April,

THURSDAY, 11

SUNDAY, 12,

1862.

cloudy, a light rain
grass and flowers
in ground, and
get down to a
ground level.

rained little in the
evening I went out
for some other things
and then with the
children.

FRIDAY, 11

MONDAY, 14.

very warm
not much rain
in the night
the children
to sleep.

rained little in the
evening I went out
for some other things
and then with the
children.

SATURDAY, 12

TUESDAY, 15.

rained hard most
of the day, but
the children
put the table cloth

rained hard most
of the day, but
the children
put the table cloth

Ding, John Alexander

JACKSON, 1862

note: Apr. 10th arrival of John's

Grand Father; Alexander K. Jackson, from Ohio

Spener, George; 1; 3; 4; -; -
Stanbury, John; 1; 2; 3; -; -
Stanton, Joseph; 1; 4; 4; -; -
Stedman, Harry; 2; 1; 2; -; -
Stephens, Simon; 2; 2; 4; -; -
Stewart, John; 2; 1; 6; -; -
Stiles, Amos; 1; -; 3; 1; -
Stone, William; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Stuart, Sam(l); 2; 3; 8; -; 1
Sweet, Eben(r); 1; 1; 1; -; -
Sweet, Ezekiel; 2; 2; 4; -; -
Swift, James; 1; -; 1; -; -

Thompson, Thomas; 2; 1; 4; -; -
Titus, Comfrot; 3; 2; 2; -; -
Titus, Eben(r); 1; -; 1; -; -
Titus, Simon; 1; 2; 2; -; -
Tuckerman, Benjamin; 1; 2; 1; -; -

Vaughn, Dan(l); 2; 3; 4; -; -
Vaughn, Jesse; 5; 3; 6; -; -

Weaver, Tho(s); 3; 5; 3; -; -
Wedge, Amos; 2; 1; 6; -; -
Whitford, Asa; 1; 2; 4; -; -
Whiton, Amos; 3; 1; 3; -; -
Wilbar, Oliver; 2; 3; 3; -; -
Wilkinson, James Y.; 1; -; 2; -; -
Wilkinson, William; 2; -; 2; -; -
Wilkinson, William, Jn(r); 2; 1; 4; -; -
William, William; 3; 1; 3; -; -
Williams, Benj(n); 1; -; 5; -; -
Williams, William, Ju; 1; -; 2; -; -
Wilson, Robert; 3; 1; 3; -; -
Winston, Azariah; 1; 2; 2; -; -
Wintor, Weedon; 1; 2; 1; -; -
Wood, Elisha; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Wyley, John; 1; 1; 4; -; -
Wyley, Joseph; 4; -; 6; -; -
Wyley, Moses; 1; 4; 5; -; -

Young, Jonah; 1; 3; 7; -; -

People with First Names Only:

Prince (Negro); -; -; 3; -

Montgomery, Robert; 2; 1; 4; -; -
Montgomery, Sarah; 2; 1; 4; -; -
Morgan, Eleanor; 1; -; 3; -; -
Morgan, Peter; 2; 1; 3; -; -

Newton, Desire; -; 2; 2; -; -
Newton, Isaac; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Newton, Jabez; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Newton, Mathew; 3; 2; 2; -; -

Palmer, Benj(n); 3; -; 3; 1; -
Palmer, Elihu; 2; 2; 5; -; -
Palmer, Ely(h); 1; 3; 5; -; -
Palmer, Jona(th); 1; 3; 6; -; -
Palmer, Joseph; 2; 2; 3; -; -
Palmer, Pheneas; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Palmer, Roswill; 1; -; 1; -; -
Palmer, Uriel; 1; 3; 1; -; -
Palmer, Ziba; 1; 4; 1; -; -
Partelow, Jonas; 1; 1; 3; -; -
Partelow, Thomas; 2; -; 6; -; -
Pears, Robert; 1; 1; 3; -; -
Peavey, Ichab(d); 2; 3; 3; -; -
Perice, Edward; 1; 2; 2; -; -
Peirce, Preserved; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Peirce, William; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Pentnoodle, George; 1; 1; 1; -; -
Perkins, Amos; 2; 4; 3; -; -
Perkins, Elisha; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Perkins, Newman; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Perkins, Oliver; 3; 1; 3; -; -
Phillips, John; 1; 1; 3; -; -
Poplestone, Gideon; 1; -; 1; -; -
Porter, Micaiah; 2; 4; 2; -; -
Potter, Phillip; 3; 2; 5; -; -
Pulman, John; 1; 4; 3; -; -

Randall, Amos; 2; 4; 5; -; -
Randall, Isaac; 1; -; 1; -; -
Randall, Joseph; 2; 1; 3; -; -
Randall, Nicholas; 2; 4; 3; -; -
Randall, Peleg; 1; 3; 5; -; -
Ray, Gershom; 1; 2; 3; -; -
Rhodes, John; 4; 4; 3; -; -
Rhodes, John; 1; 1; 2; -; -
Riser, Tho(s); 1; 1; 1; -; -
Robins, Lorin; 4; 2; 4; -; -
Robins, Moses; 2; 2; 3; -; -
Robins, Sam(l); 3; 2; 6; -; -
Robins, Sam(l), Jn(r); 1; 2; 3; -; -
Rode, William; 1; -; 1; -; -
Rodes, John, Jn(r); 1; -; 2; -; -

Safford, Mary; -; -; 3; -; -
Seldon, Charles; 1; 4; 4; -; -
Shepard, Nath(l); 2; 1; 4; -; -
Smith, Eben(r); 3; 3; 3; -; -
Smith, Francis; 3; 2; 6; -; -
Smith, Phebe; 2; -; 2; -; -
Spence, Joshua; 2; 3; 8; -; -

Genealogy of the Jackson Ancestors, 1690 –

The following compilation of surname Jackson comes from five main sources, all of which have been either published or built from verifiable family records. Each entrant in Generations 1 -3 will be assigned a reference number, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5, which will give the source of that information. Direct line family members will be in italics.

Reference 1: Fellows, Edwin, Jackson Family of Voluntown, Ct. The Connecticut Nutmegger, Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc, Volume 31 Number 2, September 1998. pp 181 – 190.

Reference 2: Greenough, Richard, Some Descendants of Robert and Mary Jackson of Voluntown, Ct., Truelines Family History Research, 2007.

Reference 3: Barbour Collection, Births, Marriages and Deaths Prior to 1850, Voluntown, Connecticut, Ancestry.com

Reference 4: Family records accumulated by Olin DeBuhr Jackson, 1930-1972

Reference 5: Bolton, Charles Knowles, Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, 1910, Reprint by Forgotten Books, 2012.

Gen. 1. ***Robert Jackson, b. 1690, Ulster, Northern Ireland ,and wife, Mary. Emigrated from Northern Ireland to America in the first wave of Scotch Irish Arrivals 1718-1720. (1, 2, 3, 5))***

Gen. 2. Ann Jackson, b. 15 May 1715, m. David Carr, 15 Apr 1741, Voluntown, CT.
By the Rev. Samuel Dorrance. (1, 2, 5)

Samuel Jackson, b. 17 May 1719, m. Jane Miller, b. ~1721. (1,2)

Gen. 3: Theophilus Jackson, b. 03 Apr 1752, d. 11 Apr 1834, m. Elizabeth Thompson Thomson, ~1754, m2. Ruth Munson, b. ~1755 (1,2,5)

Lucy Jackson, b. ~ 1756.

Mary Jackson, b. ~1757.

Samuel Jackson, b. 1759.

John Jackson, b. 1761.

Daniel Jackson, b. 1763.

Anne Jackson, b. 1765.

Isaac Jackson, b. 1771.

Gen. 2. William Jackson, b. 17 Sep 1720, d. 1800 m. Agness "Nancy" Dixon, 25 Dec 1744. She was born 26 Sep 1722 and d. ~1812. (1, 2, 5)

Gen. 3: Mary Jackson, b. 22 Apr 1747, d. 08 May 1801. m. Gilbert Palmer, b. 08 Jun 1743 and d. Mar 1816.

9 children were born to this couple. ***

Hillance Jackson, b. 02 May 1749 and d. 29 Jun 1798. m. Gertrude Seger, b. ~1751

*** Children and descendants of these couples are listed under Families

- 4 children were born to this couple. ***
Agness (Nancy) Jackson, b. 20 Jun 1751, m. Timothy Smith, b. ~1749.
7 children were born to this couple ***
Martha Jackson, (twin) b. 20 Nov 1753, m. Samuel Haalenbeck, b. ~1751
1 child: David Haalenbeck, 05 Apr. 1795.
Sarah Jackson, (twin) b. 20 Nov 1753, m. David Ecker, b. ~1751
8 children were born to this couple ***
William Jackson, b. 01 Dec 1755, d. 1832, m. Catherine Dittimore, b. Bet.
1750 – 1760, d. 1839
9 children were born to this couple. ***
James Jackson, b. 01 Apr 1758 and d. 26 Mar 1816, m. Sarah Smith,
b. 05 May 1760, d. 05 Oct 1852
2 children were born to this couple. ***
Robert Jackson, b. 05 Apr 1760, d. 28 Apr 1829, m. Albertie Hogeboom,
b. ~1762
15 children were born to this couple. ***
Isaac Jackson, b. 10 May 1762, d. 02 Jun 1850, m. Sarah DeLong, b. ~1764
11 children were born to this couple. ***
Isabel Jackson, b. ~1765
Gen. 2: Theophilus Jackson, b. 17 Jun 1722, m. Else (Alice) Stranahan, b. ~1724 (1,2,5)
Gen. 3: James Jackson –
Olive Jackson, b. 13 Feb 1749
Anna Jackson, b. 21 Nov 1750
Theophilus Jackson, II, b. 02 May 1753, d. 07 Apr 1847, m. Lucy—b.
~1760, d. 20 Aug 1849.
6 children were born to this couple. ***
Jacob Jackson, b. 06 Apr 1755, d. 1832, m. Freelove Foote, b. 1764, d. Apr
1821.
2 children were born to this couple ***
Samuel Jackson, b. 23 Mar 1760, d. Aft 1825, m. Betsey Finch b. ~1762
8 children were born to this couple. ***
Gen 2: **Robert Jackson, b. 20 Jan 1724, Voluntown, Connecticut, m. 13 Nov 1746, at
Voluntown, Sarah Campbell, baptized 21 Nov. 1725. (1, 2, 3, 5)**
Gen. 3: Eunice Jackson, b. 22 Sep 1748, m. Benedict Corey, 21 Jun 1769 in East
Greenwich, Rhode Island.
Gen. 3: Elizabeth Jackson, b. 30 Dec 1751, Voluntown, Ct.
**Elias Jackson, b. 31 Dec 1753, Voluntown, Ct. d. 01 Nov 1830, age 76, buried
in Nunnery Cemetery, Spafford Onondaga, New York, m. Agness
(Nancy) Alexander, 14 Sep 1780, Voluntown, Ct. She was born 02 Feb
1760, Voluntown, daughter of Joseph Alexander and Sarah Dorrance.**
11 children born to this couple (1, 2, 3, 4, 5)
Gen. 3: Mary Jackson, b. 01 Aug 1756, Voluntown, Ct.

Gen. 3: Archibald Jackson, b. 24 Apr 1758, Voluntown, Ct.

Gen. 3: Hope Jackson, b. 24 Dec 1760.

Gen. 3: Robert Jackson, b. 22 Aug 1762

m. Sally Ellis d. 30 Oct 1817

Gen. 4: John Jackson b. ~1795 d. 20 Oct 1846

m. Hannah Pendell, b. ~1807

Gen. 5: Sarah Jackson, b. ~1829 d. 30 Jan 1859

m. Jacob Jackson b. ~1825 d. 19 Jul 1867

Gen. 6: John Ellis Jackson, b. 10 Jan 1846 d. 20 Feb 1901

m. Caroline (Carrie) Luesia Crawford

Gen 7: Eva Mae Jackson, b. 10 Oct 1878, d. 1946

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Individual](#) [Next Individual](#)**Orrin P. JACKSON**[Household](#)

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1869>
Birthplace	IL
Age	11
Occupation	Going To School
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	John A. JACKSON
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	OH
Mother's Birthplace	MI

Source Information:

Census Place	Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254262
NA Film Number	T9-0262
Page Number	323B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John A. JACKSON	Self	M	Male	W	36	OH	Farmer	NY	VT
Camilla C. JACKSON	Wife	M	Female	W	34	MI	Keeping House	NY	VT
Orrin P. JACKSON	Son	S	Male	W	11	IL	Going To School	OH	MI
Elva M. JACKSON	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IL		OH	MI

Source Information:

Census Place	Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254262
NA Film Number	T9-0262
Page Number	323B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Next Individual](#)**John A. JACKSON**

Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1844>
Birthplace	OH
Age	36
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	John A. JACKSON
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	NY
Mother's Birthplace	VT

Source Information:

Census Place	Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254262
NA Film Number	T9-0262
Page Number	323B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Individual](#) [Next Individual](#)**Camilla C. JACKSON**

Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1846>
Birthplace	MI
Age	34
Occupation	Keeping House
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	John A. JACKSON
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	NY
Mother's Birthplace	VT

Source Information:

Census Place	Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254262
NA Film Number	T9-0262
Page Number	323B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: JOHN A JACKSON

Sex: Male

Birth: SEENOTES 1839

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Baptism:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X LAWRENCE, CAMILLA - born: SEENOTES 1843 @

Notes:

BIRTH DATE: Estimated from (estimated) age at marriage.

SOURCE: Illinois marriage returns, licenses, and records: 1763-1900.

Copyright © 1996-2003 Eficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Military: World War I - DRAFT Registration Card
 Vernon H. Mankey June 5, 1917

Form 2316 0.77333
 REGISTRATION CARD No. 63

1 Name in full Vernon H. Mankey Age in yrs 30

2 Home address 1110 North 1st Street, Aberdeen, Md.

3 Date of birth March 2 1887

4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention to do so? Natural born

5 Where born Marion, Iowa U.S.A.

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation or profession? Wholesale Selling 16

8 By whom employed? Abraham Wholesale Selling Co

9 Where employed? Aberdeen, Md.

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 18, or a sister or brother under 18, wholly dependent on you or support? specify which? wife

11 Married or single? Married How many children? One

12 Do you have any other home? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Vernon H. Mankey
 (Signature of registrant)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT
 BROWN, 40-1-7 A

1 Tell me when or where you met the registrant? At home

2 Tell me when or where you met the registrant? At home

3 Tell me when or where you met the registrant? At home

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. H. Wilson
 (Signature of registrar)

Printed S. E. Wilson

City or County Brown

State S. Dakota June 5 - 1917
 (Date of examination)

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#)[Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John A. CONWAY	Self	M	Male	W	63	CONN.	Keeps Restaurant	---	---
Harriet CONWAY	Wife	M	Female	W	53	OHIO	Keeps House	---	---
Henry E. DOWD	SSon	M	Male	W	30	OHIO	Hotel Keeper	CONN	OHIO
Lizzie DOWD	SDau	M	Female	W	27	MICH.	At Home	SCOTLAND	SCOTLAND
Leyna WOLF	Other	S	Female	W	17	OHIO	Waiter In Restaurant	GERMANY	GERMAN
Ina PELTER	Other	S	Female	W	19	OHIO	Waiter In Restaurant	GERMANY	GERMAN
Margarett TRYLARKER	Other	S	Female	W	24	PENN	Waiter In Restaurant	---	PENN
Joshua TAYLOR	Other	S	Male	W	16	PENN	General Work	PENN	PENN

Source Information:

Census Place Toledo, Lucas, Ohio
 Family History Library Film [1255043](#)
 NA Film Number T9-1043
 Page Number [127D](#)

[View original image](#) for a fee at [Ancestry.com](#)

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Lizzie Dowd's birth father was born in Scotland 1880 census states that she is married and living at home with John Conway's family.

The Family and Descendants of William Jackson and Agness Dixon

- Gen 3: Mary Jackson, b. 22 Apr 1747, d. 08 May 1801
m. Gilbert Palmer, b. 08 Jun 1743, d. Mar 1816
- Gen. 4: Nancy Palmer, b. 1772, d. 09 Oct 1838
Nathan Palmer, b. ~ 1774.
Gilbert Palmer, b. 01 Mar 1776, d. 07 Feb 1842
m. Ruth Morey b. 1785 d. 1870
John Palmer, b. 10 Oct 1776, d. 30 Sep 1849
m. Mary Soule, b. 10 Nov 1782 d. 19 Apr 1856
- Gen. 5: Laura Palmer, b. 25 Jul 1799
m. Luther Turner
- Gen. 6: Calvin Turner
Almira Turner
Charlotte Turner
Betsey Turner, b. 1824 d. 08 Apr 1891
m. Alvah Stowell, b. ~1826 d. 06 May 1899
- Gen. 7: Harriet Stowell
Charlotte Stowell
Mary Stowell
Ann Stowell
Rose J. Stowell, b. ~1861
- Gen. 5: Betsey Palmer, b. 11 May 1800, d. 04 Nov 1883
Lovena Palmer, b. 22 Dec 1802, d. 10 Apr 1885
Ebenezer Palmer, b. 30 Apr 1804, d. 11 Jan 1871
m. Mary M. "Polly" Gray, b. ~ 1806
- Gen. 6: Elizabeth Palmer, b. ~1831
Marian Wallace Palmer b. 15 Feb 1832, d. 15 Aug 1903
m. William Marville Stowell, b. 03 Jan 1825, d. 18 Apr 1907
- Gen. 7: Henry DeMontreville Stowell, b. 05 Aug 1850, d. 11 Dec 1929
m. Laura Gilletta Deuel, b. 18 Aug 1861, d. 13 Oct 1929
- Gen. 8: Lulu Marion Stowell, b. 05 Nov 1881, d. 21 Oct 1928
m. Charles Wills, b. ~27 Nov 1899 d. 07 Aug 1956
Herbert Melvin Stowell, b. 04 Jul 1885, d. 08 Nov 1957
m. Ona Jane Beaman b. 17 May 1889 d. 07 Aug 1956
Chester Hayden Stowell, b. 24 Oct 1898, d. 16 Jun 1975
m. Vera Blanche Butler, b. 29 Nov 1902, d. 09 Oct 1982
- Gen. 7: Harmon Devalence Stowell, b. 06 Apr 1853 d. 10 Jan 1936
m1. Grace Lelia Slocum, b. 13 Mar 1853 d. 05 Sep 1893
m2. Josie Anna Jarousek, b. 25 Jul 1875, d. May 1936
Ida Viroqua Stowell, b. 15 Apr 1855, d. 06 May 1936
m. Martin Lenox Beaman, b. 17 Oct 1841, d. 18 Nov 1911
- 5-
- Gen. 8: Alma Beaman, b. 19 Jul 1881, d. 13 Nov 1905

Vernon Beaman, b. 29 Sep 1883 d. 02 Oct 1968
 m1 Flora Inis Horn, b. 1888 d. 16 Jun 1923
 m2. Priscilla Brown, b. 12 Apr 1897 d. 13 Dec 1969
 Marian Wallace Beaman, b. 15 Feb 1886 d. 19 Jun 1975
 m. Walter Clyde Martin, b. 30 Jul 1883, d. 15 May 1921
 Virgil Marville Beaman, 28 Sep 1888. 28 Feb 1975
 m. Anna Pearl Walbridge, b. 17 Apr 1897, d. 13 Dec 1968
 Boy Beaman, b. 12 Jun 1889, d. 11 Jul 1889
 Ila Mae Beaman, b. 03 Mar 1893, d. 05 Sep 1968
 m. William Elish Kelley
 Gen 7: Almina Jeanetta Stowell, b. 22 Jun 1862 d. 1949
 m. John Baker Rodgers, b. 04 Jun 1851, d. 1941
 William Sherman Stowell, b. 22 Jan 1865, d. 23 Aug 1901
 m. Minnie Alice Pohlman, b. 15 Oct 1865, d. 1947
 Herbert M. Stowell, b. Aft 1866, d. ~1870
 Gen 6: Lorenzo D. Palmer, b. ~1833 d. 02 Jan 1879
 Adaline Palmer, b. 1835
 m. A. T. Dickson, b. ~1833
 Gen 5: Isaac Palmer, b. 02 Jan 1806 d. 18 Dec 1886
 Polly M. Palmer b. 08 Jul 1808, d. 10 Sep 1863
 Robert H. Palmer b. 04 Jan 1810, d. 02 Nov 1879
 Raynesford Palmer, b. 01 Dec 1812, d. 14 Jan 1899
 m. Esther C. Conger, b. 22 Apr 1818, d. 14 Dec 1901
 Jane B. Palmer, b. 05 Apr 1814, d. 21 Mar 1893
 m. John Shaw Samson, b. 21 Dec 1806
 Charlotte Palmer, b. 13 Apr 1816, d. 18 Dec 1881
 Nancy Ann Palmer, b. 12 May 1818, d. 06 Nov 1837
 John A. Palmer, b. 17 Feb 1820, d. 17 Oct 1873
 Caroline H. Palmer, b. 17 Nov 1821, d. 12 Apr 1895
 Celiste Palmer, b. 01 Jul 1825, d. 14 Feb 1831
 Almira C. Palmer, b. 20 May 1827 d. 20 Apr 1905
 Gen 4: James Palmer, b. ~1778
 Moses Palmer, b. ~1780, d. 11 Jan 1871
 Polly Palmer, b. ~1782
 William T. Palmer, b. ~1783
 Noyes Palmer, b. ~1787
 m. Fanny ---, b. ~1789
 Gen 3: Hillance Jackson, b. 02 May 1749 d. 29 Jun 1798 ***
 m. Gertrude (Gertje) Seger, b. ~1751
 Gen 4: Nancy Jackson, b. 14 Jan 1780
 Robert Jackson, bap. 01 Feb 1782
 Catharine Jackson, b. ~1784
 Timothy Jackson, b. 29 Oct 1786
 Gen: 3: Agness (Nancy) Jackson, b. 20 Jun 1751 ***
 m. Timothy Smith, b. ~1749

Albertje Smith, b. 22 Oct 1779
 William Smith, b. ~1782
 Sarah Smith, b. 04 Jun 1785
 Jacob Smith, b. 27 Mar 1787
 Timothy Smith, b. 30 Jan 1789
 Isaac Smith, b. 26 Dec 1791
 Gen 3: Sarah Jackson ***
 m. David Ecker
 Gen 4: Elisabeth Ecker, b. 23 Jan 1778
 Albertje Ecker, b. 14 Nov 1779
 Rebecca Ecker, b. 22 Jul 1781
 Enoch Ecker, b. 04 May 1784
 Elias Ecker, b. 04 May 1786
 Enoch Ecker, b. 12 Dec 1791
 Moses Ecker, b. 17 Dec 1794
 Charlotte Ecker, b. 22 Jan 1799
 Gen 3: William Jackson ***
 m. Catherine Dittmore
 Gen 4: Elisabeth Jackson, b. 25 Mar 1779
 William Jackson, b. 1781 d. May 1843
 m. Minerva Comstock, b. 27 May 1794
 Gen 5: Phebe Ann Jackson
 m. Artimus J. Dean
 Gen 6: Darius C. Dean, b. ~1851
 m. May Louisa
 Gen 7: Charles W. Dean, b. ~1878
 Gen 6: Charlie Dean, b. ~1862 d. 18 Oct 1869
 Gen 5: Darius C. Jackson, b. 24 Aug 1818 d. 28 Mar 1877
 m. Mary A. --- b. ~1829
 Gen 6: George Jackson, b. ~1851
 John Jackson, b. ~1854
 Darius Jackson, b. ~1856
 Howard Jackson, b. ~1859
 M2. Abigail Cook, b. Bef 1820 d. 18 Jul 1847
 Adelaide Jackson, b. 1838, d. 25 May 1844
 Addison C. Jackson, b. Jun 1840
 m. Anne --- b. 1842
 Gen. 7: Louisa Jackson, b. ~1869
 Herbert M. Jackson, b. ~1874
 Gen 6: William Jackson, b. ~1843
 Harriett Jackson, b. ~1845
 Albert Jackson, b. ~1847
 Gen 5: Roby C. Jackson, b. ~1822
 m. Samuel Dean, b. ~1816
 Gen 6: Walter Dean, b. ~1842
 -7-
 George Dean, b. ~1848

Samuel Dean, b. ~1849

Gen 4: Nancy Jackson, b. 05 Nov 1783

Jacob Jackson, b. 06 Oct 1785 d. 05 Dec 1857

m. Theodosia Hart, b. 15 Dec 1787

Gen 5: Jabez H. Jackson, b. 13 Feb 1812, d. 07 Mar 1885

m. Nancy Bristol, b. 1815, d. 05 Apr 1902

William Wallace Jackson, b. 03 Oct 1813, d. 19 May 1886

m. Amanda Gilson, b. 23 Apr 1831

Gen 6: William Henry Jackson, b. 06 Sep 1849, d. 24 Nov 1913

m. Mary Ann Bedeford, b. Feb 1851, d. 1929

Gen 7: Jessie W. Jackson, b. ~1875, d. 1881

Rufus Choate Jackson, b. 31 Jul 1877, d. 17 Feb 1952

m. Mae Abigail Darville, b. 01 May 1882, d. 15 May 1949

Gen 8: Living Jackson

Gen 7: Lottie Amanda Jackson, b. 12 Sep 1879

m. Edward Arthur Champlin, b. ~1877

William W. (Walter W.) Jackson, b. 10 Jul 1886

m. Bessie Irene Pritchard, b. 12 Mar 1890, d. 29 Oct 1953

Gen 8: Living Jackson

Living Jackson

Gen 7: John Jacob Jackson, b. 14 May 1892 d. 27 Jan 1972

m. Grace M. d. 12 Mar 1973

Gen 8: four Living Jackson children

Gen 6: Mary S. Jackson, b. ~1853

m. Llewelyn Hart, b. 29 Sep 1840

Gen 7: Carroll Hart

Gen 6: Adele Jackson, b. ~1854

Ida E. Jackson, b. ~1856

m. George P. Stevens, b. 05 Jul 1851

Gen 7: Harold L. Stevens

Grace Stevens

Leonard J. Stevens

Ruth A. Stevens, b. 1885, d. 1936

m. Jay (J.D.) Kent, b. 1884 d. 1966

Gen 8: Duane Stevens Kent, b. 07 Mar 1918, d. 05 Jul 2005

m. Living Donovan

Living Kent

Gen 6: Thema A. Jackson, b. ~1858

m. John M. Myers, b. ~1856

Lola Jackson, b. ~1861

m. Oliver Stevens, b. ~1859

Cyrus L. Jackson, b. Sep 1862

M1. Lida M. (Maud L.) Wright, b. Oct 1867

Gen 7: Lloyd C. Jackson, b. ~1887

Georgia M. Jackson, b. Dec 1888

-8-

Gen 7: Glen (Glenn) W. Jackson, b. May 1892

Gen 6: m2. Betina P Shaffer, b. ~1875
 Gen 7: Living Jackson
 Gen 5: m2 Jane E. Preston, b. 11 May 1836, d. 02 Feb 1911
 Gen 6: Georgia Preston Jackson, b. 27 Jun 1867 d. 29 Dec 1942
 m. Charles Ashley Kinney, b. 24 Mar 1864, d. 23 Dec 1957
 Gen 7: Douglas Mudge Kinney, b. 21 Mar 1893, d. 19 Oct 1918
 m. Elizabeth Brier Stratton, b. 02 Jun 1892, d. 26 Dec 1958
 Gen 8: William Wallace Kinney, b. 1915, d. 1916
 Living Kinney
 Living Kinney
 Gen 7: Earnestine Adele Kinney, b. 27 May 1895, d. 11 Apr 1987
 Gen 6: Edgar G. Jackson, b. 17 Mar 1869
 m. Ruby R. Ames
 Gen 7: Alice Ames Jackson
 Gen 6: Grace Jackson, b. ~1872
 Bessie E. Jackson, b. ~1876
 Gen 5: m3 Lucy S. Wilcox, d. ~1845
 Gen 6: Jacob P. Jackson, b. ~1838
 m. Ella, b. ~1845
 Ruth A. Jackson b. 1839, d. 1863
 m. Webster Kenyon, b. 18 Nov 1830, d. 11 Dec 1911
 Gen 7: Ella (Eleanor) Kenyon, ! 1858, d. 1887
 m. Herbert Taylor, b. 1851 d. 1898
 Alma Kenyon, b. ~1861
 Elmer Kenyon, b. 1862, d. 1863
 Gen 6: Drucilla Jackson, b. 22 Oct 1841, d. 11 Feb 1911
 m. William Taylor Thompson, b. 18 Jun 1839, d. 10 Oct 1918
 Gen 7: George W. Thompson, b. ~1862
 William H. Thompson, b. ~1864
 Caroline Ruth Thompson, b. 1867 d. 1947
 m. William E. Bosshard, b. 1863, d. 1952
 Gen 8: Laura Ann Bosshard, b. 1890, d. 1947
 m. Frank T. Moran, Jr., b. 01 Dec 1887
 Gen 7: Harry J. Thompson, b. ~1879
 Gen 6: Alvina Jackson, b. ~1845 d. Bef 1860
 Gen 5: Alida Ann Jackson, b. 11 Jun 1817, d. 04 Nov 1885
 m. John Milton Foote, b. Oct 1811 d. 16 Jun 1885
 Gen 6: Foote
 Foote
 Abigail S. Foote, b. 16 Oct 1838, d. 28 Oct 1899
 William H. Foote, b. 06 Jan 1841
 m. Melissa A. Fuller, b. 1843
 Gen 7: Perry B. Foote, b. ~1866
 m. Minnie M.
 Gen 8: Helen M. Foote, b. ~1895
 Gen 8: Bernadine Foote

Doris D. Foote

Gen 6: Delila M. Foote, b. 22 Dec 1842, d. 18 Aug 1844
 Milton Foote, b. 17 Jan 1845
 John B. Foote, b. 04 May 1857
 m. Anna E. Payne, b. ~1859

Gen 7: Caroline L. Foote
 Alida M. Foote, d. 23 Nov 1902
 m. Charles H. Barnes

Gen 8: Living Barnes
 Loving Barnes

Gen 5: Cyrus H. Jackson, b. 1819, d. 1888
 m. Malvina A. (Amanda) Witter, b. 02 Sep 1827, d. 05 Apr 1855

Gen 6: Clotilda R. Jackson, b. ~1845
 Rufus H. Jackson, b. 1845, d. 1909
 m. Sarah J., b. ~1849

Gen 7: Rufus E. Jackson, b. ~1868
 Leon C. Jackson, b. ~1878
 Lula E. Jackson, b. ~1878

M2: S. Jane, b. 1847 d. 1915

Gen 6: Harriett E. Jackson, b. ~1848
 Augustus J. Jackson, b. ~ Jun 1851 d. 21 Dec 1969

Gen 5: Cyrus, m2, Mariette Strong, b. Jun 1834 d. 1912

Gen 6: Lillie A. Jackson, b. ~1860
 William W. Jackson, b. 1870 d. 1925

Gen 5: Louisa C. Jackson, b. 1822 d. 07 Sep 1900
 m. Danford P. Nichols, b. ~1820 d. Bef 1870

Gen 6: Julia E. Nichols, b. ~1861
 m. Franklin H. Lamberton, b. 1853

Gen 7: Clay D. Lamberton, b. 07 Feb 1886 d. Dec 1969
 m. Jeanette B., b. ~1888

Gen 8: Living Lamberton

Gen 7: Beth E. Lamberton, b. May 1889
 Carol Frank Lamberton, b. 20 May 1891, d. Jun 1956
 m. Della b. ~1893

Gen 5: Louisa m2 William C. Wells, b. ~Feb 1814 d. 01 Mar 1853

Gen 6: Mary T. Wells, b. ~1849
 m. Charles Boyd, b. ~1844

Austin R. Wells, b. 1844 d. 01 Jul 1862

Matilda A. (Nancy M.) Wells, b. ~1849
 m. Henry C. Spaulding, b. ~1844 d. 07 May 1907

Gen 7: Clara B. Spaulding, b. Jun 1873
 m. Charles Alonzo Calkins, b. Jul 1866 d. 1909

Gen 8: William Calkins
 Charles Calkins
 Walter Calkins

-10-

Gen 7: Susie L. Spaulding, b. ~1876

m. William E. Bartells, b. ~1874
 Laura Adele Spaulding, b. Oct 1877
 m. Cassius L. Anderson
 Edward Spaulding, b. ~1886
 Gen 5: Louisa m3 Duellie Turner, b. 1815 d. Aft 1880
 Abigail Theodosia Jackson, b. 14 Jun 1823 d. 01 Apr 1883
 m. David Curtis Fuller, b. 28 Jan 1818, d. 21 Apr 1903
 Gen 6: Lucetta L, Fuller
 m. Malcolm D. McKercher
 Gen 7: Grace McKercher
 Gen 6: Morris Reuben Fuller, b. 19 Sep 1844 d. 05 Dec 1927
 m. Medora Wirth Goodwin, b. 18 Jul 1855 d. 29 Aug 1950
 Gen 7: Blanche Goodwin Fuller, b. 11 May 1878
 m. Judson Walker Reynolds, b. 02 Mar 1871, d., 12 Jan 1957
 Gen 8: Living Reynolds
 Harold J. Reynolds, b. 12 May 1909 d. 02 Jul 1994
 m. Roberta Ann Gordon, b. 24 Apr 1911, d. 1980
 Gen 7: Verna Theodosia Fuller, b. 29 Aug 1883 d. 25 Sep 1970
 m. Warren Wilson Reed, b. 08 May 1880 d. 13 Sep 1972
 Gen 6: Morris m2 Henrietta Howe b. Jun 1850 d. Aug 1875
 Gen 7: Emmet Howe Fuller, b. 12 May 1869 d. 1946
 m. Dora Alberta Martens, b. ~1875
 Gen 8: Mildred Fuller
 Patricia Fuller
 (3) Living Fuller
 Hubert Martens Fuller, b. 11 Mar 1905 d. 29 Aug 1906
 Emmet Sylvester Fuller, b. 23 Feb 1908 d. 23 Feb 1908
 Gen 6: Caroline A. Fuller b. 1846
 Anson D. Fuller, b. ~1860
 Gen 5: Jacob Jackson, b. ~1825 d. 19 Jul 1867
 m. Ada Eliza (Adelaide) Jennings, b. Mar 1840 d. 01 Mar 1911
 Gen 6: Frederick Ansen Jackson, b. 12 May 1863 d. 22 Apr 1940
 m. Prudence Sailor, b. 21 May 1870 d. 04 Jun 1928
 Gen 7: Anna Jackson, b. 25 Jul 1892
 Carey F Jackson, b. 21 Dec 1895 d. 28 Jan 1968
 m. Margaurite (Ponton)
 Grace Prudence Jackson, b. 05 Jul 1897 d. 06 Apr 1978
 Rollo Dexter Jackson, b. 29 Jun 1905 d. 17 Jun 1985
 m. Glenna Mae Collier, b. 24 May 1910 d. 31 Aug 2000
 Gen 8: Myron Theodore Jackson, b. 23 Jan 1942 d. 31 Aug 2001
 Gen 7: Nial Oliver Jackson, b. 11 Apr 1907 d. 14 Aug 1981
 Neva E. Jackson, b. 13 Jan 1911 d. 11 Dec 2000
 m. Living Gonzalez
 Gen 6: Ella Jackson, b. Apr 1866, d. 17 Oct 1944
 m. Harry C. Kenney, b. ~1867 d. 20 Nov 1943
 -11-
 Gen 7: Fred Howard Kenney, b. 02 Feb 1906 d. 11 Feb 1990

Frank Kenney, b. ~ 1908 d. 12 Oct 1928
 Living Kenney
 Gen 5: Jacob m2 Sarah Jackson, b. ~1829 d. 30 Jan 1859
 Gen 6: John Ellis Jackson, b. 10 Jan 1846 d. 20 Feb 1901
 m. Caroline (Carrie) Luesia Crawford
 Gen 7: Eva Mae Jackson, b. 10 Oct 1878 d. 1946
 m. Warren Horton
 Gen 8: (2) Living Horton
 Gen 7: Victor Myron Jackson, b. 12 Dec 1892 d. 27 Jul 1959
 m. Helen Russell Fair b. ~1895
 Gen 8: Ellis Fair Jackson, b. 18 Jun 1919 d. 27 Mar 2000
 Victor Myron Jackson, b. 18 Jun 1920 d. 13 Apr 2004
 Living Jackson
 Gen 6: Myron Decker Jackson, b. 10 Sep 1852 d. 21 Jan 1894
 m. Francelia A. Davis, b. 04 Nov 1855, d. 09 Oct 1912
 Gen 7: Ora Esther Jackson, b. Feb 1874, d. 25 Oct 1875
 John Ellis Jackson, b. 10 Aug 1875 d. 11 Dec 1918
 m. Nellie Webb, b. 1877
 Gen 8: Myron Ellis Jackson Jackson, b. 16 Jun 1899 d. Mar 1974
 m. -Living Rambo
 Ruth Hettie Jackson, b. 12 Jan 1904 d. 03 Nov 1995
 (3) Living Jacksons
 Gen 7: Celia Pearl Jackson, b. 06 Oct 1876 d. 1951
 Jacob Orren Jackson, b. 08 Nov 1879 d. 27 Aug 1960
 m. Cora Alice Sheley, b. 1878 d. 1970
 Gen 8: Orren Douglas Jackson, b. 1905 d. 2002
 Robert Lee Jackson, b. 1908 d. 1998
 Clarence Neal Jackson, b. 1912 d. 1991
 Living Jackson
 Earnest Jacob Jackson, b. 27 Apr 1922 d. 24 Sep 1998
 m. Living Zuber
 Gen 7: Myron Theodore Jackson, b. 09 Aug 1883 d. 05 Sep 1951
 Floyd Dee Jackson, b. 09 Aug 1887
 Glenn Allyn Jackson, b. 07 Oct 1890 d. 30 Jan 1942
 M1 Sarah Holmes
 M2 Irene Hansen, b. ~1895
 Gen 5: Anson S. Jackson, b. 04 Oct 1827, d. 11 Jul 1859
 m. Melinda Forbes, b. 06 Dec 1831 d. 25 Jan 1950
 Gen 6: Morris Monroe Jackson, b. 05 Jul 1856 d. 13 Mar 1925
 Mathilda Fredericks Neas, b. 23 Aug 1865 d. 14 Sep 1950
 Gen 7: Alida Melinda Jackson, b. 17 Apr 1890 d. 14 Jan 1950
 m. George Washington Greeno, b. 15 Feb 1880 d. 20 Jul 1944
 Gen 8: Leonard Greeno, b. 22 Apr 1908 d. 05 Nov 1990
 m. Othealia Ruth Larson, b. 23 Apr 1895 d. 14 Dec 1980
 Richard Greeno, b. 27 Jul 1909 d. 14 Sep 1997
 -12-
 Gen 8: Richard m1 Mabel Amelia Kellogg, b. 24 Aug 1910 d. 03 Jan 1968

M2 Hilda Anna Dorothy Martin, b. 13 Jul 1910 d. 05 Jan 1991
 Elizabeth Ellen Greeno, b. 27 Mar 1911 d. 18 May 1996
 m. Leonard Elmer Benson, b. 21 Dec 1901 d. 30 Jan 1994
 Evelyn Katharine Greeno, b. 22 Jan 1913 d. 16 Jul 1945
 m. Lawrence Ott, b. ~1902 d. Jul 1948
 Dorothy M. Greeno, b. 09 Jul 1915 d. 16 Feb 1985
 m. Donald E. Bonnell, b. 28 Jun 1904 d. 27 Jun 1996
 William Morris Greeno, b. 30 Jun 1918 d. 04 Nov 1987
 m. Helen E. Nieman, b. 21 Feb 1918 d. 10 Aug 2000
 Gen 7: Esler Anson Jackson, b. 05 Apr 1892 d. 17 Feb 1947
 m. Susan, b. 01 Jun 1896 d. Feb 1977
 Gen 8: Living Jackson
 Living Jackson and wife, Bartlett
 Living Jackson and wife, Cochran
 Robert Morris Jackson, b. 21 Oct 1926 d. 1975
 Gen 7: Ruth Alice Jackson, b. 27 Feb 1894 d. Dec 1950
 m. Warren W. Wildes, b. 1893 d. 1951
 Gen 8: Kenneth Wildes, b. 24 May 1916 d. 19 Apr 1994
 m. Living Jacobson
 Harry Wildes, b. 1918 d. 1971
 Living Wildes
 Gen 7: Fred Morris Jackson, b. Feb 1896 d. 12 Jun 1950
 m. Fay Belle Doane, b. 12 Feb 1898 d. 30 Mar 1960
 Gen 8: Living Jackson, wife Howard
 Living Jackson, wife Dutton
 Arnold Morris Jackson, b. 15 Feb 1929 d. 20 Jan 2006
 m. Living Schaitel
 Shirley Ann Jackson, b. 1937 d. 1937
 Gen 7: Anson Milton Jackson, b. 03 Jul 1899 d. 23 Feb 1978
 George Leon Jackson, b. 13 Apr 1907 d. 24 Oct 1930
 Gen 6: Gay Jackson, b. Sep 1857 d. 1919
 m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" A. Connor, b. Sep 1860
 Gen 7: Harry William Jackson, b. 18 Jun 1882
 m. Antonette – b. ~1879
 Maud A. Jackson, b. Apr 1885
 m. Frank Drews, b. ~1880
 Gen 8: Living Drews
 Gen 6: Anson S. Jackson, b. Aug 1859 d. 1912
 m. Alice Connor, b. Sep 1862
 Gen 7: Thelma Jackson
 Gen 5: Anson s. m2 Hannah J. Gilson, b. 1829 d. ~ 1853
 Gen 6: Loella M. Jackson, b. 1850 d. 1876
 m. Harvey McIntyre Sowle, b. ~1850
 Gen 6: Jabez A. Jackson (son of ASJ, adopted) b. ~1853 d. 29 Jul 1880
 m. Mary J. Furbur, b. ~1855
 -13-
 Gen 7: Luella J. Jackson, b. Aug 1877

m. Philip S. Danter, b. ~1875
 Gen 7: Ella A. Jackson, b. Mar 1880
 Gen 5: Demas H. Jackson, b. 09 May 1830 d. 12 May 1906
 m. Harriet Strong, b. 18 Apr 1831 d. 10 Aug 1911
 Gen 4: Catharine (Caty) Jackson, b. 18 Dec 1787
 Sarah Jackson, b. 12 Apr 1789
 Mathew (Martha)? Jackson, b. 16 Mar 1794
 Alida Jackson, b. 19 Dec 1796
 John Jackson, b. 1799
 Gen 3: James Jackson, b. 01 Apr 1758 d. 26 Mar 1816
 m. Sarah Smith, b. 06 May 1760 d. 05 Oct 1852
 Gen 4: Timothy Jackson, b. 05 Sep 1782, d. 25 Jun 1872
 m. Laura Harrington
 Thomas Jackson, b. 08 Dec 1784, d. 02 Mar 1863
 m. Clarissa Pitcher, b. 03 Sep 1790, d. 26 Mar 1859
 William Jackson, b. 02 Apr 1787, d. 10 Sep 1861
 m1. Sally Payne, b. 09 Apr 1795, d. 26 Mar 1819
 m2. Irene Smith, b. 1795, d. 22 Mar 1876
 Nancy Jackson, b. 03 May 1789, d. 17 Aug 1858
 m. Silas Thompson, 14 Feb 1773
 Isaac Jackson, b. 17 Aug 1791 d. 10 May 1875
 m. Chloe Wood b. Dec 1793 d. 31 Mar 1880
 Gen 5: Emily R. Jackson, d. aft 1895
 Thomas J. Jackson, d. 1895
 Calvin W. Jackson b. Nov 1816, d. 28 Feb 1851
 Melissa D. Jackson, b. ~1818
 Harvey Jackson, b. 04 Feb 1823, d. 24 Mar 1890
 Morris S. Jackson, b. 05 Apr 1825 d. 25 Dec 1910
 Elovira Jackson, b. 13 Jan 1794, d. 03 Feb 1794
 John M. Jackson, b. 03 Dec 1795, d. 04 Apr 1830
 m. Hester Neely, b. 1797, d. 02 Sep 1881
 Pamela Jackson, b. 25 Jun 1798, d. 10 Dec 1884
 m. Atwater Cook, Jr.
 Sally Jackson, b. 22 Jul 1800, d. 12 May 1849
 m. --- Neely
 Rhoda Jackson, b. 20 Jun 1804, d. 19 Sep 1810
 James Smith Jackson, b. 26 Jan 1807, d. 13 Feb 1878
 m. Cemantha (Samantha) Buck b. 13 Jul 1811, d. 21 Sep 1878
 Gen 5: Emily R. Jackson, d. Aft 1895
 Thomas J. Jackson, d. 1895
 Calvin W. Jackson, b. Nov 1816 d. 28 Feb 1851
 Melissa D. Jackson, b. ~1818
 Harvey Jackson, b. 04 Feb 1823 d. 24 Mar 1890
 Morris S. Jackson, b. 05 Apr 1825, d. 25 Dec 1910
 m. Julia B. Crittenden, b. 1833 d. 1915
 -14-
 Gen 6: Austin Crittenden Jackson, b. ~1850

Sarah C. Jackson, b. ~1850

Gen 5: Andrew Jackson, b. Jan 1829 d. 13 Mar 1870

Gen 3: Robert Jackson, b. 05 Apr 1760 d. 28 Apr 1829
 m. Albertie Hogeboom, b. ~ 1762

Gen 4: John Jackson, b. ~1782
 Catherine Jackson, b. ~1784
 Elbertie Jackson, b. 23 Jun 1785
 Gerrtruy Jackson, b. 02 Jan 1787
 William Jackson b. 02 Dec 1788
 Janetje Jackson b. 31 Jul 1790
 Stephan Jackson b. 24 Jan 1792
 James Jackson b. 15 Dec 1793
 Robert Jackson b. 04 Oct 1795
 Isaac Jackson b. 29 Sep 1797
 Helitie Jackson b. 16 Feb 1800
 Nancy Jackson b. 22 Dec 1801
 Jacob Jackson b. 23 Dec 1807

Gen 3: Isaac Jackson b. 10 May 1762 d. 02 Jun 1850
 m. Sarah DeLong b. ~1764

Gen 4: Rosanna Jackson b. 28 Jul 1788
 James Jackson, b. 20 Aug 1792 d. 16 Jun 1864
 m. Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b. 22 Aug 1800

Gen 5: William Andrew Jackson

Gen 5: Smith Isaac Jackson
 Ira Van Buren Jackson d. 25 Dec 1862
 Sarah Ann Jackson
 James Porter Jackson
 Florence Jackson
 John Davison Jackson
 Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. ~ 1826\
 Rebecca Jane Jackson b. ~1828
 Nancy Catherine Jackson, b. 29 May 1830 d. 28 Jul 1853
 m. Spencer Henry Bartlett, b. 30 Oct 1823 d. 25 May 1890

Gen 6: Ella Jane Bartlett b. 04 May 1852 d. 12 Dec 1853
 Leander Smith Bartlett, b. 23 Jun 1853 d. 22 Mar 1925
 m. Ella Katherine Schultz, b. Oct 1860 d. 25 Nov 1927

Gen 7: Leander E. Bartlett, b. bef 07 Apr 1881 d. 1903
 Nellie Bartlett b. Bef 14 Oct 1882 d. ~1901
 Henrietta Bartlett, b. Dec 1884 d. ~1908
 Ira Christian Bartlett, b. 31 Aug 1887, d. 05 Jan 1969
 m. Winifred Filegar, b. 29 Mar. 1897 d. Jun 1974

Gen 8: Evelyn Leona Barstow Bartlett, b. 28 Nov 1916 d. 12 Mar 2000
 m. Leo John Weber b. 21 Oct 1912 d. 15 Nov 1964
 Ira Leander Bartlett, b. 12 May 1919, d. 28 Aug 1987
 Norman Edward Bartlett, b. 08 Feb 1924, d. 24 Nov 1996

Gen 7: Louis Spencer Bartlett, b. 03 Dec 1889 d. Dec 1963
 m. Hattie Belle Haynes, b. 13 Apr 1899 d. 21 Feb 1990
 Gen 8: Louis Mark Bartlett, b. 18 Feb 1918 d. 12 Dec 1997
 Kenneth Bartlett, b. 26 Nov 1919 d. 1939
 Gen 7: Ruth A. Bartlett, b. Jun 1893 d. 1928
 Ethel Leona Bartlett, b. 03 May 1902, d. 23 Aug 1962
 m. Fred Akerly, d. 28 Feb 1957
 Gen 8: Hazel Akerly, b. 02 Jul 1920, d. 07 Apr 1979
 Leslie Blaine Akerly, b. 26 Sep 1929, d. 03 Dec 1996
 Wally Richard Akerly, b. 09 Jan 1938 d. 15 Jun 1963
 Gerry Akerly, b. 12 Sep 1939 d. 12 Dec 1981
 Gen 4: Nancy Jackson, b. 01 Feb 1795
 LaVisa Jackson, b. ~1800
 Smith Isaac Jackson, b. ~1800
 Elizabeth Jackson, b. ~1800
 Hannah Jackson, b. ~1800
 Julia Ann Jackson, b. ~1800
 Jane Jackson, b. ~1800
 Sarah Jackson, b. ~1800
 Ira DeVille Jackson, b. 01 Aug 1806 d. 05 Jun 1888
 Gen 3: Isabel Jackson, b. ~1765

The Family and Descendants of Theophilus Jackson and Else Stranahan

Gen 2: Theophilus Jackson, b. 17 Jun 1722
 m. Else (Alice) Stranahan, b. ~1724
 Gen 3: James Jackson
 Olive Jackson, b. 13 Feb 1749
 Anna Jackson, b. 21 Nov 1750
 Theophilus Jackson, b. 02 May 1753 d. 07 Apr 1847
 m. Lucy, b. ~1760 d. 30 Aug 1849
 Gen 4: Samuel Jackson
 James Jackson
 Rhoda Jackson, b. ~ 1782 d. 22 Mar 1863
 m. John McMillan, b. ~1780
 Gen 5: Peter H. McMillan, b. 15 May 1818 d. 22 Oct 1896
 Rhoda McMillan, b. 06 May 1820 d. 31 Jan 1898
 Gen 4: Betsey Jackson b. 16 Apr 1787 d. 08 Feb 1853
 m. William Hart, b. ~1785
 John L. Jackson, b. 09 Oct 1791
 m. Hezadiah McMillan
 Gen 5: Theophilus Jackson, b. 20 Oct 1814
 Rhoda Jackson, b. 06 Oct 1818
 Andrew Jackson, b. ~1820

John George Jackson, b. ~1820
 Alta Jackson b. ~1820
 Gen 4: Mary (Polly) Jackson, b. ~1792
 m. Joseph Hart b. ~ 1786
 Gen 5: Theophilus Hart, b. 10 Jun 1811 d. 19 Jun 1874
 m. Cinderella Cleveland, b. ~1813
 Gen 6: Charles Cleveland Hart, b. 14 May 1839 d. 10 Sep 1872
 m. Mary Armstrong b. 1847
 Gen 7: Mary Elizabeth Hart
 Ann Eliza Hart
 Gen 5: Lucy Hart, b. ~ 1828
 Gen 3: Jacob Jackson b. 06 Apr 1755 d. 1832
 m. Freelove Foote, b. 1764 d. Apr 1821
 Gen 4: Samuel Jackson, b. 1783
 m. Anne Brown, b. 1791
 Gen 5: Jerome Jackson, b. 1813
 Gen 4: Jacob Jackson b. 13 Apr 1787 d. 25 Nov 1873
 m. Sally Sheldon, b. 11 Dec 1794 d. 02 May 1869
 Gen 5: Maria Amy Jackson, b. 01 Dec 1817 d. 22 Jun 1855
 m. Cephas Farrington, b. 02 Sep 1814, d. 04 Mar 1883
 Samuel M. Jackson, b. 14 Apr 1819, d. 06 Feb 1895
 James Sheldon Jackson, b. 02 Sep 1820 d. 21 Sep 1839
 Duane Ephraim Jackson, b. 09 Jan 1843
 Dwight Jacob Jackson, b. 07 Jul 1826
 Lycia Ann Jackson, b. 27 Mar 1828
 Rhoda Charilla Jackson, b. 18 Apr 1831
 Gen 4: Elijah Jackson, b. 1789, d. 1874
 m. Elizabeth Hermis
 Elsie Jackson, b. 1791, d. 1884
 m. George Wood
 Sibyl Jackson, b. 1792
 m. Benjamin Harvey
 Asa Jackson, b. 1794, d. 1861
 m. Lydia Sheldon, b. 09 May 1807, d. 1861
 Prudence Jackson, b. 1795, d. 1833
 m. Samuel A. Cahoon
 Freelove Jackson, b. 1797, d. 1884
 m. Daniel Wood
 Margaret Jackson, b. 1802, d. 1885
 Gertrude Jackson, b. 1804, d. 1889
 m. Brayton Wood
 Fanny Jackson, b. 1806, d. 1846
 m. Stillman B. Sanders
 Gen 3: Samuel Jackson, b. 23 Mar 1760, d. Aft 1825
 m. Betsy Finch b. ~1762

Gen 4: Abigail Jackson, b. 1786
 Mary Jackson, b. ~1788
 Daniel Jackson, b. Mar 1791 d. 04 Dec 1864
 m. Rhoda Ann Cady, b. Mar 1791 d. 23 Jan 1879
 Gen 5: Julia Ann Jackson, b. 28 Mar 1817, d. 13 Jan 1910
 m. George Knox, b. ~1811 d. 1902
 Gen 6: Lafayette Knox, b. 16 Jun 1838, d. 04 Jan 1908
 m. Alice H. Polley, b. ~1858
 Gen 7: Julia Knox, b. ~1882
 Lafayette Knox, b. 13 Jan 1885 d. 21 Sep 1967
 Gen 6: Clifford Knox,, b. ~1840
 Sarah Jane Knox, b. ~1842
 m. – Knowlton
 Julia Elizabeth Knox, b. ~1846
 Daniel C. Knox, b. ~1849
 George Knox b. ~1853
 Gen 5: Sarah Jane Jackson, b. 11 Jun 1820 d. 1889
 m. Joseph Carpenter, b. 1805 d. 1860
 Gen 6: Helen Carpenter, b. ~1850
 Gen 5: Samuel Doty Jackson, b. 24 Mar 1824
 m. Sarah Hill, b. ~1826
 Charlotte Elizabeth Jackson, b. 31 Jul 1827 d. Aft 1900
 m. William W. Allis, b. 1823 d. 1909
 Gen 6: Bessie Allis, b. Sep 1876
 Gen 5: Daniel Cady Jackson, b. 16 Nov 1830 d. 20 Jul 1905
 m. Sarah E. Conrad, b. ~1834 d. Aft 1920
 Gen 6: Cornelia Jackson, b. ~1861 d. Aft 1930
 m. Charles Le Ray Gray, b. ~1859
 Gen 7: Earnest W. Gray, b. ~1883
 Gen 6: Lottie A. Jackson, b. ~1863
 Jessie M. Jackson, b. ~1866
 m. George Leonard Olin, b. ~1867
 Gen 7: Harold M. Olin, b. ~1893
 Marjorie L. Olin
 Gen 6: William C. Jackson, b. 1870
 Martha Jackson, b. ~1873
 Sadie C. Jackson, b. ~1875
 Minnie N. Jackson, b. ~1878
 m. Walden, b. ~1843
 Gen 5: Oscar Fitzland (Fitzgerald?) Jackson, b. 18 Feb 1833
 Martin Van Buren Jackson, b. 23 Dec 1836, d. 1872
 m. Columbia b. ~1843
 Gen 6: Willis C. Jackson, b. ~1860
 Gordon Jackson, b. ~1863
 Gen 6: Bertha Jackson, b. ~1866

Daniel Jackson, b. 1869
 Gen 5: William Wallace Jackson, b. 12 Nov 1839 d. Jun 1908
 m. Sarah S., b. Jan 1840
 Gen 6: George W. Jackson, b. ~1859
 Harriet (Hattie) Jackson, b. ~1865
 Maud Jackson, b. ~1872
 Gen 4: John Jackson, b. 29 Sep 1794 d. 07 Oct 1880
 m. Laura Brown, b. ~1796 d. ~1830
 Gen 5: Andrew Jackson, b. 1826 d. 11 Nov 1909
 m. Marietta Blood, b. ~1827 d. Bef 1880
 Gen 6: Arthur Jackson, b. ~1863
 m. Clara Mosher, b. ~1871
 Charles Jackson, b. ~1864
 Amelia (Minnie) Jackson, b. ~1867
 Gen 4: John m2 Nancy Sawtell , b. ~1800
 Gen 5: Julia Ann Jackson, b. 11 Jan 1836, d. 13 Nov 1897
 m. Loammi Goodenow Baldwin, b. 01 Nov 1822 d. 22 Apr 1872
 Gen 6: Collin Whiteside Baldwin, b. 28 Jun 1859
 Julia Ann Baldwin, b. 20 Apr 1861
 Lucy Ellen Baldwin, b. 09 Feb 1864
 m. John Lafayette Poynor, b. 02 Oct 1860 d. 20 Sep 1936
 George Colfax Baldwin, b. 31 Mar 1868
 Mary Alvira Baldwin, b. 01 Oct 1870
 Gen 5: William Lafayette Jackson, b. 20 Jul 1838 d. 12 Oct 1915
 m. Ellen Mary Wilson, b. 25 Aug 1849 d. 10 May 1924
 Gen 6: William Jackson, b. 04 Jul 1866 d. 02 Feb 1891
 Charles Jackson, b. 29 Mar 1868 d. 06 Dec 1910
 Samuel Jackson, b. 30 Aug 1870 d. 01 Jan 1901
 Alvira Ellen Jackson, b. 05 Mar 1873 d. 02 Jan 1942
 Charlotte Jackson, b. 16 Oct 1875, d. 31 Dec 1961
 John Jackson, b. 30 Apr 1882, d. 21 Jul 1960
 Mary Emma Jackson, b. 24 Apr 1882, d. 21 Jul 1960
 Daniel Levi Jackson, b. 11 Oct 1884 d. 15 Feb 1972
 m. Ellen Sessions, b. 24 Feb 1889 d. 15 Aug 1964
 Gen 7: Pearl Jackson, b. 25 Aug 1910 d. 15 Sep 1989
 John William Jackson, b. 30 Apr 1913 d. 31 Jul 1990
 Andy Jackson, b. 12 Jun 1915 d. 30 Oct 1989
 Charles Robert Jackson, b. 23 May 1917 d. 06 May 1987
 Daniel DeLoss Jackson, b. 10 Apr 1919 d. 21 Jan 1996
 Elza Labarge Jackson, b. 26 Feb 1922 d. 09 Dec 1989
 Harley Babe Jackson, b. 06, Apr 1924 d. 08 Jul 2001
 Living Jackson
 m. Robert Leroy Burk, b. 05 Oct 1929 d. 06 Mar 1994
 Gen 8: Living Burk
 Robert Leroy Burk, b. 01 Nov 1960 d. Aug 1985
 -19-
 Gen 8: Russell Lee Burk, b. 05 Jun 1962 d. 30 Jan 1967

